



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

January 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility.....	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Region.....	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Region.....	18
Table	6A1	Transitional Child Care – Level 1	19

Figure	17	Transitional Households – Level 1 by Region	19
Figure	18	Transitional Children – Level 1 by Region.....	19
Table	6A2	Transitional Child Care – Level 2	20
Figure	19	Transitional Households – Level 2 by Region	20
Figure	20	Transitional Children – Level 2 by Region.....	20
Table	6A3	Transitional Child Care – Level 3	21
Figure	21	Transitional Households – Level 3 by Region	21
Figure	22	Transitional Children – Level 3 by Region.....	21
Figure	23	Children Served by Provider Type	22
Figure	24	Child Care Providers by Type	22
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	23
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	24
Figure	25	Expenditures by Reason for Care	24
Figure	26	Households by Reason for Care	25
Figure	27	Children by Reason for Care	25

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children’s Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions



Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

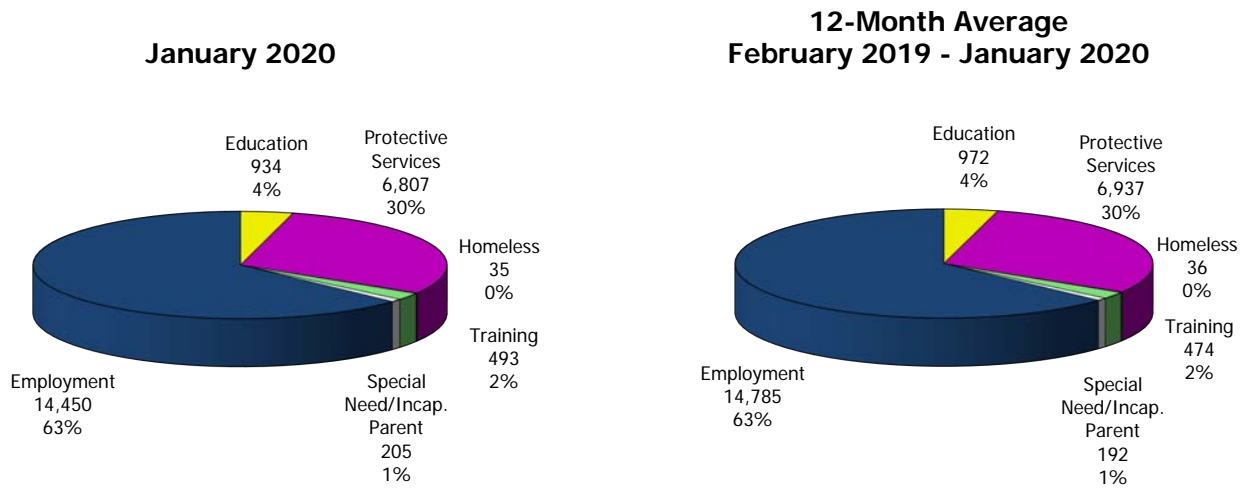


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

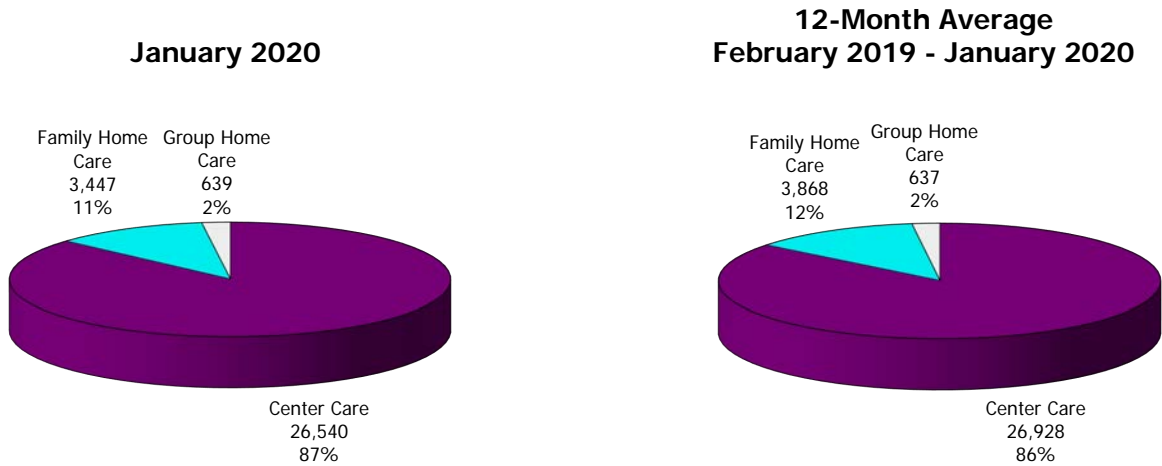
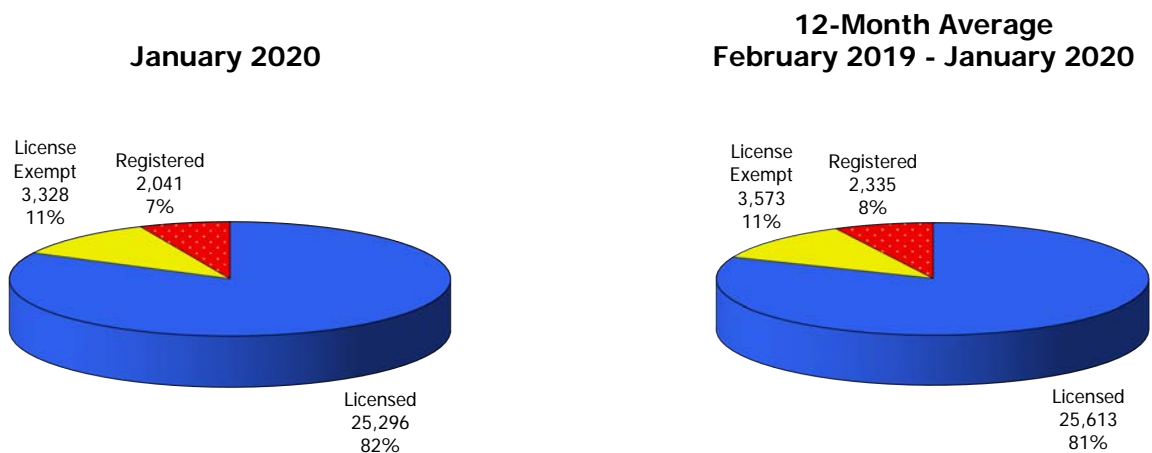


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
JANUARY 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5,077	3,939	3,926	4,492	28.9%	29.3%	13.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,074	1,746	1,792	2,042	18.8%	15.7%	1.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,223	2,264	1,985	2,055	-1.8%	12.0%	8.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,201	805	1,195	909	49.2%	0.5%	32.1%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,096	739	909	859	48.3%	20.6%	27.6%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	105	66	286	50	59.1%	-63.3%	110.0%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	14,450	14,374	14,400	15,685	0.5%	0.3%	-7.9%
EDUCATION	934	919	952	1,076	1.6%	-1.9%	-13.2%
TRAINING	493	470	504	396	4.9%	-2.2%	24.5%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,807	6,768	6,511	6,981	0.6%	4.5%	-2.5%
SPECIAL NEED	43	43	39	41	0.0%	10.3%	4.9%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	162	163	150	155	-0.6%	8.0%	4.5%
HOMELESS	35	40	38	30	-12.5%	-7.9%	16.7%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	22,924	22,777	22,594	24,364	0.6%	1.5%	-5.9%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	26,540	26,718	25,713	27,385	-0.7%	3.2%	-3.1%
FAMILY HOME CARE	3,447	3,494	3,534	4,522	-1.3%	-2.5%	-23.8%
GROUP HOME CARE	639	618	585	703	3.4%	9.2%	-9.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	25,296	25,431	24,604	26,145	-0.5%	2.8%	-3.2%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,328	3,413	3,247	3,623	-2.5%	2.5%	-8.1%
REGISTERED	2,041	2,071	2,049	2,865	-1.4%	-0.4%	-28.8%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	30,506	30,705	29,699	32,455	-0.6%	2.7%	-6.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$12,668,404	\$13,188,354	\$13,147,664	\$10,969,934	-3.9%	-3.6%	15.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$415	\$430	\$443	\$338	-3.3%	-6.2%	22.9%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,300	1,358	1,316	1,330	-4.3%	-1.2%	-2.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$613,460	\$684,500	\$679,975	\$499,182	-10.4%	-9.8%	22.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$472	\$504	\$517	\$375	-6.4%	-8.7%	25.7%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	18,042	18,304	17,763	19,622	-1.4%	1.6%	-8.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$7,114,313	\$7,440,581	\$7,444,123	\$6,204,487	-4.4%	-4.4%	14.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$394	\$407	\$419	\$316	-3.0%	-5.9%	24.7%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	3,446	3,424	3,299	3,725	0.6%	4.5%	-7.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$1,473,371	\$1,496,223	\$1,477,020	\$1,235,582	-1.5%	-0.2%	19.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$428	\$437	\$448	\$332	-2.2%	-4.5%	28.9%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,807	6,768	6,511	6,981	0.6%	4.5%	-2.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$3,104,261	\$3,233,908	\$3,218,249	\$2,793,738	-4.0%	-3.5%	11.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$456	\$478	\$494	\$400	-4.6%	-7.7%	14.0%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	915	857	812	803	6.8%	12.7%	13.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$362,999	\$333,143	\$328,297	\$236,945	9.0%	10.6%	53.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$397	\$389	\$404	\$295	2.1%	-1.9%	34.4%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CASS	58	22	29	56.9%	51	41	10	19.6%
	CHARITON	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	7	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	COOPER	8	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	DAVIESS	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	6	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	GRUNDY	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	21	13	11	45.8%	24	17	7	29.2%
	LAFAYETTE	30	7	13	65.0%	20	16	4	20.0%
	LINN	8	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	LIVINGSTON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MERCER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	5	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	PETTIS	53	17	26	60.5%	43	37	6	14.0%
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	SALINE	5	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	SULLIVAN	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	229	80	116	59.2%	196	159	37	18.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	AUDRAIN	6	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	BOONE	146	70	52	42.6%	122	93	29	23.8%
	CALLAWAY	30	10	13	56.5%	23	18	5	21.7%
	CLARK	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	88	31	33	51.6%	64	50	14	21.9%
	GASCONADE	7	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	14.3%
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	34	10	17	63.0%	27	22	5	18.5%
	MACON	11	6	6	50.0%	12	10	2	16.7%
	MARION	20	4	13	76.5%	17	14	3	17.6%
	MONITEAU	7	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	MONROE	6	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	8	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	PIKE	6	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	RALLS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	25	6	7	53.8%	13	9	4	30.8%
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	12	5	5	50.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	NE TOTAL	433	164	177	51.9%	341	270	71	20.8%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	1	5	83.3%	6	3	3	50.0%
	BUTLER	60	25	28	52.8%	53	34	19	35.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	58	21	21	50.0%	42	32	10	23.8%
	CARTER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	15	6	5	45.5%	11	11	0	0.0%
	DENT	9	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	24	11	9	45.0%	20	17	3	15.0%
	HOWELL	29	13	19	59.4%	32	26	6	18.8%
	IRON	4	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	42.9%
	MADISON	7	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MARIES	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	6	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	40.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	7	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	OREGON	7	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	PEMISCOT	12	5	3	37.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	PERRY	5	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	PHELPS	22	6	15	71.4%	21	14	7	33.3%
	PULASKI	36	5	16	76.2%	21	17	4	19.0%
	REYNOLDS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	4	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	ST FRANCOIS	33	9	22	71.0%	31	26	5	16.1%
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	SCOTT	44	19	20	51.3%	39	31	8	20.5%
	SHANNON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	14	9	6	40.0%	15	11	4	26.7%
	TEXAS	8	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	WASHINGTON	15	6	7	53.8%	13	10	3	23.1%
	WAYNE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	WRIGHT	5	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	SE TOTAL	447	168	215	56.1%	383	290	93	24.3%
SW REGION									
	BARRY	21	5	14	73.7%	19	14	5	26.3%
	BARTON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BATES	8	6	4	40.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	BENTON	21	5	7	58.3%	12	8	4	33.3%
	CAMDEN	27	14	10	41.7%	24	20	4	16.7%
	CEDAR	5	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	CHRISTIAN	60	16	35	68.6%	51	34	17	33.3%
	DADE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	6	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	DOUGLAS	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GREENE	260	86	129	60.0%	215	172	43	20.0%
	HENRY	10	5	6	54.5%	11	9	2	18.2%
	HICKORY	4	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	JASPER	88	39	43	52.4%	82	65	17	20.7%
	LACLEDE	15	5	9	64.3%	14	10	4	28.6%
	LAWRENCE	9	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	MCDONALD	4	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MILLER	12	2	8	80.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	MORGAN	5	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	NEWTON	20	4	15	78.9%	19	10	9	47.4%
	OZARK	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	POLK	22	4	11	73.3%	15	13	2	13.3%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	17	9	4	30.8%	13	11	2	15.4%
	TANEY	29	6	13	68.4%	19	12	7	36.8%
	VERNON	11	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	11.1%
	WEBSTER	23	7	8	53.3%	15	8	7	46.7%
	SW TOTAL	685	226	347	60.6%	573	436	137	23.9%
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	6	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	BUCHANAN	71	29	36	55.4%	65	50	15	23.1%
	CLAY	144	52	78	60.0%	130	106	24	18.5%
	DE KALB	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	JACKSON	815	318	392	55.2%	710	562	148	20.8%
	PLATTE	32	10	20	66.7%	30	25	5	16.7%
	KC TOTAL	1,070	412	528	56.2%	940	745	195	20.7%
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	61	25	29	53.7%	54	47	7	13.0%
	JEFFERSON	164	67	71	51.4%	138	112	26	18.8%
	ST CHARLES	153	64	64	50.0%	128	100	28	21.9%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,187	566	442	43.8%	1,008	857	151	15.0%
	ST LOUIS CITY	648	302	234	43.7%	536	430	106	19.8%
	STL TOTAL	2,213	1,024	840	45.1%	1,864	1,546	318	17.1%
STATEWIDE		5,077	2,074	2,223	51.7%	4,297	3,446	851	19.8%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JANUARY 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						HOMELESS
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	CARROLL	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
	CASS	321	175	6	6	131	0	3	0
	CHARITON	9	3	1	0	5	0	0	0
	CLINTON	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	48	30	2	0	16	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	19	9	2	0	8	0	0	0
	GENTRY	10	4	0	0	6	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	17	10	1	0	6	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	132	66	8	0	57	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	55	35	5	0	15	0	0	0
	LINN	10	7	0	0	3	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	33	11	0	0	22	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	9	5	0	0	4	0	0	0
	PETTIS	129	91	4	3	29	0	1	1
	PUTNAM	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	834	475	29	10	313	1	5	1
NE REGION	ADAIR	65	31	2	0	32	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	54	26	1	0	27	0	0	0
	BOONE	743	476	33	10	211	5	8	0
	CALLAWAY	145	81	4	3	56	1	0	0
	CLARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	446	285	14	7	131	4	5	0
	GASCONADE	28	16	0	0	12	0	0	0
	HOWARD	20	16	0	0	3	1	0	0
	KNOX	10	5	1	0	4	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	116	59	4	4	49	0	0	0
	MACON	41	27	1	0	13	0	0	0
	MARION	79	37	1	0	39	1	1	0
	MONITEAU	46	29	1	0	15	0	1	0
	MONROE	40	20	1	0	19	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	14	6	0	1	7	0	0	0
	OSAGE	36	23	0	0	13	0	0	0
	PIKE	59	34	3	0	21	1	0	0
	RALLS	13	7	0	0	6	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	95	45	3	0	46	1	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
	SHELBY	12	4	1	0	6	1	0	0
	WARREN	33	24	1	0	8	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	2,105	1,256	71	25	723	15	15	0
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	11	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BUTLER	260	129	5	0	124	1	1	0
	CAPE	252	134	7	4	106	0	0	1
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	48	35	0	0	12	0	0	1
	DENT	27	11	0	0	16	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	106	53	2	2	49	0	0	0
	HOWELL	117	59	5	0	53	0	0	0
	IRON	18	9	1	0	7	0	1	0
	MADISON	69	23	0	0	44	0	2	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	34	11	1	2	20	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JANUARY 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	48	22	1	0	24	0	1	0
	OREGON	28	12	1	1	14	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	58	35	0	0	23	0	0	0
	PERRY	64	28	1	0	35	0	0	0
	PHELPS	91	33	1	0	57	0	0	0
	PULASKI	79	35	4	0	40	0	0	0
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	44	17	1	0	26	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	290	117	7	4	162	0	0	0
	STE	46	28	0	0	18	0	0	0
	SCOTT	217	116	5	1	94	0	1	0
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	115	39	2	1	73	0	0	0
	TEXAS	34	20	0	1	13	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	116	46	4	1	65	0	0	0
	WAYNE	26	15	1	0	10	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	48	15	1	1	31	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	2,259	1,060	50	18	1,122	1	6	2
SW REGION	BARRY	43	16	0	0	27	0	0	0
	BARTON	19	4	1	0	14	0	0	0
	BATES	28	14	0	1	11	1	0	1
	BENTON	44	33	1	0	10	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	107	60	1	0	46	0	0	0
	CEDAR	17	10	2	1	4	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	232	128	9	1	91	0	2	1
	DADE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	32	21	0	0	11	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	10	7	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GREENE	1,179	621	36	16	499	0	3	4
	HENRY	76	36	3	1	35	1	0	0
	HICKORY	6	3	0	0	2	0	1	0
	JASPER	379	196	18	3	160	0	2	0
	LACLEDE	124	48	1	0	75	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	67	23	0	2	42	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	19	4	0	0	15	0	0	0
	MILLER	40	23	2	1	12	1	1	0
	MORGAN	23	18	1	0	4	0	0	0
	NEWTON	150	49	3	1	96	0	1	0
	OZARK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	87	45	4	1	37	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	8	5	0	1	2	0	0	0
	STONE	38	23	2	0	13	0	0	0
	TANEY	69	43	0	1	25	0	0	0
	VERNON	25	13	2	0	10	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	75	34	1	0	40	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,903	1,483	87	30	1,284	3	10	6
KC REGION	ANDREW	19	9	0	1	9	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	280	187	6	4	82	0	1	0
	CLAY	621	312	24	18	257	3	6	1
	DE KALB	9	1	0	0	8	0	0	0
	JACKSON	3,395	2,109	172	119	953	8	21	13
	PLATTE	173	77	15	3	76	1	1	0
	KC TOTAL	4,497	2,695	217	145	1,385	12	29	14
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	337	168	6	2	156	0	5	0
	JEFFERSON	845	475	19	8	341	0	2	0
	ST CHARLES	826	462	23	13	321	0	6	1
	ST LOUIS	5,658	4,262	293	137	901	5	56	4
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,660	2,114	139	105	261	6	28	7
	STL TOTAL	10,326	7,481	480	265	1,980	11	97	12
STATEWIDE		22,924	14,450	934	493	6,807	43	162	35

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

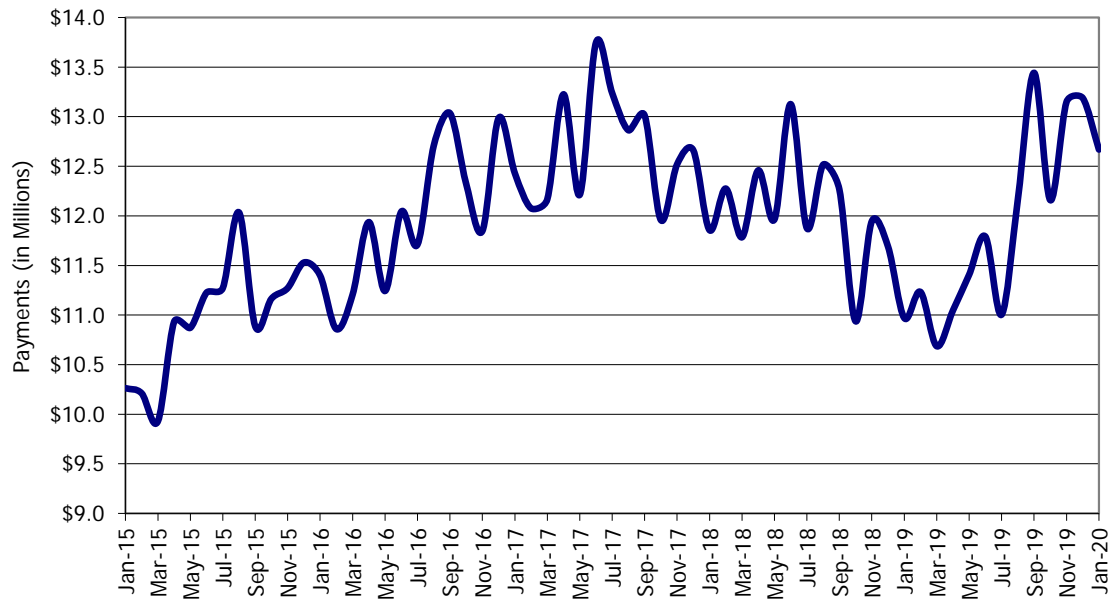
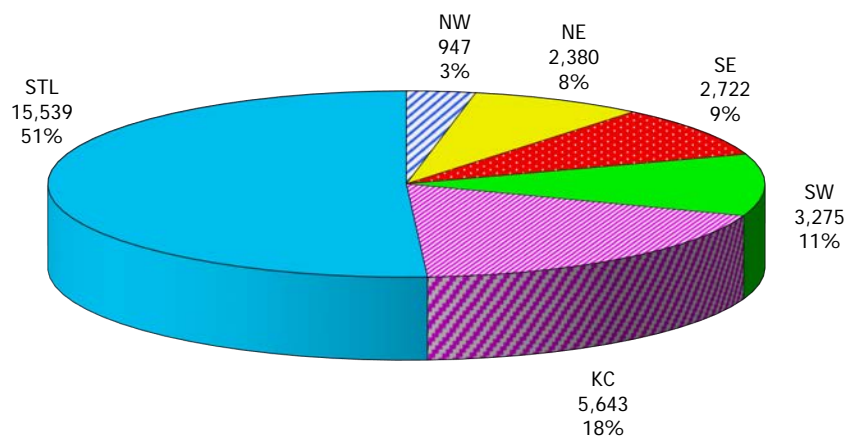
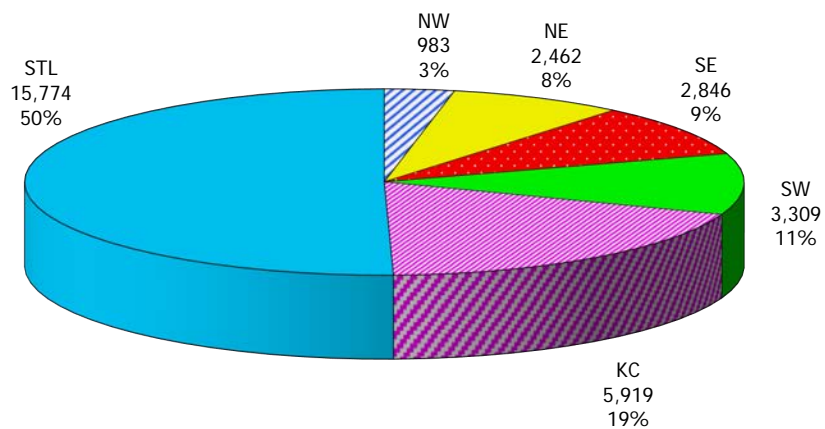


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

January 2020



**12-Month Average
February 2019 - January 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JANUARY 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	2	\$526	0	\$0	3	\$701	5	\$1,227
	CARROLL	1	\$588	0	\$0	1	\$272	2	\$861
	CASS	58	\$23,220	74	\$28,742	261	\$79,232	393	\$131,195
	CHARITON	3	\$467	2	\$463	1	\$145	6	\$1,075
	CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	COOPER	6	\$1,632	10	\$2,204	43	\$6,667	59	\$10,503
	DAVIESS	7	\$3,967	1	\$643	5	\$1,150	13	\$5,761
	GENTRY	5	\$1,324	1	\$373	4	\$1,039	10	\$2,736
	GRUNDY	4	\$1,167	2	\$674	16	\$3,021	22	\$4,862
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$322	0	\$0	1	\$322
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	33	\$13,740	24	\$5,882	96	\$27,925	153	\$47,547
	LAFAYETTE	7	\$3,828	8	\$2,557	27	\$5,452	42	\$11,837
	LINN	3	\$1,143	0	\$0	9	\$989	12	\$2,133
	LIVINGSTON	14	\$5,806	8	\$2,486	11	\$2,462	33	\$10,754
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	4	\$492	0	\$0	4	\$159	8	\$651
	PETTIS	18	\$7,802	11	\$2,689	141	\$29,086	170	\$39,578
	PUTNAM	2	\$748	0	\$0	2	\$212	4	\$959
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$297	2	\$297
	SALINE	1	\$383	4	\$819	7	\$1,081	12	\$2,282
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	168	\$66,834	146	\$47,853	633	\$159,890	947	\$274,577
NE REGION	ADAIR	20	\$7,962	12	\$2,071	38	\$7,447	70	\$17,480
	AUDRAIN	14	\$2,751	13	\$4,092	26	\$4,275	53	\$11,118
	BOONE	141	\$83,028	72	\$36,444	712	\$305,060	925	\$424,532
	CALLAWAY	29	\$11,923	27	\$7,199	114	\$23,861	170	\$42,983
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$319	0	\$0	1	\$319
	COLE	85	\$50,571	46	\$16,788	387	\$118,833	518	\$186,192
	GASCONADE	6	\$1,387	6	\$1,401	12	\$2,099	24	\$4,887
	HOWARD	3	\$673	0	\$0	13	\$2,050	16	\$2,724
	KNOX	4	\$588	0	\$0	8	\$1,916	12	\$2,504
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	33	\$11,616	18	\$4,190	39	\$9,746	90	\$25,552
	MACON	12	\$2,958	1	\$184	34	\$4,762	47	\$7,904
	MARION	15	\$5,336	24	\$6,500	62	\$10,447	101	\$22,283
	MONITEAU	12	\$3,273	3	\$745	31	\$5,802	46	\$9,820
	MONROE	12	\$3,339	7	\$1,314	18	\$2,257	37	\$6,910
	MONTGOMERY	4	\$558	3	\$418	0	\$0	7	\$976
	OSAGE	7	\$2,720	6	\$2,041	33	\$7,025	46	\$11,786
	PIKE	12	\$2,442	9	\$1,424	50	\$4,447	71	\$8,312
	RALLS	4	\$752	2	\$491	2	\$189	8	\$1,432
	RANDOLPH	27	\$8,777	18	\$6,413	66	\$14,289	111	\$29,479
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$426	2	\$426
	SCOTLAND	4	\$535	0	\$0	1	\$185	5	\$720
	SHELBY	3	\$912	3	\$657	6	\$858	12	\$2,427
	WARREN	0	\$0	8	\$2,030	0	\$189	8	\$2,219
	NE TOTAL	447	\$202,100	279	\$94,721	1,654	\$526,162	2,380	\$822,983
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	\$537	0	\$0	3	\$178	6	\$714
	BUTLER	83	\$31,080	41	\$11,770	199	\$49,942	323	\$92,792
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	64	\$21,170	42	\$16,176	187	\$41,681	293	\$79,027
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	7	\$1,588	5	\$902	33	\$4,826	45	\$7,315
	DENT	12	\$2,412	4	\$1,108	14	\$1,914	30	\$5,435
	DUNKLIN	31	\$12,244	18	\$5,480	102	\$25,673	151	\$43,397
	HOWELL	38	\$14,202	15	\$5,825	96	\$23,230	149	\$43,257
	IRON	2	\$597	5	\$1,142	14	\$1,807	21	\$3,546
	MADISON	23	\$6,362	21	\$4,430	45	\$7,685	89	\$18,478
	MARIES	3	\$613	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$613
	MISSISSIPPI	19	\$4,763	1	\$275	11	\$1,714	31	\$6,752

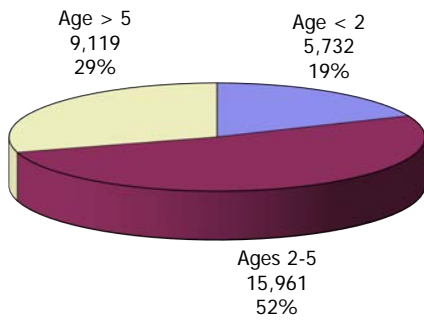
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JANUARY 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	14	\$3,985	10	\$2,186	39	\$6,088	63	\$12,260
	OREGON	10	\$2,008	4	\$715	16	\$2,619	30	\$5,342
	PEMISCOT	22	\$5,701	1	\$337	82	\$16,594	105	\$22,631
	PERRY	22	\$5,845	13	\$3,510	38	\$6,401	73	\$15,756
	PHELPS	45	\$15,651	12	\$3,293	37	\$6,466	94	\$25,409
	PULASKI	30	\$9,418	10	\$2,442	31	\$6,416	71	\$18,275
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	13	\$3,735	13	\$3,184	21	\$2,784	47	\$9,704
	ST FRANCOIS	102	\$35,844	60	\$17,822	160	\$34,111	322	\$87,777
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	\$3,285	5	\$1,308	27	\$5,377	45	\$9,969
	SCOTT	78	\$23,618	16	\$4,730	222	\$42,200	316	\$70,547
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	50	\$11,306	23	\$5,253	67	\$10,933	140	\$27,492
	TEXAS	8	\$2,344	5	\$1,121	32	\$4,443	45	\$7,909
	WASHINGTON	43	\$14,587	22	\$7,443	85	\$19,786	150	\$41,815
	WAYNE	8	\$2,231	2	\$500	24	\$3,315	34	\$6,045
	WRIGHT	21	\$5,064	10	\$1,729	15	\$2,160	46	\$8,952
	SE TOTAL	764	\$240,190	358	\$102,681	1,600	\$328,340	2,722	\$671,211
SW REGION	BARRY	18	\$5,430	9	\$1,975	28	\$3,918	55	\$11,323
	BARTON	8	\$2,201	6	\$940	12	\$1,136	26	\$4,277
	BATES	9	\$2,762	1	\$236	8	\$1,364	18	\$4,361
	BENTON	6	\$1,494	4	\$1,043	41	\$8,248	51	\$10,785
	CAMDEN	40	\$8,737	11	\$2,676	89	\$12,501	140	\$23,914
	CEDAR	2	\$352	2	\$487	13	\$1,910	17	\$2,749
	CHRISTIAN	35	\$18,703	55	\$18,915	152	\$35,002	242	\$72,620
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	4	\$1,285	7	\$1,526	26	\$3,972	37	\$6,783
	DOUGLAS	3	\$857	0	\$0	10	\$1,039	13	\$1,897
	GREENE	236	\$148,877	259	\$110,496	906	\$337,007	1,400	\$596,379
	HENRY	18	\$8,599	17	\$6,390	40	\$8,407	75	\$23,396
	HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$566	6	\$773	8	\$1,339
	JASPER	82	\$32,999	78	\$21,925	274	\$68,356	434	\$123,280
	LACLEDE	45	\$13,114	30	\$7,843	41	\$8,576	116	\$29,533
	LAWRENCE	25	\$9,196	17	\$3,741	23	\$3,613	65	\$16,550
	MCDONALD	9	\$2,092	6	\$733	4	\$460	19	\$3,286
	MILLER	6	\$2,511	1	\$820	36	\$5,382	43	\$8,713
	MORGAN	4	\$1,452	0	\$0	13	\$1,742	17	\$3,193
	NEWTON	43	\$16,051	53	\$16,933	82	\$21,013	178	\$53,997
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$480	5	\$480
	POLK	14	\$5,558	27	\$6,915	66	\$14,664	107	\$27,137
	ST CLAIR	2	\$674	0	\$0	2	\$268	4	\$942
	STONE	11	\$3,538	2	\$495	24	\$3,044	37	\$7,077
	TANEY	8	\$2,372	17	\$4,306	38	\$7,401	63	\$14,079
	VERNON	5	\$2,037	5	\$1,558	10	\$1,286	20	\$4,880
	WEBSTER	20	\$6,160	20	\$5,266	45	\$8,745	85	\$20,171
	SW TOTAL	653	\$297,050	629	\$215,784	1,994	\$560,305	3,275	\$1,073,139
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	\$2,126	4	\$1,462	6	\$1,251	15	\$4,838
	BUCHANAN	43	\$27,962	37	\$21,707	250	\$118,214	330	\$167,883
	CLAY	138	\$73,108	118	\$47,756	406	\$144,546	662	\$265,410
	DE KALB	3	\$513	5	\$849	4	\$321	12	\$1,683
	JACKSON	533	\$295,971	423	\$182,747	3,469	\$1,356,417	4,425	\$1,835,135
	PLATTE	35	\$17,780	41	\$13,445	123	\$42,137	199	\$73,362
	KC TOTAL	757	\$417,460	628	\$267,965	4,258	\$1,662,886	5,643	\$2,348,311
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	96	\$45,954	58	\$28,689	281	\$92,015	435	\$166,659
	JEFFERSON	245	\$114,174	96	\$37,433	627	\$209,448	966	\$361,054
	ST CHARLES	188	\$129,914	130	\$73,735	799	\$378,044	1,117	\$581,693
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	613	\$398,238	292	\$166,018	7,164	\$3,402,225	8,069	\$3,966,481
	ST LOUIS CITY	172	\$112,701	88	\$44,768	4,693	\$2,244,828	4,952	\$2,402,297
	STL TOTAL	1,314	\$800,981	664	\$350,642	13,564	\$6,326,560	15,539	\$7,478,183
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		4,103	\$2,024,615	2,704	\$1,079,646	23,703	\$9,564,143	30,506	\$12,668,404

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

January 2020



**12-Month Average
February 2019 - January 2020**

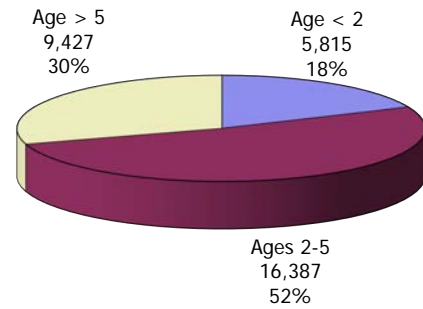
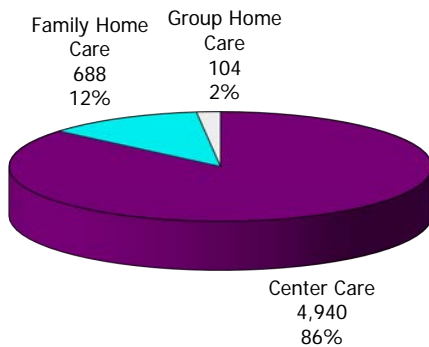


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

January 2020



**12-Month Average
February 2019 - January 2020**

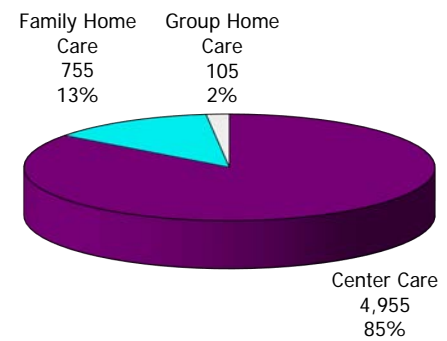


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

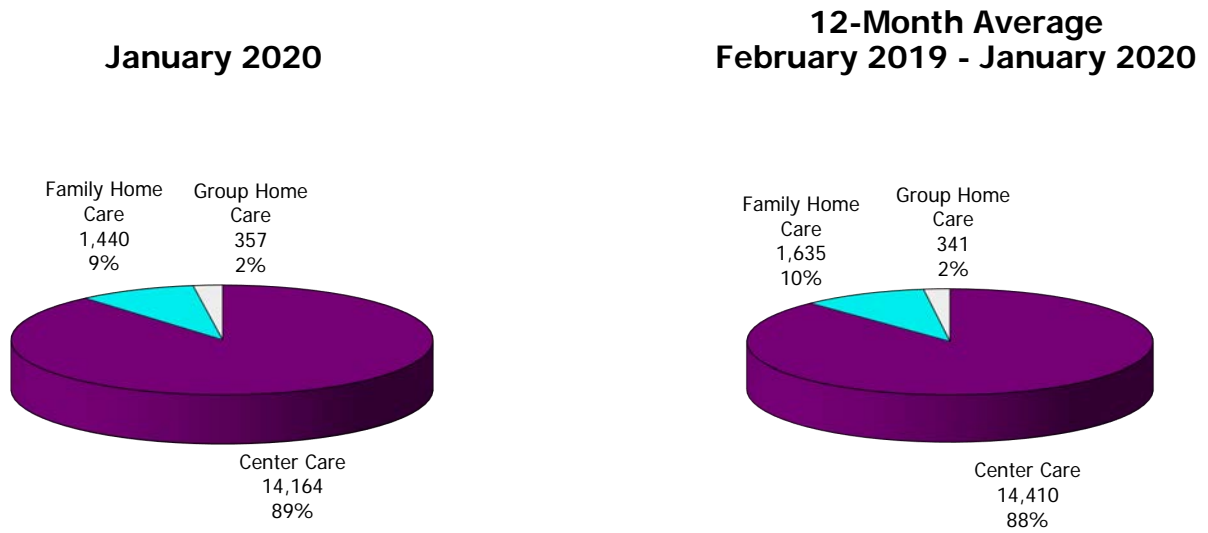


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

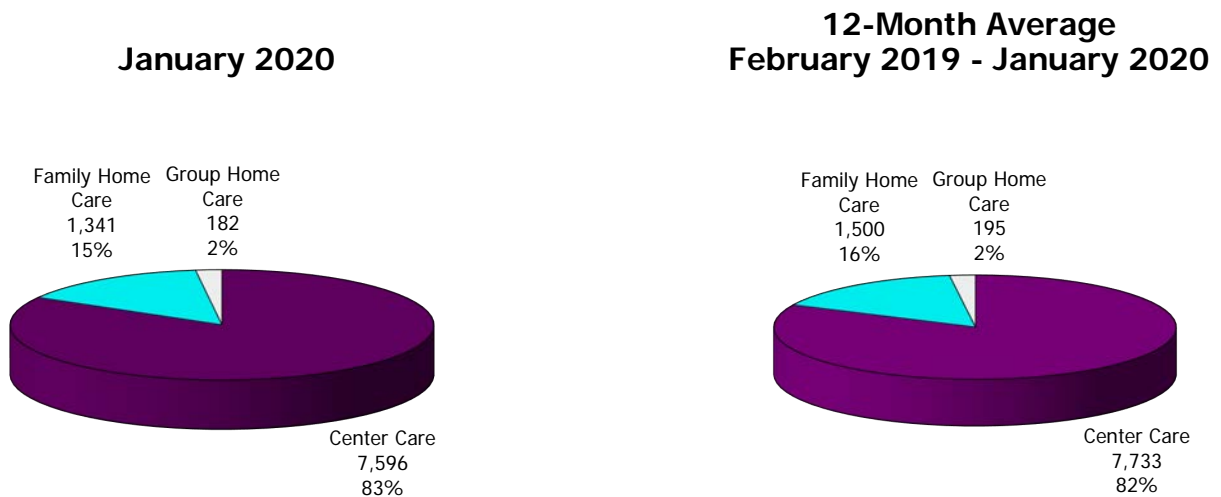


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

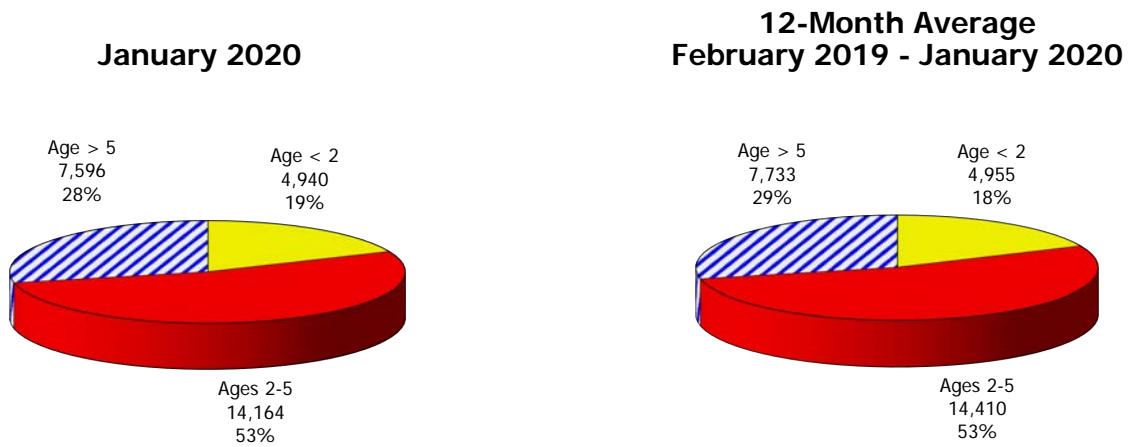


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

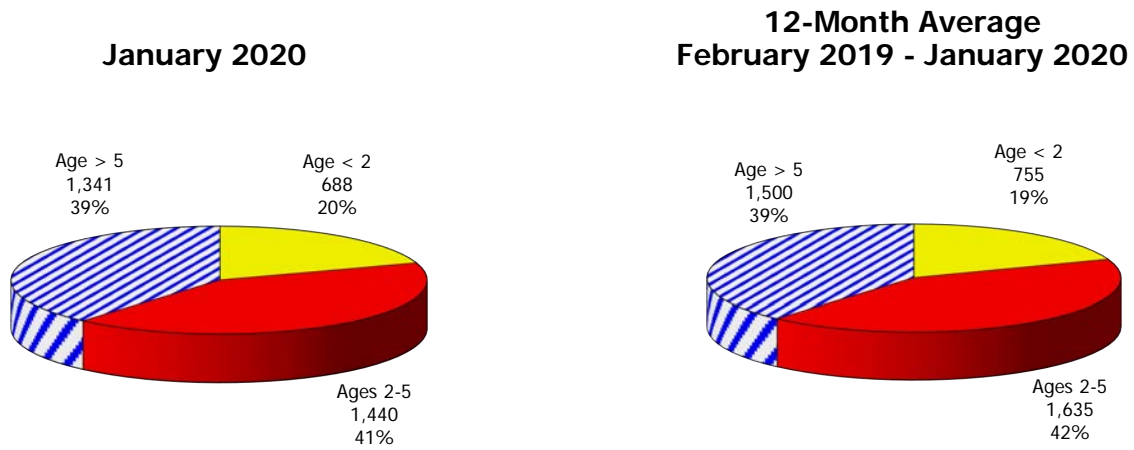
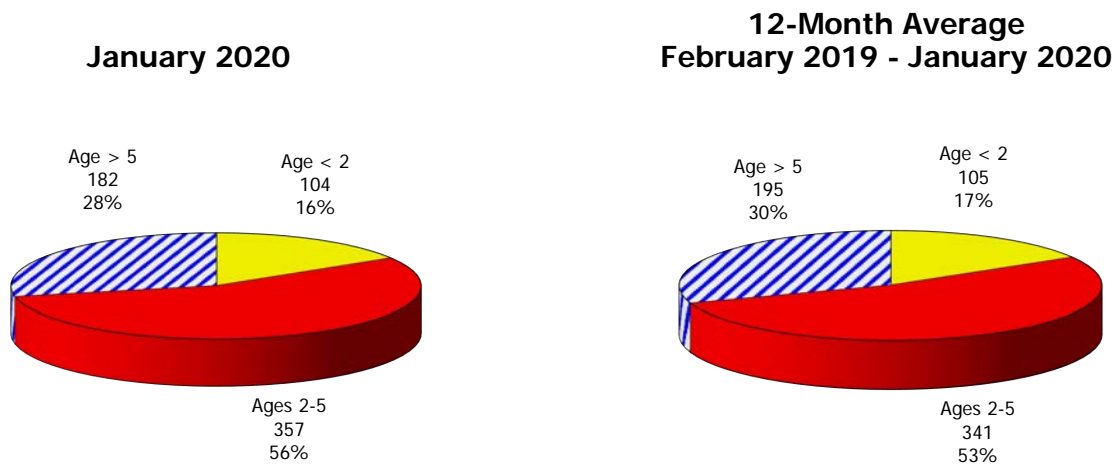


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JANUARY 2020**

	CHILDREN JAN-2020	CHILDREN JAN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JAN-2020	PAYMENTS JAN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	30,506	32,455	-6.0%	\$12,668,404	\$10,969,934	15.5%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	2,110	2,378	-11.3%	\$1,342,333	\$1,348,175	-0.4%
AGE 1	3,596	3,685	-2.4%	\$2,328,774	\$2,132,221	9.2%
AGE 2	4,260	4,558	-6.5%	\$1,956,467	\$1,515,007	29.1%
AGE 3	4,461	4,792	-6.9%	\$2,032,503	\$1,573,231	29.2%
AGE 4	4,298	4,572	-6.0%	\$1,893,188	\$1,468,740	28.9%
AGE 5	2,884	2,954	-2.4%	\$855,064	\$758,268	12.8%
AGE 6	1,988	2,071	-4.0%	\$496,147	\$446,777	11.1%
AGE 7	1,744	1,861	-6.3%	\$423,142	\$399,040	6.0%
AGE 8	1,568	1,612	-2.7%	\$383,247	\$364,962	5.0%
AGE 9	1,300	1,428	-9.0%	\$321,000	\$322,598	-0.5%
AGE 10	1,106	1,251	-11.6%	\$271,191	\$288,486	-6.0%
AGE 11	792	826	-4.1%	\$200,595	\$190,824	5.1%
AGE 12	440	499	-11.8%	\$117,540	\$115,893	1.4%
AGE 13	101	93	8.6%	\$29,745	\$25,133	18.4%
AGE 14 and over	45	45	0.0%	\$17,470	\$20,580	-15.1%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	26,540	27,385	-3.1%	\$11,636,673	\$9,749,024	19.4%
FAMILY HOME	3,447	4,522	-23.8%	\$869,715	\$1,071,167	-18.8%
GROUP HOME	639	703	-9.1%	\$162,016	\$149,743	8.2%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,794	1,990	-9.8%	\$1,237,419	\$1,229,995	0.6%
FAMILY HOME	291	362	-19.6%	\$91,068	\$103,346	-11.9%
GROUP HOME	34	39	-12.8%	\$13,846	\$14,834	-6.7%
AGE 1						
CENTER	3,146	3,083	2.0%	\$2,180,243	\$1,945,782	12.0%
FAMILY HOME	397	555	-28.5%	\$120,874	\$163,405	-26.0%
GROUP HOME	70	69	1.4%	\$27,656	\$23,035	20.1%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,737	3,936	-5.1%	\$1,815,981	\$1,369,841	32.6%
FAMILY HOME	430	542	-20.7%	\$113,708	\$123,601	-8.0%
GROUP HOME	103	96	7.3%	\$26,779	\$21,565	24.2%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,979	4,200	-5.3%	\$1,900,605	\$1,432,776	32.7%
FAMILY HOME	400	507	-21.1%	\$103,200	\$117,187	-11.9%
GROUP HOME	99	109	-9.2%	\$28,699	\$23,268	23.3%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,883	4,062	-4.4%	\$1,775,563	\$1,350,844	31.4%
FAMILY HOME	352	422	-16.6%	\$96,278	\$97,543	-1.3%
GROUP HOME	83	100	-17.0%	\$21,348	\$20,353	4.9%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,565	2,556	0.4%	\$790,051	\$676,698	16.8%
FAMILY HOME	258	345	-25.2%	\$52,436	\$69,803	-24.9%
GROUP HOME	72	67	7.5%	\$12,577	\$11,766	6.9%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JANUARY 2020**

	CHILDREN JAN-2020	CHILDREN JAN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JAN-2020	PAYMENTS JAN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,715	1,731	-0.9%	\$439,860	\$377,908	16.4%
FAMILY HOME	231	290	-20.3%	\$48,986	\$59,549	-17.7%
GROUP HOME	49	61	-19.7%	\$7,302	\$9,320	-21.7%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,523	1,541	-1.2%	\$375,677	\$336,471	11.7%
FAMILY HOME	190	281	-32.4%	\$40,770	\$55,255	-26.2%
GROUP HOME	39	52	-25.0%	\$6,695	\$7,314	-8.5%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,351	1,341	0.7%	\$340,359	\$305,375	11.5%
FAMILY HOME	196	258	-24.0%	\$37,999	\$55,276	-31.3%
GROUP HOME	28	26	7.7%	\$4,889	\$4,311	13.4%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,085	1,163	-6.7%	\$275,064	\$263,187	4.5%
FAMILY HOME	201	245	-18.0%	\$42,673	\$55,349	-22.9%
GROUP HOME	19	26	-26.9%	\$3,263	\$4,061	-19.7%
AGE 10						
CENTER	938	955	-1.8%	\$235,464	\$224,628	4.8%
FAMILY HOME	158	273	-42.1%	\$32,878	\$59,323	-44.6%
GROUP HOME	16	26	-38.5%	\$2,849	\$4,535	-37.2%
AGE 11						
CENTER	605	588	2.9%	\$157,240	\$138,895	13.2%
FAMILY HOME	170	225	-24.4%	\$39,868	\$49,384	-19.3%
GROUP HOME	18	17	5.9%	\$3,487	\$2,545	37.0%
AGE 12						
CENTER	300	311	-3.5%	\$84,805	\$73,887	14.8%
FAMILY HOME	129	177	-27.1%	\$30,306	\$39,170	-22.6%
GROUP HOME	12	15	-20.0%	\$2,429	\$2,836	-14.4%
AGE 13						
CENTER	58	62	-6.5%	\$19,564	\$16,905	15.7%
FAMILY HOME	42	31	35.5%	\$9,981	\$8,227	21.3%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$199	\$0	0.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	21	13	61.5%	\$8,779	\$5,831	50.5%
FAMILY HOME	24	32	-25.0%	\$8,691	\$14,749	-41.1%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
JANUARY 2020**

			JAN-2020	JAN-2019
Race of Children				
	White		41.6%	42.4%
	Black		53.5%	52.9%
	Other		4.8%	4.7%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.7%	10.1%
	No		90.3%	89.9%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.8%	96.0%
	Two parent		4.2%	4.0%
Household Size				
	2		28.6%	29.4%
	3		33.4%	33.3%
	4		22.0%	22.1%
	5		10.1%	9.6%
	6		3.8%	3.7%
	7 or more		2.2%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	39% of poverty guidelines	24.4%	22.8%
	\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.0%
	\$655-\$763	54% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	2.9%
	\$764-\$872	62% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.6%
	\$873-\$981	70% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.1%
	\$982-\$1,090	77% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	5.3%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	85% of poverty guidelines	5.0%	5.0%
	\$1,200-\$1,944	138% of poverty guidelines	43.2%	44.8%
	OVER \$1,944	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	10.2%	9.5%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	18.7%	18.4%
	\$675-\$808	46% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	3.0%
	\$809-\$943	53% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.4%
	\$944-\$1,078	61% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.3%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	68% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	5.2%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	76% of poverty guidelines	5.6%	5.8%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	83% of poverty guidelines	5.9%	7.1%
	\$1,483-\$2,454	138% of poverty guidelines	48.6%	46.5%
	OVER \$2,454	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	7.3%	6.2%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	17.9%	18.3%
	\$803-\$962	45% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.5%
	\$963-\$1,122	52% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	4.3%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	60% of poverty guidelines	5.3%	5.7%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	67% of poverty guidelines	6.3%	6.7%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	75% of poverty guidelines	6.8%	7.4%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	82% of poverty guidelines	7.1%	8.1%
	\$1,765-\$2,961	138% of poverty guidelines	45.0%	42.0%
	OVER \$2,961	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	3.8%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	37% of poverty guidelines	18.7%	20.7%
	\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	4.5%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	52% of poverty guidelines	6.7%	6.4%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	59% of poverty guidelines	5.7%	6.6%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	67% of poverty guidelines	7.3%	8.5%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	74% of poverty guidelines	6.9%	8.1%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	81% of poverty guidelines	7.7%	7.3%
	\$2,047-\$3,469	138% of poverty guidelines	39.4%	36.1%
	OVER \$3,469	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	1.9%

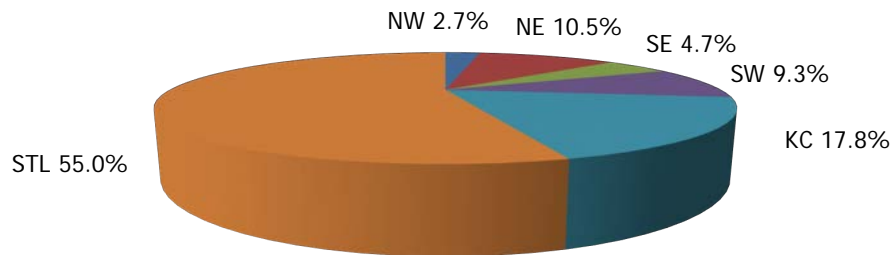
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 11, 2019.

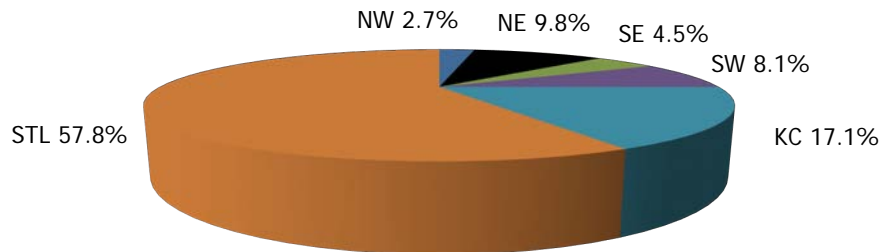
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
JANUARY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	18	25	\$3,897	\$217	\$156
NORTHEAST REGION	71	92	\$18,796	\$265	\$204
SOUTHEAST REGION	32	42	\$4,053	\$127	\$96
SOUTHWEST REGION	63	76	\$14,896	\$236	\$196
KANSAS CITY REGION	120	161	\$36,325	\$303	\$226
ST. LOUIS REGION	371	542	\$163,749	\$441	\$302
STATEWIDE	675	938	\$241,717	\$358	\$258

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Region
January 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Region
January 2020**

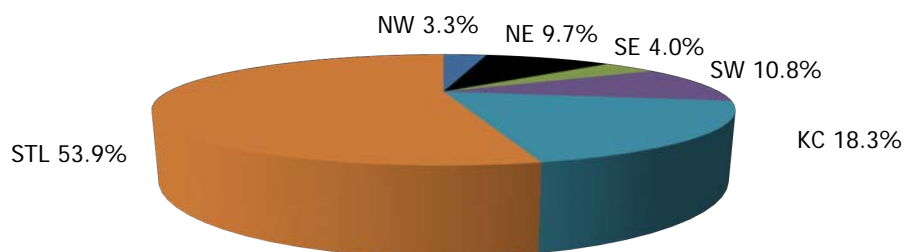


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

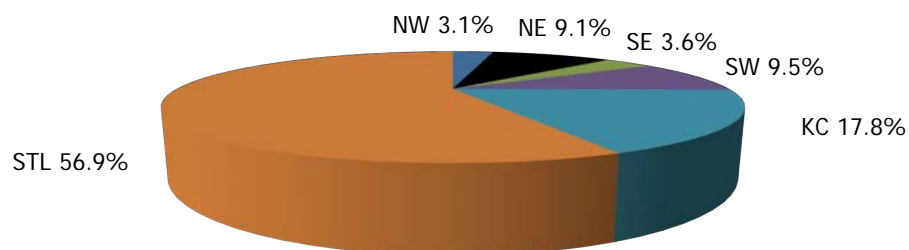
**TABLE 6A1. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 1
JANUARY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	15	20	\$3,606	\$240	\$180
NORTHEAST REGION	44	59	\$14,881	\$338	\$252
SOUTHEAST REGION	18	23	\$2,766	\$154	\$120
SOUTHWEST REGION	49	61	\$13,460	\$275	\$221
KANSAS CITY REGION	83	115	\$29,978	\$361	\$261
ST. LOUIS REGION	244	367	\$130,976	\$537	\$357
STATEWIDE	453	645	\$195,667	\$432	\$303

**Figure 17. Transitional Households Level 1 by Region
January 2020**



**Figure 18. Transitional Children Level 1 by Region
January 2020**

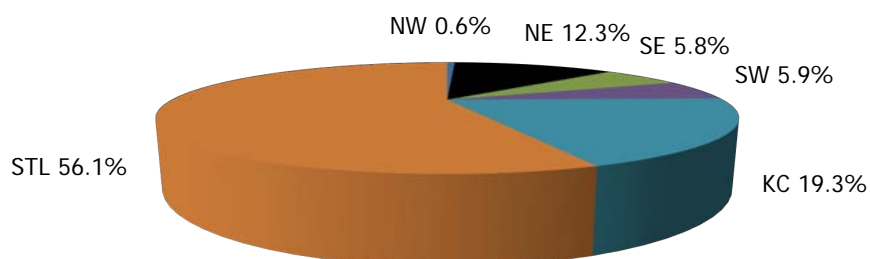


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 1 benefit is at a reduced rate (75%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

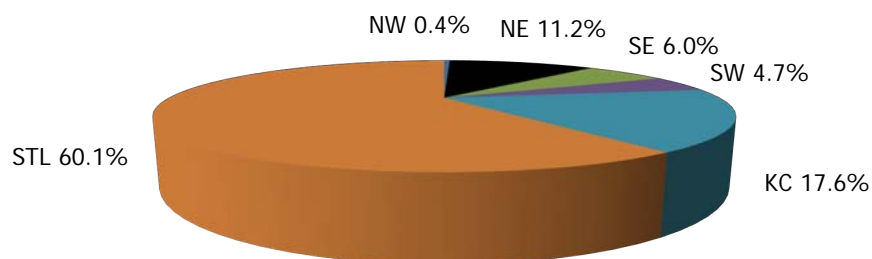
**TABLE 6A2. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 2
JANUARY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	1	1	\$134	\$134	\$134
NORTHEAST REGION	21	26	\$3,546	\$169	\$136
SOUTHEAST REGION	10	14	\$1,065	\$107	\$76
SOUTHWEST REGION	10	11	\$1,172	\$117	\$107
KANSAS CITY REGION	33	41	\$6,040	\$183	\$147
ST. LOUIS REGION	96	140	\$28,653	\$298	\$205
STATEWIDE	171	233	\$40,610	\$237	\$174

**Figure 19. Transitional Households Level 2 by Region
January 2020**



**Figure 20. Transitional Children Level 2 by Region
January 2020**

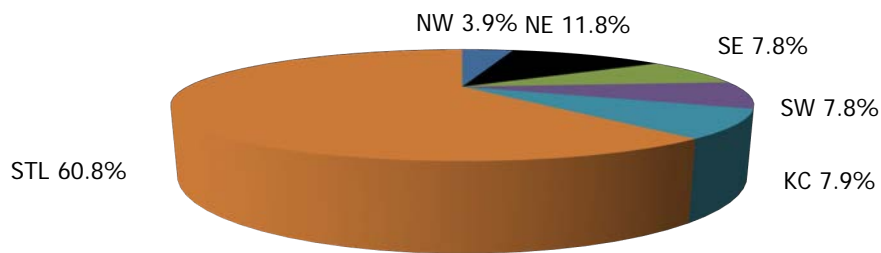


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 2 benefit is at a reduced rate (50%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

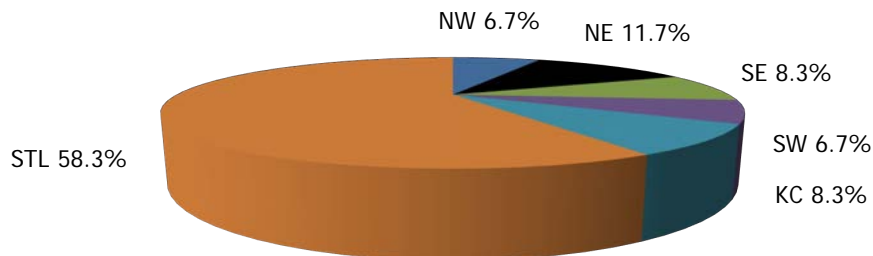
**TABLE 6A3. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 3
JANUARY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	2	4	\$158	\$79	\$39
NORTHEAST REGION	6	7	\$369	\$62	\$53
SOUTHEAST REGION	4	5	\$221	\$55	\$44
SOUTHWEST REGION	4	4	\$264	\$66	\$66
KANSAS CITY REGION	4	5	\$307	\$77	\$61
ST. LOUIS REGION	31	35	\$4,120	\$133	\$118
STATEWIDE	51	60	\$5,440	\$107	\$91

**Figure 21. Transitional Households Level 3 by Region
January 2020**



**Figure 22. Transitional Children Level 3 by Region
January 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 3 benefit is at a reduced rate (25%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

Figure 23. Children Served By Provider Type

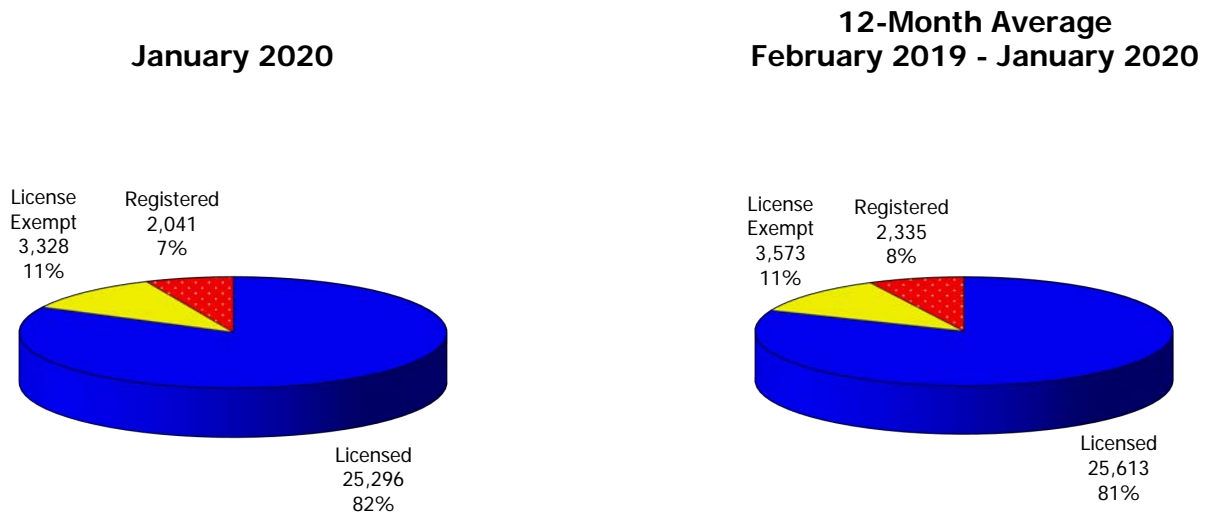
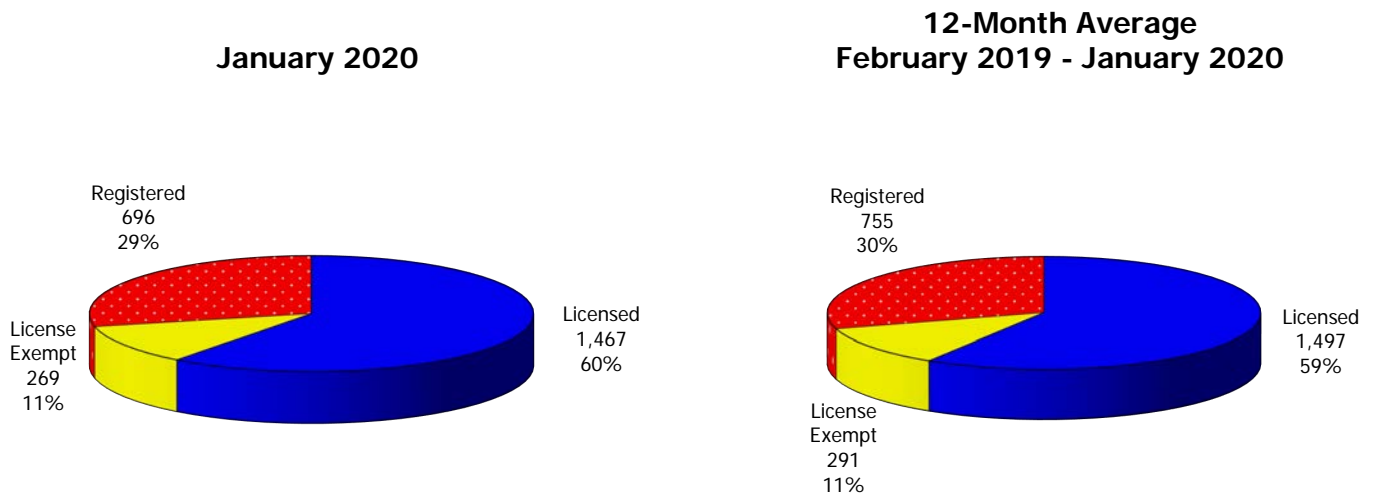


Figure 24. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
JANUARY 2020**

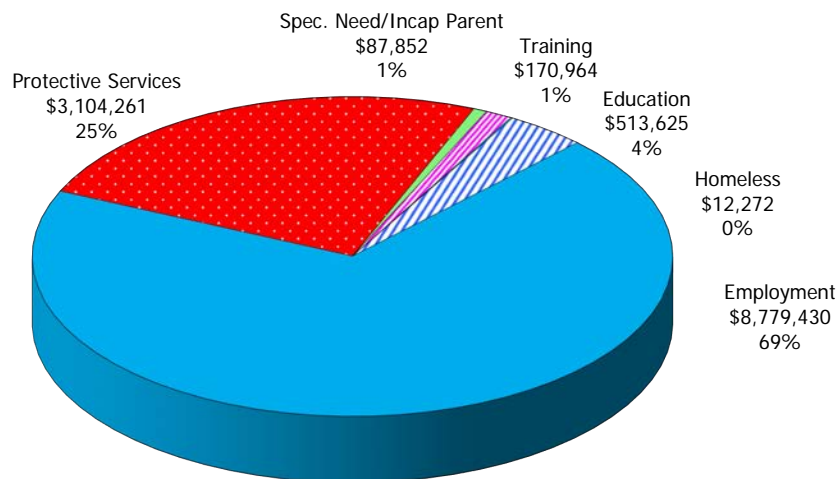
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	25,296	26,145	-3.2%
PROVIDERS	1,467	1,587	-7.6%
PAYMENTS	\$10,947,124	\$9,268,664	18.1%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,133	23,702	-2.4%
PROVIDERS	1,088	1,159	-6.1%
PAYMENTS	\$10,355,448	\$8,681,591	19.3%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,562	1,808	-13.6%
PROVIDERS	303	353	-14.2%
PAYMENTS	\$429,660	\$437,330	-1.8%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	639	703	-9.1%
PROVIDERS	76	76	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$162,016	\$149,743	8.2%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	2,041	2,865	-28.8%
PROVIDERS	696	892	-22.0%
PAYMENTS	\$494,735	\$681,021	-27.4%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,890	2,710	-30.3%
PROVIDERS	621	815	-23.8%
PAYMENTS	\$439,026	\$628,116	-30.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	5	12	-58.3%
PROVIDERS	4	5	-20.0%
PAYMENTS	\$913	\$5,721	-84.0%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	144	143	0.7%
PROVIDERS	70	72	-2.8%
PAYMENTS	\$54,250	\$47,184	15.0%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	2	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	1	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$546	\$0	100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,328	3,623	-8.1%
PROVIDERS	269	315	-14.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,226,545	\$1,020,249	20.2%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	747	1,035	-27.8%
PROVIDERS	132	166	-20.5%
PAYMENTS	\$144,512	\$219,010	-34.0%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	4	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	1	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$616	\$0	100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,569	2,595	-1.0%
PROVIDERS	133	149	-10.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,075,196	\$801,239	34.2%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	10	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	3	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$6,221	\$0	100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
JANUARY 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$8,779,430	12,589	22,007	\$697	\$399
EDUCATION	\$513,625	720	1,119	\$713	\$459
TRAINING	\$170,964	227	362	\$753	\$472
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$3,104,261	6,807	6,807	\$456	\$456
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$18,066	24	33	\$753	\$547
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$69,786	102	172	\$684	\$406
HOMELESS	\$12,272	16	26	\$767	\$472
STATEWIDE	\$12,668,404	20,485	30,526	\$618	\$415

Figure 25. Expenditures by Reason for Care

January 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 26. Households by Reason for Care

January 2020

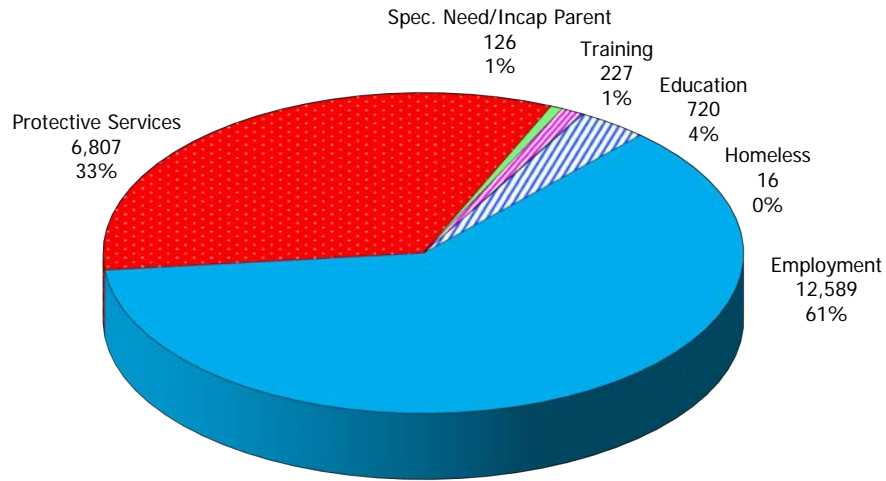
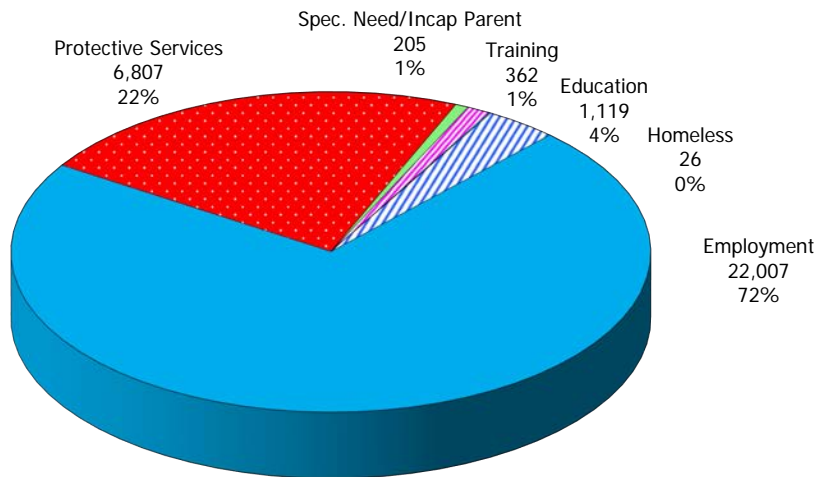


Figure 27. Children by Reason for Care

January 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

February 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Region.....	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Region.....	18
Table	6A1	Transitional Child Care – Level 1	19

Figure	17	Transitional Households – Level 1 by Region	19
Figure	18	Transitional Children – Level 1 by Region.....	19
Table	6A2	Transitional Child Care – Level 2	20
Figure	19	Transitional Households – Level 2 by Region	20
Figure	20	Transitional Children – Level 2 by Region.....	20
Table	6A3	Transitional Child Care – Level 3	21
Figure	21	Transitional Households – Level 3 by Region	21
Figure	22	Transitional Children – Level 3 by Region.....	21
Figure	23	Children Served by Provider Type	22
Figure	24	Child Care Providers by Type	22
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	23
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	24
Figure	25	Expenditures by Reason for Care	24
Figure	26	Households by Reason for Care	25
Figure	27	Children by Reason for Care	25

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children’s Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

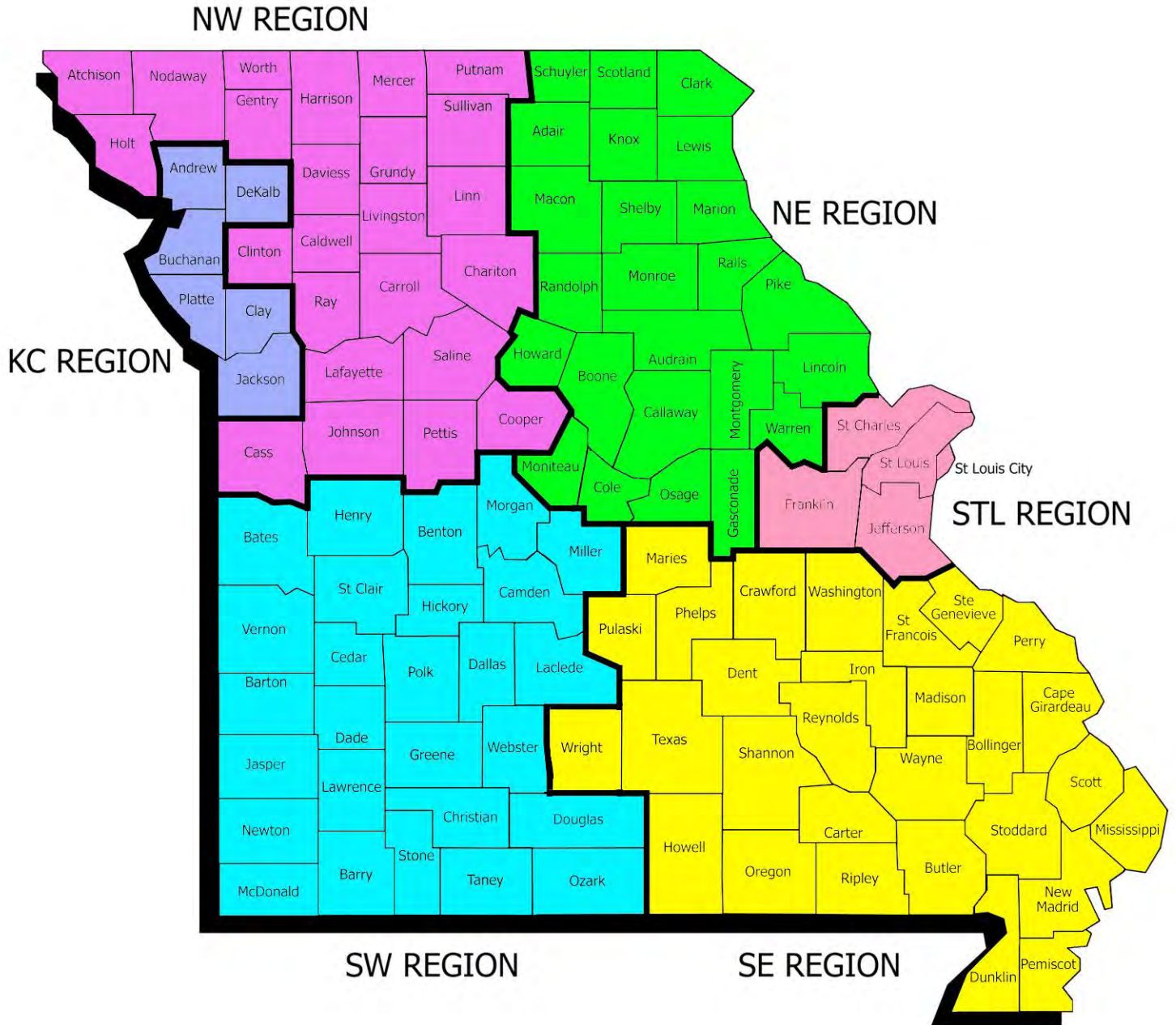


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

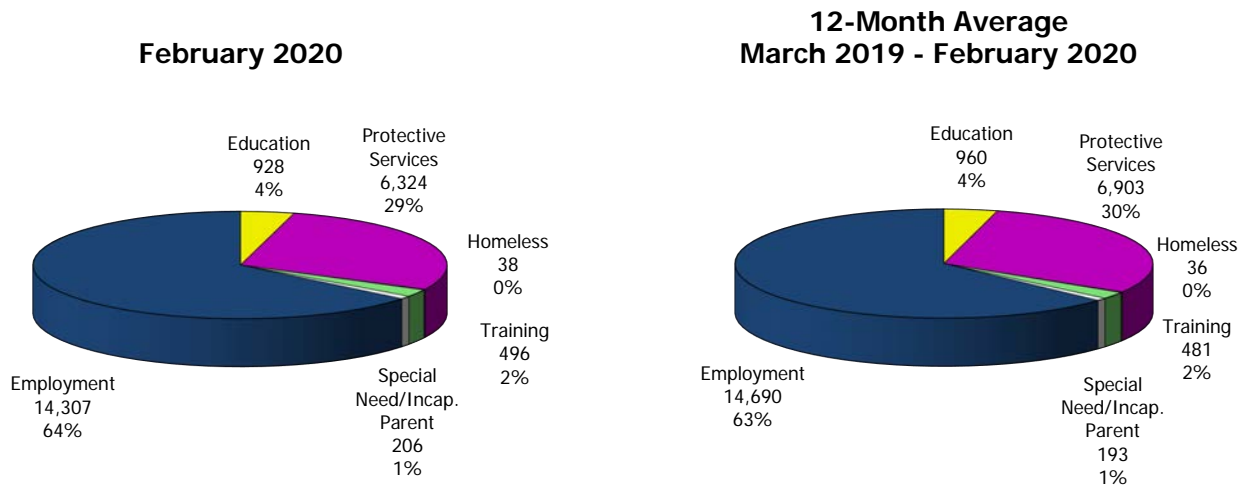


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

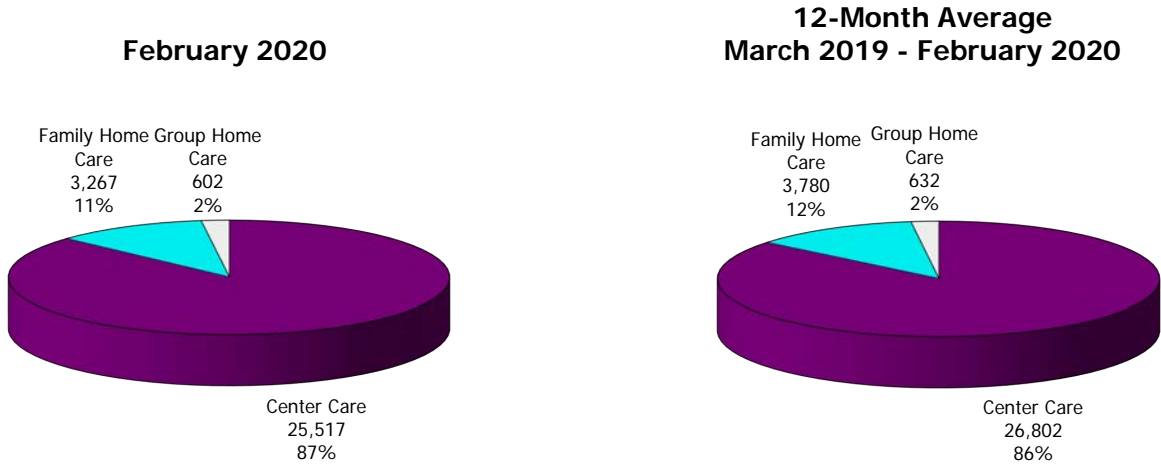
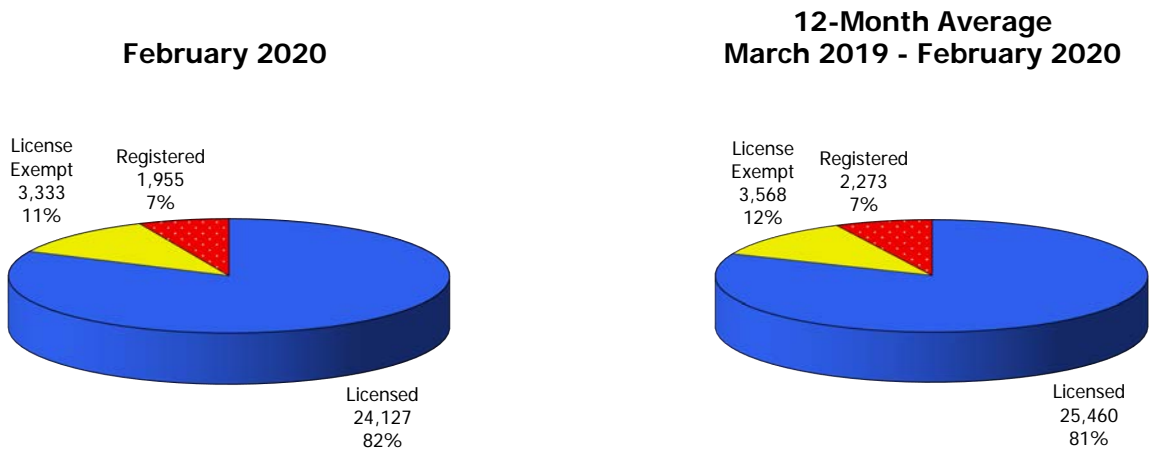


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
FEBRUARY 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,728	5,077	3,939	3,694	-26.6%	-5.4%	0.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,752	2,074	1,746	1,576	-15.5%	0.3%	11.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,941	2,223	2,264	1,714	-12.7%	-14.3%	13.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	962	1,201	805	1,010	-19.9%	19.5%	-4.8%
15 DAYS OR LESS	854	1,096	739	955	-22.1%	15.6%	-10.6%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	108	105	66	55	2.9%	63.6%	96.4%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	14,307	14,450	14,374	15,445	-1.0%	-0.5%	-7.4%
EDUCATION	928	934	919	1,075	-0.6%	1.0%	-13.7%
TRAINING	496	493	470	413	0.6%	5.5%	20.1%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,324	6,807	6,768	6,734	-7.1%	-6.6%	-6.1%
SPECIAL NEED	44	43	43	39	2.3%	2.3%	12.8%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	162	162	163	160	0.0%	-0.6%	1.3%
HOMELESS	38	35	40	28	8.6%	-5.0%	35.7%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	22,299	22,924	22,777	23,894	-2.7%	-2.1%	-6.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	25,517	26,540	26,718	27,022	-3.9%	-4.5%	-5.6%
FAMILY HOME CARE	3,267	3,447	3,494	4,329	-5.2%	-6.5%	-24.5%
GROUP HOME CARE	602	639	618	662	-5.8%	-2.6%	-9.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	24,127	25,296	25,431	25,961	-4.6%	-5.1%	-7.1%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,333	3,328	3,413	3,391	0.2%	-2.3%	-1.7%
REGISTERED	1,955	2,041	2,071	2,695	-4.2%	-5.6%	-27.5%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,254	30,506	30,705	31,864	-4.1%	-4.7%	-8.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$12,366,171	\$12,668,404	\$13,188,354	\$11,233,089	-2.4%	-6.2%	10.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$423	\$415	\$430	\$353	1.8%	-1.6%	19.9%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,223	1,300	1,358	2,691	-5.9%	-9.9%	-54.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$572,256	\$613,460	\$684,500	\$1,053,958	-6.7%	-16.4%	-45.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$468	\$472	\$504	\$392	-0.8%	-7.2%	19.5%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	17,462	18,042	18,304	18,042	-3.2%	-4.6%	-3.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$7,011,212	\$7,114,313	\$7,440,581	\$5,608,794	-1.4%	-5.8%	25.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$402	\$394	\$407	\$311	1.8%	-1.2%	29.2%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	3,390	3,446	3,424	3,980	-1.6%	-1.0%	-14.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$1,451,317	\$1,473,371	\$1,496,223	\$1,618,769	-1.5%	-3.0%	-10.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$428	\$428	\$437	\$407	0.1%	-2.0%	5.3%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,324	6,807	6,768	6,734	-7.1%	-6.6%	-6.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,988,819	\$3,104,261	\$3,233,908	\$2,806,340	-3.7%	-7.6%	6.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$473	\$456	\$478	\$417	3.6%	-1.1%	13.4%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	858	915	857	426	-6.2%	0.1%	101.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$342,567	\$362,999	\$333,143	\$145,229	-5.6%	2.8%	135.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$399	\$397	\$389	\$341	0.6%	2.7%	17.1%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	48	19	27	58.7%	46	35	11	23.9%
	CHARITON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	1	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	COOPER	6	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	DAVIESS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	GENTRY	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	GRUNDY	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	HOLT	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	17	8	7	46.7%	15	13	2	13.3%
	LAFAYETTE	15	3	15	83.3%	18	13	5	27.8%
	LINN	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	PETTIS	42	9	29	76.3%	38	34	4	10.5%
	PUTNAM	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0.0%
	SALINE	6	0	6	100.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	162	52	110	67.9%	162	127	35	21.6%
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	AUDRAIN	7	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	BOONE	111	51	51	50.0%	102	75	27	26.5%
	CALLAWAY	18	8	13	61.9%	21	16	5	23.8%
	CLARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	63	23	42	64.6%	65	44	21	32.3%
	GASCONADE	2	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	HOWARD	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LINCOLN	23	8	7	46.7%	15	10	5	33.3%
	MACON	14	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0.0%
	MARION	9	6	4	40.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	MONITEAU	6	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MONROE	0	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	5	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	PIKE	9	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0.0%
	RALLS	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	14	9	8	47.1%	17	14	3	17.6%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	WARREN	14	4	7	63.6%	11	7	4	36.4%
	NE TOTAL	310	127	171	57.4%	298	220	78	26.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	BUTLER	37	23	19	45.2%	42	26	16	38.1%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	42	17	28	62.2%	45	34	11	24.4%
	CARTER	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	9	3	6	66.7%	9	4	5	55.6%
	DENT	4	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	DUNKLIN	13	7	11	61.1%	18	15	3	16.7%
	HOWELL	16	14	5	26.3%	19	16	3	15.8%
	IRON	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MADISON	8	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	MARIES	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2020**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	OREGON	5	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	PEMISCOT	7	4	6	60.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	PERRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	PHELPS	16	6	7	53.8%	13	12	1	7.7%
	PULASKI	13	5	16	76.2%	21	13	8	38.1%
	REYNOLDS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RIPLEY	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	30	9	21	70.0%	30	22	8	26.7%
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	SCOTT	26	10	10	50.0%	20	16	4	20.0%
	SHANNON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	STODDARD	11	2	7	77.8%	9	7	2	22.2%
	TEXAS	8	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	WASHINGTON	6	5	1	16.7%	6	3	3	50.0%
	WAYNE	2	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	4	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SE TOTAL	283	122	180	59.6%	302	215	87	28.8%
SW REGION	BARRY	10	6	9	60.0%	15	14	1	6.7%
	BARTON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	6	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BENTON	8	8	4	33.3%	12	8	4	33.3%
	CAMDEN	10	5	8	61.5%	13	10	3	23.1%
	CEDAR	1	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	CHRISTIAN	46	14	29	67.4%	43	35	8	18.6%
	DADE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	8	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	0	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	GREENE	180	84	106	55.8%	190	137	53	27.9%
	HENRY	14	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	HICKORY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	JASPER	63	23	38	62.3%	61	46	15	24.6%
	LACLEDE	19	3	12	80.0%	15	12	3	20.0%
	LAWRENCE	7	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	42.9%
	MCDONALD	5	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MILLER	9	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	MORGAN	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	NEWTON	13	4	7	63.6%	11	7	4	36.4%
	OZARK	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	POLK	12	8	7	46.7%	15	13	2	13.3%
	ST CLAIR	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	STONE	6	5	4	44.4%	9	5	4	44.4%
	TANEY	27	9	21	70.0%	30	19	11	36.7%
	VERNON	4	1	7	87.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	WEBSTER	18	4	16	80.0%	20	15	5	25.0%
	SW TOTAL	477	194	304	61.0%	498	368	130	26.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	46	21	34	61.8%	55	38	17	30.9%
	CLAY	109	44	66	60.0%	110	87	23	20.9%
	DE KALB	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	634	294	294	50.0%	588	473	115	19.6%
	PLATTE	25	6	20	76.9%	26	21	5	19.2%
	KC TOTAL	818	368	418	53.2%	786	626	160	20.4%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	48	19	31	62.0%	50	37	13	26.0%
	JEFFERSON	106	48	58	54.7%	106	85	21	19.8%
	ST CHARLES	127	62	70	53.0%	132	98	34	25.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	927	482	405	45.7%	887	713	174	19.6%
	ST LOUIS CITY	470	278	194	41.1%	472	372	100	21.2%
	STL TOTAL	1,678	889	758	46.0%	1,647	1,305	342	20.8%
STATEWIDE		3,728	1,752	1,941	52.6%	3,693	2,861	832	22.5%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
FEBRUARY 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						HOMELESS
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0
	CASS	283	171	5	5	98	1	3	0
	CHARITON	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
	CLINTON	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	40	31	2	0	7	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	20	10	2	0	8	0	0	0
	GENTRY	13	5	0	0	8	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	17	9	1	0	7	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	126	66	9	0	50	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	66	36	5	0	25	0	0	0
	LINN	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	26	11	0	0	15	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	8	5	0	0	3	0	0	0
	PETTIS	122	89	4	3	24	0	1	1
	PUTNAM	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	777	469	28	10	262	2	5	1
NE REGION	ADAIR	53	32	3	0	18	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	50	26	1	0	23	0	0	0
	BOONE	680	452	30	12	173	5	8	0
	CALLAWAY	130	82	4	4	39	1	0	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	425	280	14	5	117	4	4	1
	GASCONADE	23	17	0	0	6	0	0	0
	HOWARD	19	15	0	0	3	1	0	0
	KNOX	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	115	66	4	5	40	0	0	0
	MACON	40	29	1	0	10	0	0	0
	MARION	58	36	1	0	19	1	1	0
	MONITEAU	44	26	1	0	15	0	2	0
	MONROE	39	17	1	0	21	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	8	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	35	23	0	0	12	0	0	0
	PIKE	58	34	1	1	21	1	0	0
	RALLS	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	97	43	4	1	48	1	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	SHELBY	11	3	1	0	6	1	0	0
	WARREN	35	21	1	0	13	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	1,941	1,222	67	29	592	15	15	1
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	18	10	0	0	8	0	0	0
	BUTLER	242	133	6	0	103	0	0	0
	CAPE	243	131	6	5	100	0	0	1
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	48	34	0	0	12	0	1	1
	DENT	28	10	0	1	17	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	101	55	1	3	41	1	0	0
	HOWELL	124	65	5	0	54	0	0	0
	IRON	15	6	1	0	7	0	1	0
	MADISON	72	27	0	0	45	0	0	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	30	8	1	2	19	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
FEBRUARY 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	48	22	1	0	24	0	1	0
	OREGON	36	14	1	1	20	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	52	36	1	0	15	0	0	0
	PERRY	64	27	1	0	36	0	0	0
	PHELPS	89	36	2	0	51	0	0	0
	PULASKI	70	33	3	0	34	0	0	0
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	41	17	1	0	23	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	293	120	6	4	162	0	1	0
	STE	47	28	0	0	19	0	0	0
	SCOTT	216	117	7	1	90	0	1	0
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	118	40	2	0	76	0	0	0
	TEXAS	33	17	1	1	14	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	109	45	4	1	59	0	0	0
	WAYNE	25	15	0	0	10	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	43	13	1	1	28	0	0	0
		SE TOTAL	2,216	1,067	51	20	1,070	1	5
SW REGION									
	BARRY	45	19	0	0	26	0	0	0
	BARTON	16	4	1	0	11	0	0	0
	BATES	29	14	0	3	10	1	0	1
	BENTON	44	36	1	1	6	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	92	61	1	0	30	0	0	0
	CEDAR	13	7	2	1	3	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	231	130	7	1	89	0	2	2
	DADE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	30	20	0	0	10	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	11	8	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GREENE	1,156	612	39	15	485	0	2	3
	HENRY	73	35	4	1	32	1	0	0
	HICKORY	6	3	0	0	2	0	1	0
	JASPER	381	194	17	6	162	0	2	0
	LACLEDE	130	48	0	0	82	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	62	20	2	2	38	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	15	4	0	0	11	0	0	0
	MILLER	41	24	2	1	12	1	1	0
	MORGAN	22	18	1	0	3	0	0	0
	NEWTON	130	47	1	0	81	0	1	0
	OZARK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	87	46	4	1	36	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	46	29	2	0	15	0	0	0
	TANEY	68	43	0	0	25	0	0	0
	VERNON	24	12	2	0	10	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	65	32	1	0	32	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,829	1,476	87	32	1,216	3	9	6
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	18	10	1	0	7	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	272	186	10	5	70	0	1	0
	CLAY	600	313	25	19	235	2	5	1
	DE KALB	9	1	0	0	8	0	0	0
	JACKSON	3,298	2,107	163	123	860	9	23	13
	PLATTE	142	76	15	2	47	1	1	0
	KC TOTAL	4,339	2,693	214	149	1,227	12	30	14
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	320	162	7	1	145	0	5	0
	JEFFERSON	821	464	19	7	329	0	2	0
	ST CHARLES	829	460	22	11	329	0	6	1
	ST LOUIS	5,584	4,207	293	125	894	5	55	5
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,643	2,087	140	112	260	6	30	8
	STL TOTAL	10,197	7,380	481	256	1,957	11	98	14
STATEWIDE		22,299	14,307	928	496	6,324	44	162	38

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

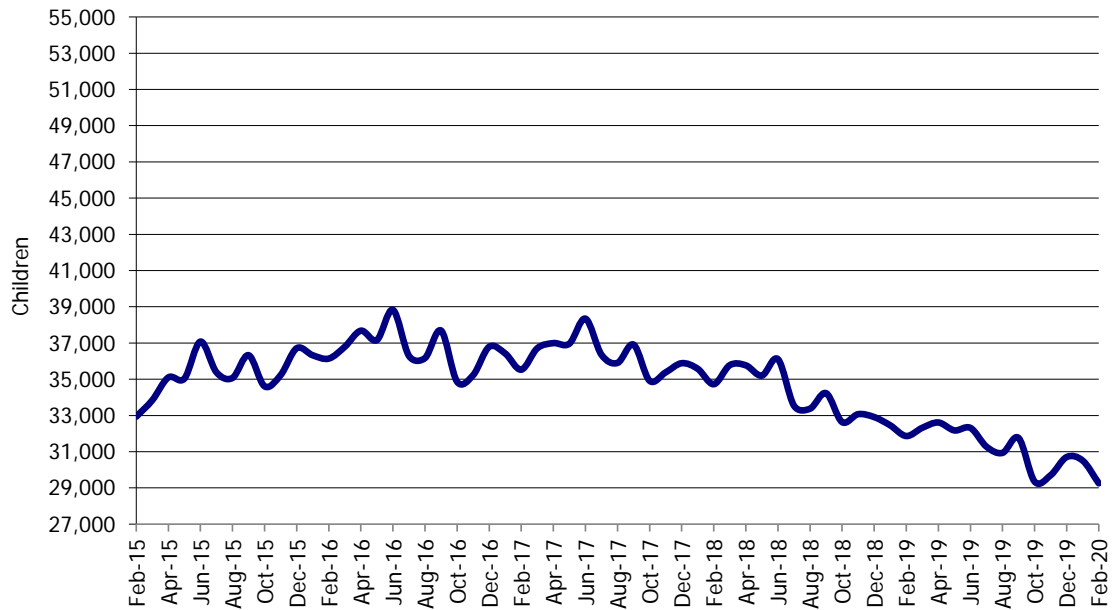


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

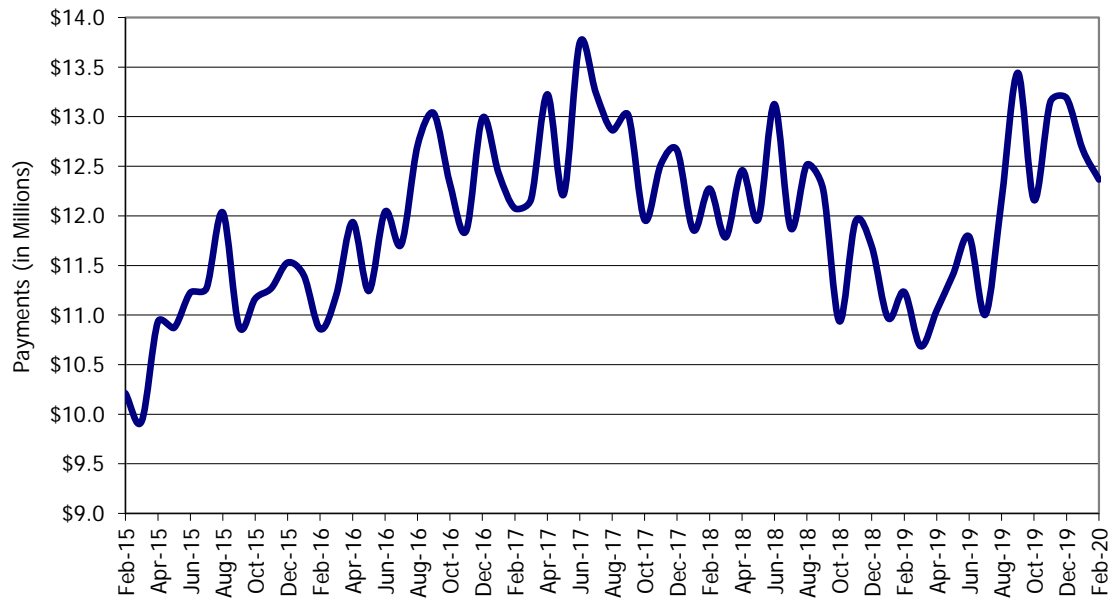
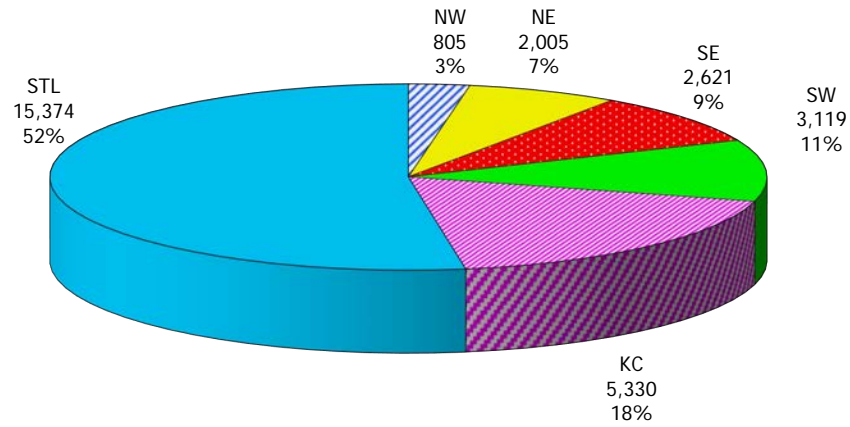
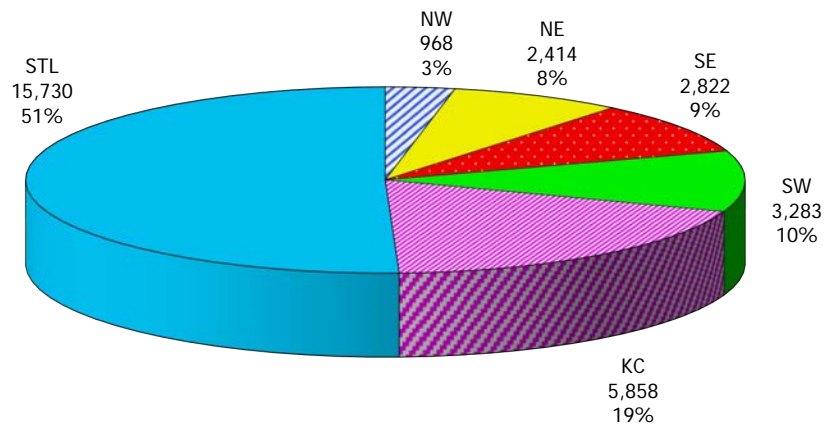


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

February 2020



**12-Month Average
March 2019 - February 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	2	\$637	0	\$0	3	\$759	5	\$1,396
	CARROLL	1	\$316	0	\$0	1	\$137	2	\$453
	CASS	35	\$13,929	62	\$24,723	227	\$66,349	324	\$105,000
	CHARITON	3	\$485	2	\$443	3	\$226	8	\$1,154
	CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	COOPER	3	\$781	4	\$956	17	\$3,310	24	\$5,047
	DAVIESS	7	\$2,233	1	\$331	9	\$1,263	17	\$3,827
	GENTRY	7	\$1,984	1	\$366	6	\$715	14	\$3,064
	GRUNDY	4	\$921	3	\$690	20	\$3,827	27	\$5,439
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$306	0	\$0	1	\$306
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	31	\$14,313	19	\$5,252	92	\$27,659	142	\$47,224
	LAFAYETTE	13	\$5,251	12	\$3,272	29	\$6,977	54	\$15,500
	LINN	1	\$210	0	\$0	7	\$427	8	\$637
	LIVINGSTON	8	\$1,668	7	\$2,914	12	\$2,428	27	\$7,010
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	3	\$359	0	\$0	2	\$50	5	\$410
	PETTIS	14	\$5,235	10	\$1,784	106	\$22,673	130	\$29,691
	PUTNAM	2	\$681	0	\$0	3	\$387	5	\$1,068
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$311	2	\$311
	SALINE	1	\$292	4	\$627	5	\$554	10	\$1,472
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	135	\$49,293	126	\$41,662	544	\$138,053	805	\$229,009
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	\$5,204	2	\$667	37	\$7,536	55	\$13,407
	AUDRAIN	9	\$1,894	14	\$4,335	28	\$4,964	51	\$11,193
	BOONE	105	\$66,480	69	\$38,417	579	\$242,873	753	\$347,770
	CALLAWAY	22	\$6,789	17	\$3,825	87	\$19,374	126	\$29,987
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$82	3	\$334	4	\$416
	COLE	76	\$36,831	41	\$15,557	325	\$94,049	442	\$146,438
	GASCONADE	2	\$1,066	4	\$1,315	13	\$5,141	19	\$7,521
	HOWARD	3	\$635	0	\$0	12	\$2,294	15	\$2,929
	KNOX	2	\$499	0	\$0	10	\$1,541	12	\$2,040
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	24	\$8,014	16	\$3,988	40	\$10,612	80	\$22,614
	MACON	9	\$2,558	1	\$300	30	\$3,994	40	\$6,851
	MARION	5	\$1,774	14	\$4,328	48	\$8,348	67	\$14,450
	MONITEAU	12	\$1,268	3	\$792	23	\$3,118	38	\$5,177
	MONROE	14	\$3,077	7	\$1,342	13	\$1,627	34	\$6,046
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$58	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$58
	OSAGE	7	\$1,926	5	\$1,610	33	\$6,732	45	\$10,268
	PIKE	11	\$1,306	10	\$1,809	59	\$5,330	80	\$8,446
	RALLS	1	\$82	2	\$451	4	\$360	7	\$893
	RANDOLPH	38	\$16,345	9	\$2,176	65	\$12,598	112	\$31,118
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$441	2	\$441
	SCOTLAND	1	\$116	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$116
	SHELBY	4	\$925	2	\$395	3	\$451	9	\$1,771
	WARREN	4	\$997	8	\$2,184	0	\$154	12	\$3,335
	NE TOTAL	366	\$157,844	225	\$83,571	1,414	\$431,869	2,005	\$673,284
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	\$1,364	2	\$230	3	\$227	11	\$1,821
	BUTLER	73	\$27,238	31	\$9,886	197	\$49,411	301	\$86,535
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	57	\$17,100	43	\$14,582	184	\$39,673	283	\$71,355
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	7	\$2,842	5	\$2,590	32	\$5,394	44	\$10,826
	DENT	12	\$2,798	5	\$1,225	12	\$1,463	29	\$5,486
	DUNKLIN	25	\$6,880	16	\$3,182	99	\$22,436	140	\$32,498
	HOWELL	38	\$15,241	15	\$5,569	91	\$23,344	143	\$44,153
	IRON	2	\$658	5	\$1,124	17	\$2,139	24	\$3,921
	MADISON	25	\$6,490	20	\$4,261	39	\$7,453	84	\$18,205
	MARIES	3	\$754	0	\$0	1	\$333	4	\$1,087
	MISSISSIPPI	17	\$5,333	2	\$482	12	\$1,601	31	\$7,416

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	14	\$4,173	10	\$2,268	40	\$6,751	64	\$13,192
	OREGON	14	\$1,930	6	\$1,302	18	\$2,672	38	\$5,904
	PEMISCOT	14	\$3,195	1	\$352	67	\$12,328	82	\$15,876
	PERRY	24	\$7,489	12	\$3,348	39	\$8,125	75	\$18,962
	PHELPS	40	\$14,290	11	\$2,845	40	\$8,573	91	\$25,708
	PULASKI	30	\$7,883	4	\$1,439	26	\$5,596	60	\$14,917
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	11	\$3,191	12	\$2,963	20	\$3,081	43	\$9,235
	ST FRANCOIS	94	\$34,060	68	\$18,669	159	\$33,604	321	\$86,333
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	\$3,901	5	\$1,120	29	\$5,195	48	\$10,216
	SCOTT	74	\$24,996	16	\$4,904	206	\$40,331	296	\$70,231
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	50	\$11,165	26	\$5,970	62	\$9,311	138	\$26,447
	TEXAS	9	\$2,879	5	\$1,221	34	\$4,946	48	\$9,046
	WASHINGTON	36	\$13,197	23	\$7,974	85	\$20,783	144	\$41,954
	WAYNE	8	\$2,390	2	\$536	25	\$3,395	35	\$6,321
	WRIGHT	19	\$5,641	9	\$1,516	16	\$2,077	44	\$9,233
	SE TOTAL	716	\$227,078	354	\$99,556	1,553	\$320,242	2,621	\$646,877
SW REGION	BARRY	18	\$4,519	8	\$1,558	26	\$3,168	52	\$9,245
	BARTON	7	\$2,367	3	\$821	11	\$1,032	21	\$4,220
	BATES	8	\$2,704	1	\$236	8	\$1,342	17	\$4,282
	BENTON	2	\$640	4	\$659	35	\$5,195	41	\$6,495
	CAMDEN	19	\$4,494	11	\$2,533	85	\$11,791	115	\$18,818
	CEDAR	1	\$269	2	\$141	13	\$2,061	16	\$2,471
	CHRISTIAN	37	\$16,568	51	\$14,792	139	\$29,641	227	\$61,002
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	5	\$1,769	5	\$1,381	28	\$4,982	38	\$8,133
	DOUGLAS	3	\$897	0	\$0	10	\$1,098	13	\$1,995
	GREENE	221	\$141,614	261	\$113,886	875	\$328,051	1,357	\$583,551
	HENRY	16	\$6,596	16	\$5,740	41	\$9,736	73	\$22,072
	HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$653	6	\$772	8	\$1,425
	JASPER	85	\$38,982	77	\$25,191	253	\$62,622	415	\$126,795
	LACLEDE	50	\$17,243	32	\$9,271	52	\$11,789	134	\$38,303
	LAWRENCE	24	\$8,233	14	\$3,682	22	\$3,837	60	\$15,752
	MCDONALD	8	\$1,781	3	\$442	5	\$825	16	\$3,048
	MILLER	11	\$2,961	1	\$215	37	\$5,003	49	\$8,179
	MORGAN	3	\$1,065	0	\$0	13	\$2,021	16	\$3,086
	NEWTON	41	\$15,047	40	\$11,289	67	\$17,379	148	\$43,716
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$394	4	\$394
	POLK	18	\$6,125	22	\$6,621	64	\$14,695	104	\$27,441
	ST CLAIR	2	\$704	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$704
	STONE	11	\$3,537	4	\$973	31	\$4,590	46	\$9,100
	TANEY	12	\$4,074	13	\$3,436	39	\$7,218	64	\$14,728
	VERNON	5	\$1,965	5	\$1,644	10	\$1,175	20	\$4,783
	WEBSTER	16	\$4,574	16	\$4,582	31	\$5,742	63	\$14,898
	SW TOTAL	623	\$288,727	591	\$209,747	1,905	\$536,160	3,119	\$1,034,634
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$1,854	4	\$1,630	6	\$1,109	13	\$4,593
	BUCHANAN	35	\$18,588	35	\$15,293	231	\$73,864	301	\$107,745
	CLAY	121	\$68,473	113	\$44,809	362	\$135,700	595	\$248,981
	DE KALB	3	\$309	5	\$577	4	\$207	12	\$1,092
	JACKSON	476	\$281,152	385	\$183,918	3,408	\$1,303,644	4,269	\$1,768,713
	PLATTE	27	\$18,064	21	\$7,652	92	\$34,380	140	\$60,096
	KC TOTAL	665	\$388,440	563	\$253,879	4,103	\$1,548,903	5,330	\$2,191,221
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	84	\$33,659	61	\$23,869	278	\$86,797	423	\$144,325
	JEFFERSON	224	\$112,202	104	\$41,520	656	\$213,448	984	\$367,171
	ST CHARLES	194	\$133,169	134	\$75,456	759	\$372,767	1,087	\$581,393
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	603	\$420,300	294	\$178,723	7,055	\$3,399,459	7,952	\$3,998,482
	ST LOUIS CITY	175	\$121,142	87	\$48,981	4,666	\$2,329,652	4,928	\$2,499,776
	STL TOTAL	1,280	\$820,472	680	\$368,550	13,414	\$6,402,124	15,374	\$7,591,147
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,785	\$1,931,854	2,539	\$1,056,965	22,933	\$9,377,352	29,254	\$12,366,171

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

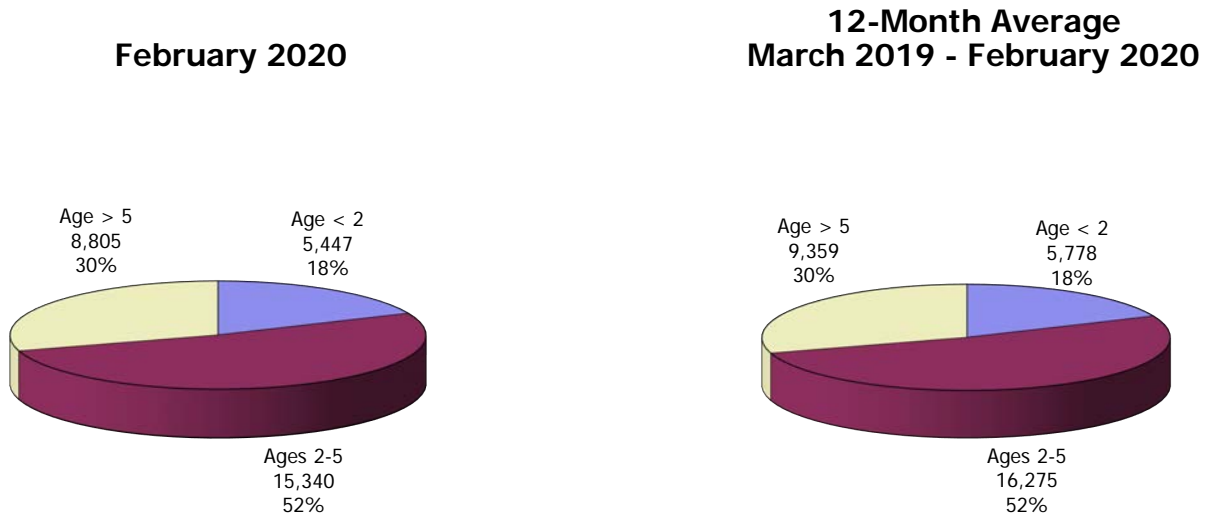


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

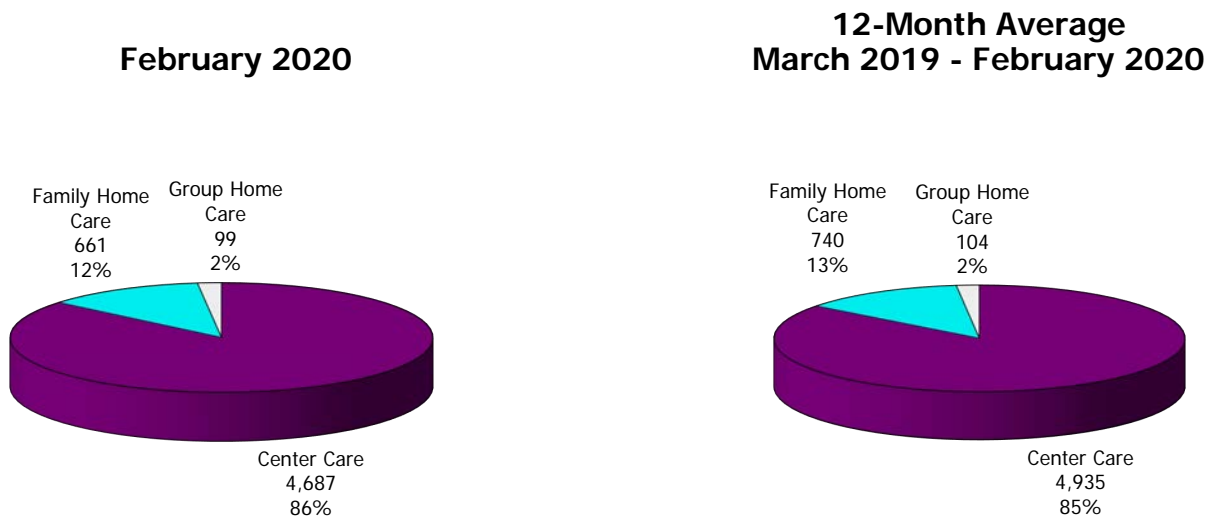


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

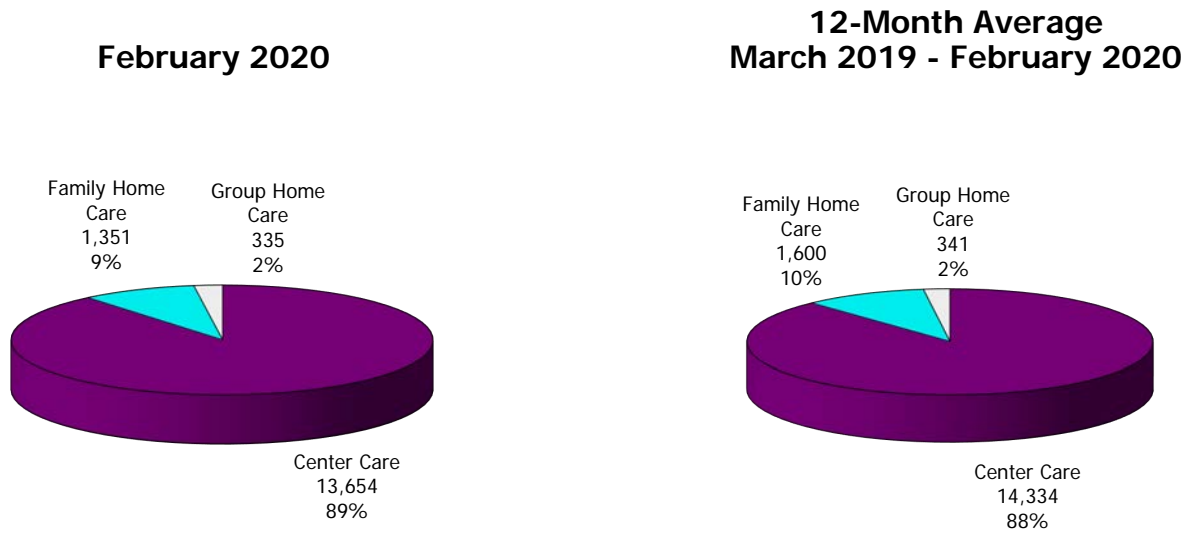


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

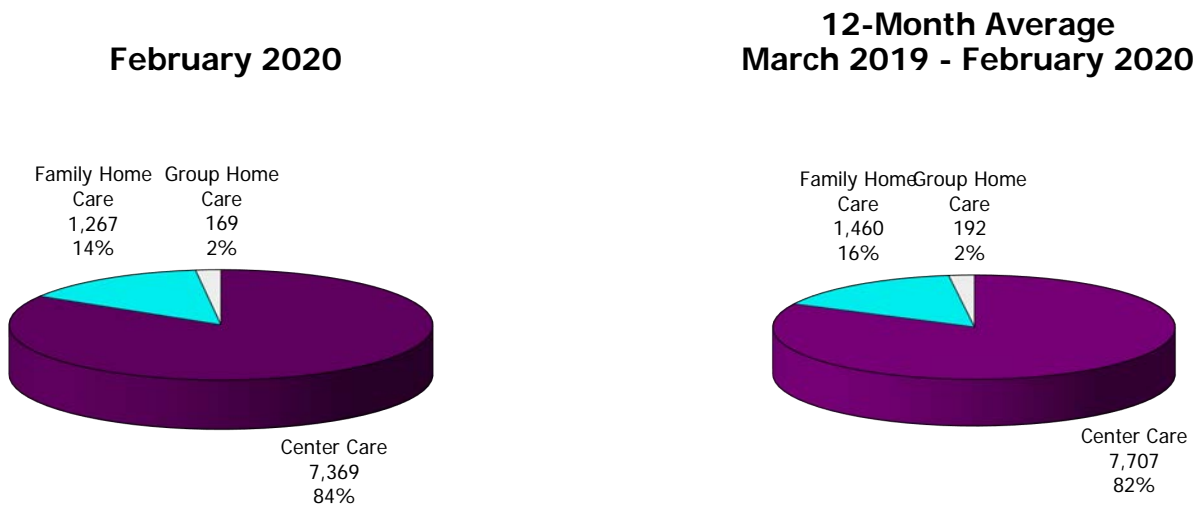


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

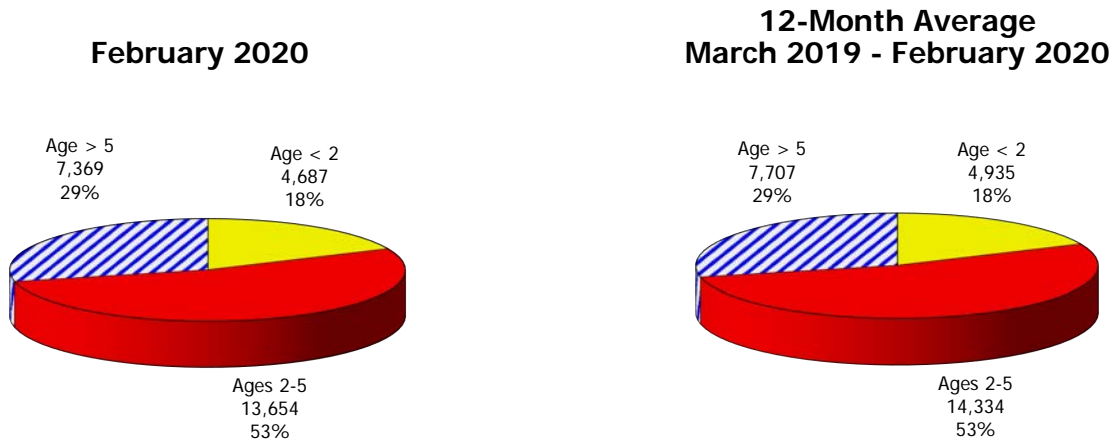


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

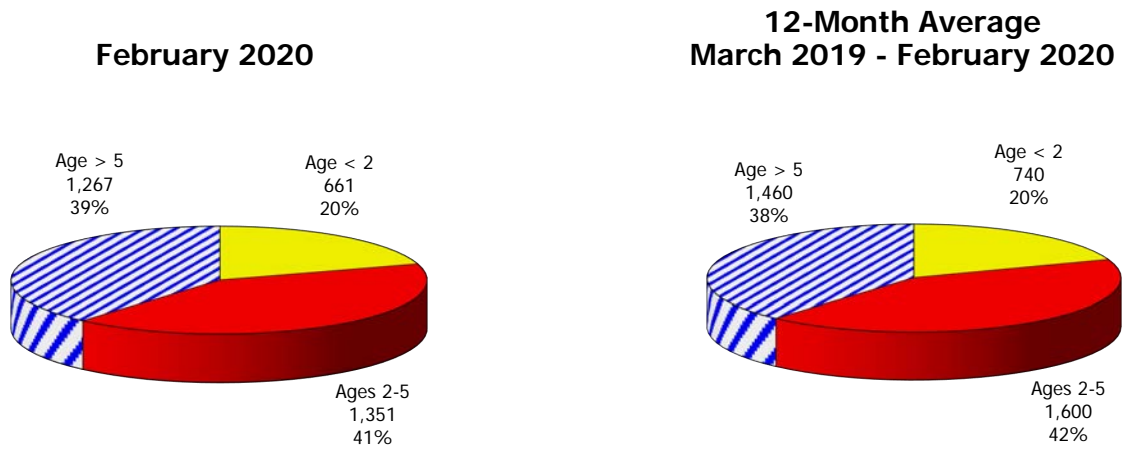
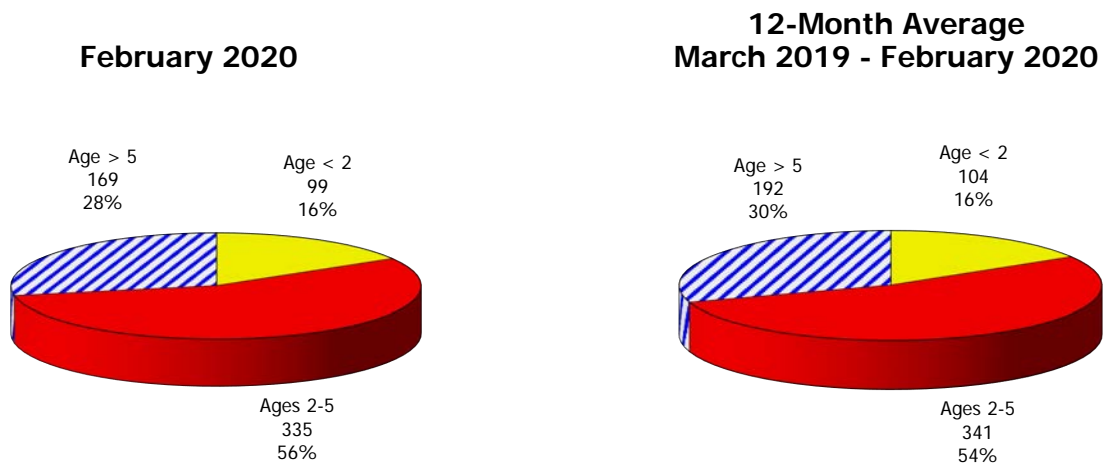


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
FEBRUARY 2020**

	CHILDREN FEB-2020	CHILDREN FEB-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS FEB-2020	PAYMENTS FEB-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,254	31,864	-8.2%	\$12,366,171	\$11,233,089	10.1%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	2,018	2,287	-11.8%	\$1,287,791	\$1,360,199	-5.3%
AGE 1	3,403	3,574	-4.8%	\$2,249,246	\$2,184,292	3.0%
AGE 2	4,042	4,324	-6.5%	\$1,917,669	\$1,515,715	26.5%
AGE 3	4,245	4,714	-9.9%	\$1,981,720	\$1,645,691	20.4%
AGE 4	4,155	4,508	-7.8%	\$1,898,857	\$1,526,941	24.4%
AGE 5	2,821	3,060	-7.8%	\$884,097	\$845,537	4.6%
AGE 6	1,943	2,035	-4.5%	\$470,525	\$446,220	5.4%
AGE 7	1,653	1,824	-9.4%	\$403,668	\$400,553	0.8%
AGE 8	1,482	1,571	-5.7%	\$358,949	\$349,102	2.8%
AGE 9	1,259	1,452	-13.3%	\$299,943	\$329,226	-8.9%
AGE 10	1,083	1,212	-10.6%	\$266,147	\$273,291	-2.6%
AGE 11	763	840	-9.2%	\$185,277	\$198,964	-6.9%
AGE 12	438	503	-12.9%	\$110,958	\$116,038	-4.4%
AGE 13	114	88	29.5%	\$33,733	\$23,481	43.7%
AGE 14 and over	42	45	-6.7%	\$17,592	\$17,839	-1.4%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	25,517	27,022	-5.6%	\$11,406,243	\$10,034,036	13.7%
FAMILY HOME	3,267	4,329	-24.5%	\$817,693	\$1,046,508	-21.9%
GROUP HOME	602	662	-9.1%	\$142,235	\$152,546	-6.8%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,739	1,911	-9.0%	\$1,195,227	\$1,236,254	-3.3%
FAMILY HOME	253	344	-26.5%	\$80,106	\$106,680	-24.9%
GROUP HOME	35	41	-14.6%	\$12,458	\$17,264	-27.8%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,948	3,018	-2.3%	\$2,100,930	\$2,003,747	4.9%
FAMILY HOME	408	501	-18.6%	\$124,623	\$153,451	-18.8%
GROUP HOME	64	77	-16.9%	\$23,693	\$27,094	-12.6%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,560	3,743	-4.9%	\$1,785,878	\$1,374,511	29.9%
FAMILY HOME	396	519	-23.7%	\$106,590	\$122,605	-13.1%
GROUP HOME	104	79	31.6%	\$25,200	\$18,599	35.5%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,798	4,154	-8.6%	\$1,861,315	\$1,507,568	23.5%
FAMILY HOME	380	494	-23.1%	\$96,819	\$117,404	-17.5%
GROUP HOME	92	93	-1.1%	\$23,586	\$20,720	13.8%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,756	4,002	-6.1%	\$1,788,460	\$1,403,166	27.5%
FAMILY HOME	334	416	-19.7%	\$90,247	\$101,108	-10.7%
GROUP HOME	85	105	-19.0%	\$20,150	\$22,667	-11.1%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,540	2,667	-4.8%	\$824,956	\$760,988	8.4%
FAMILY HOME	241	345	-30.1%	\$49,460	\$72,829	-32.1%
GROUP HOME	54	62	-12.9%	\$9,682	\$11,720	-17.4%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
FEBRUARY 2020**

	CHILDREN FEB-2020	CHILDREN FEB-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS FEB-2020	PAYMENTS FEB-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,686	1,724	-2.2%	\$419,224	\$382,869	9.5%
FAMILY HOME	221	267	-17.2%	\$44,757	\$54,199	-17.4%
GROUP HOME	44	57	-22.8%	\$6,544	\$9,152	-28.5%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,442	1,508	-4.4%	\$360,881	\$339,082	6.4%
FAMILY HOME	182	276	-34.1%	\$37,180	\$54,541	-31.8%
GROUP HOME	35	45	-22.2%	\$5,608	\$6,930	-19.1%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,282	1,314	-2.4%	\$321,035	\$294,310	9.1%
FAMILY HOME	177	243	-27.2%	\$34,038	\$49,951	-31.9%
GROUP HOME	27	26	3.8%	\$3,877	\$4,841	-19.9%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,055	1,185	-11.0%	\$257,024	\$271,882	-5.5%
FAMILY HOME	188	246	-23.6%	\$39,057	\$52,781	-26.0%
GROUP HOME	21	27	-22.2%	\$3,862	\$4,564	-15.4%
AGE 10						
CENTER	921	951	-3.2%	\$231,279	\$217,627	6.3%
FAMILY HOME	152	242	-37.2%	\$32,322	\$51,779	-37.6%
GROUP HOME	15	21	-28.6%	\$2,545	\$3,885	-34.5%
AGE 11						
CENTER	595	600	-0.8%	\$149,038	\$146,028	2.1%
FAMILY HOME	151	227	-33.5%	\$33,257	\$50,085	-33.6%
GROUP HOME	17	16	6.3%	\$2,982	\$2,851	4.6%
AGE 12						
CENTER	301	316	-4.7%	\$79,728	\$74,020	7.7%
FAMILY HOME	128	177	-27.7%	\$29,406	\$39,760	-26.0%
GROUP HOME	9	13	-30.8%	\$1,824	\$2,258	-19.2%
AGE 13						
CENTER	71	55	29.1%	\$23,084	\$15,113	52.7%
FAMILY HOME	42	33	27.3%	\$10,424	\$8,368	24.6%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$225	\$0	0.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	16	17	-5.9%	\$8,184	\$6,871	19.1%
FAMILY HOME	26	28	-7.1%	\$9,408	\$10,968	-14.2%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
FEBRUARY 2020**

			FEB-2020	FEB-2019
Race of Children				
	White		41.8%	42.5%
	Black		53.4%	52.7%
	Other		4.8%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.8%	10.1%
	No		90.2%	89.9%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.0%	96.1%
	Two parent		4.0%	3.9%
Household Size				
	2		28.5%	29.3%
	3		33.5%	33.4%
	4		22.1%	22.1%
	5		10.0%	9.7%
	6		3.7%	3.7%
	7 or more		2.2%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	24.7%	23.1%
	\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.0%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	2.9%
	\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.4%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.2%
	\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines	4.7%	5.1%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	5.2%
	\$1,200-\$1,944	135% of poverty guidelines	43.1%	44.2%
	OVER \$1,944	Over 135% of poverty guidelines	10.2%	9.8%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	19.3%	18.6%
	\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	3.1%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.4%
	\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	4.3%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	5.0%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	5.7%	5.9%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines	5.8%	6.9%
	\$1,483-\$2,454	136% of poverty guidelines	48.7%	46.3%
	OVER \$2,454	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	7.1%	6.5%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	17.7%	17.7%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	3.7%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	4.4%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines	5.0%	5.8%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines	6.2%	6.8%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines	6.7%	7.4%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines	7.2%	8.1%
	\$1,765-\$2,961	136% of poverty guidelines	45.4%	42.1%
	OVER \$2,961	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	3.9%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	19.0%	20.9%
	\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	4.0%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines	6.6%	6.5%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	6.2%	6.7%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines	7.3%	8.2%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines	6.8%	8.6%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines	6.9%	7.6%
	\$2,047-\$3,469	136% of poverty guidelines	40.1%	35.7%
	OVER \$3,469	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	1.8%

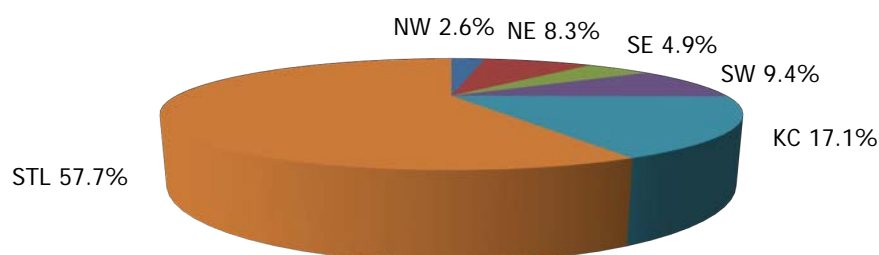
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

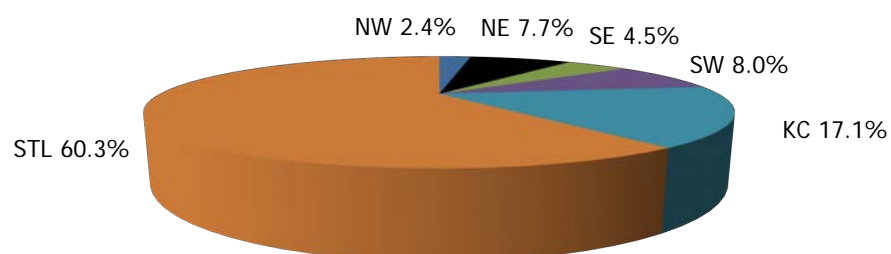
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
FEBRUARY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	17	22	\$3,260	\$192	\$148
NORTHEAST REGION	55	71	\$14,225	\$259	\$200
SOUTHEAST REGION	32	42	\$5,085	\$159	\$121
SOUTHWEST REGION	62	75	\$13,966	\$225	\$186
KANSAS CITY REGION	113	158	\$37,377	\$331	\$237
ST. LOUIS REGION	380	558	\$165,545	\$436	\$297
STATEWIDE	659	926	\$239,457	\$363	\$259

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Region
February 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Region
February 2020**

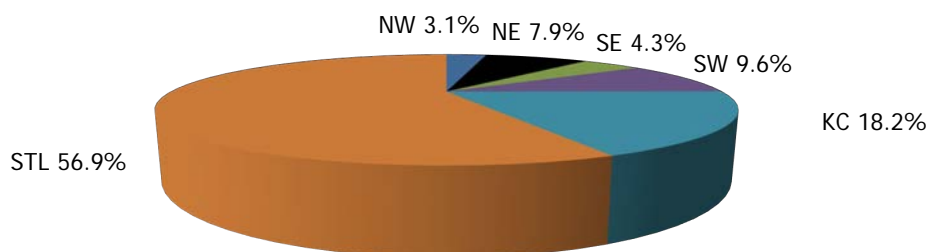


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

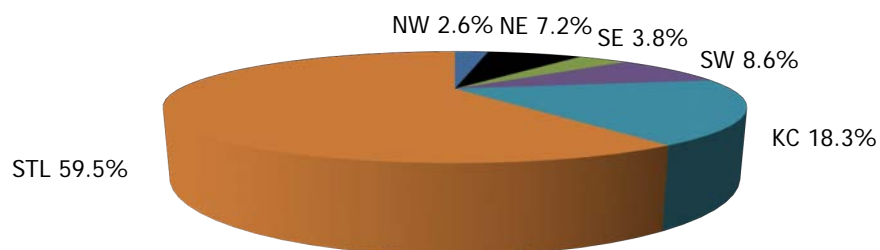
**TABLE 6A1. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 1
FEBRUARY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	14	17	\$2,772	\$198	\$163
NORTHEAST REGION	36	48	\$11,870	\$330	\$247
SOUTHEAST REGION	20	25	\$4,034	\$202	\$161
SOUTHWEST REGION	44	57	\$11,363	\$258	\$199
KANSAS CITY REGION	83	122	\$31,835	\$384	\$261
ST. LOUIS REGION	260	395	\$132,462	\$509	\$335
STATEWIDE	457	664	\$194,336	\$425	\$293

**Figure 17. Transitional Households Level 1 by Region
February 2020**



**Figure 18. Transitional Children Level 1 by Region
February 2020**

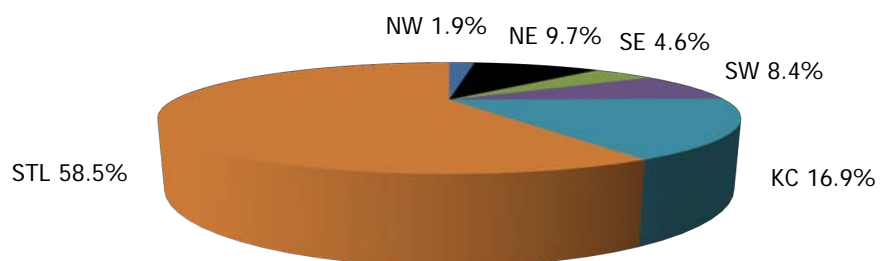


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 1 benefit is at a reduced rate (75%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

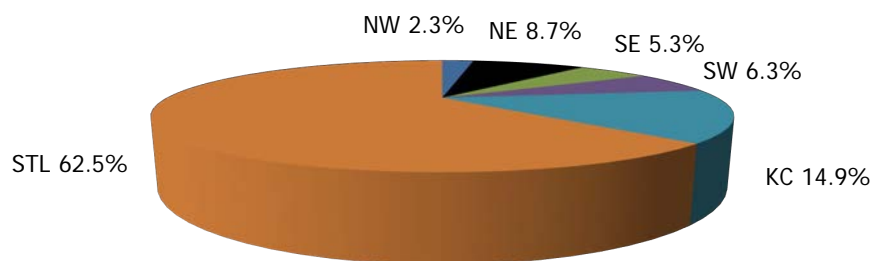
**TABLE 6A2. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 2
FEBRUARY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	3	5	\$488	\$163	\$98
NORTHEAST REGION	15	18	\$2,035	\$136	\$113
SOUTHEAST REGION	7	11	\$788	\$113	\$72
SOUTHWEST REGION	13	13	\$2,268	\$174	\$174
KANSAS CITY REGION	26	31	\$5,303	\$204	\$171
ST. LOUIS REGION	90	130	\$28,687	\$319	\$221
STATEWIDE	154	208	\$39,569	\$257	\$190

**Figure 19. Transitional Households Level 2 by Region
February 2020**



**Figure 20. Transitional Children Level 2 by Region
February 2020**

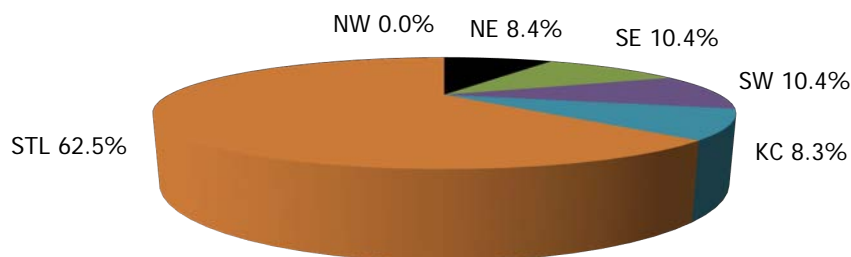


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 2 benefit is at a reduced rate (50%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

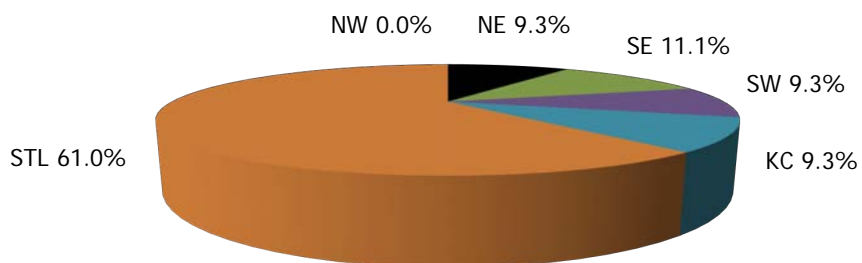
**TABLE 6A3. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 3
FEBRUARY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTHEAST REGION	4	5	\$321	\$80	\$64
SOUTHEAST REGION	5	6	\$263	\$53	\$44
SOUTHWEST REGION	5	5	\$335	\$67	\$67
KANSAS CITY REGION	4	5	\$239	\$60	\$48
ST. LOUIS REGION	30	33	\$4,395	\$147	\$133
STATEWIDE	48	54	\$5,552	\$116	\$103

**Figure 21. Transitional Households Level 3 by Region
February 2020**



**Figure 22. Transitional Children Level 3 by Region
February 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 3 benefit is at a reduced rate (25%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

Figure 23. Children Served By Provider Type

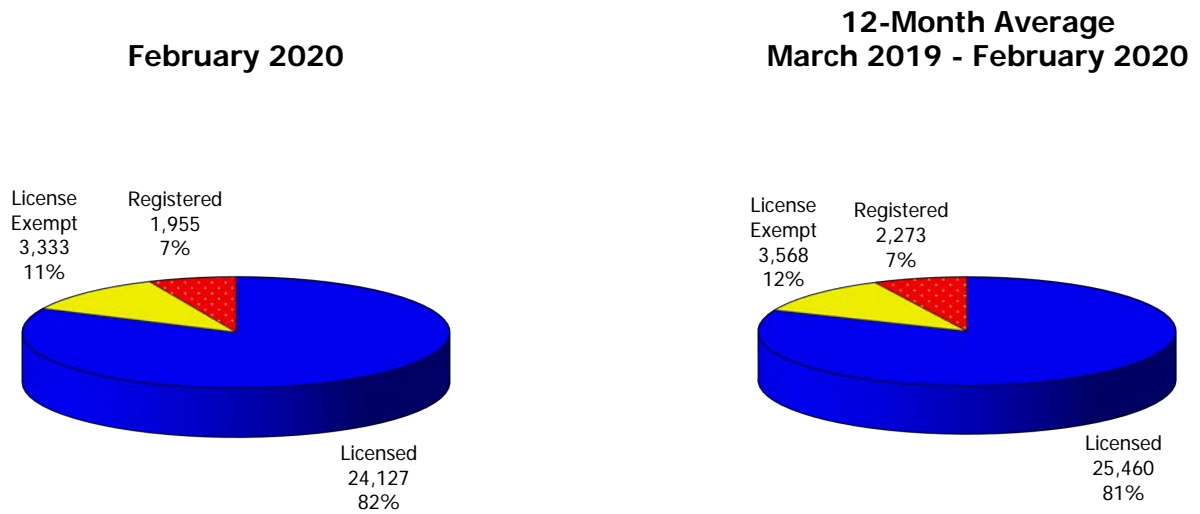
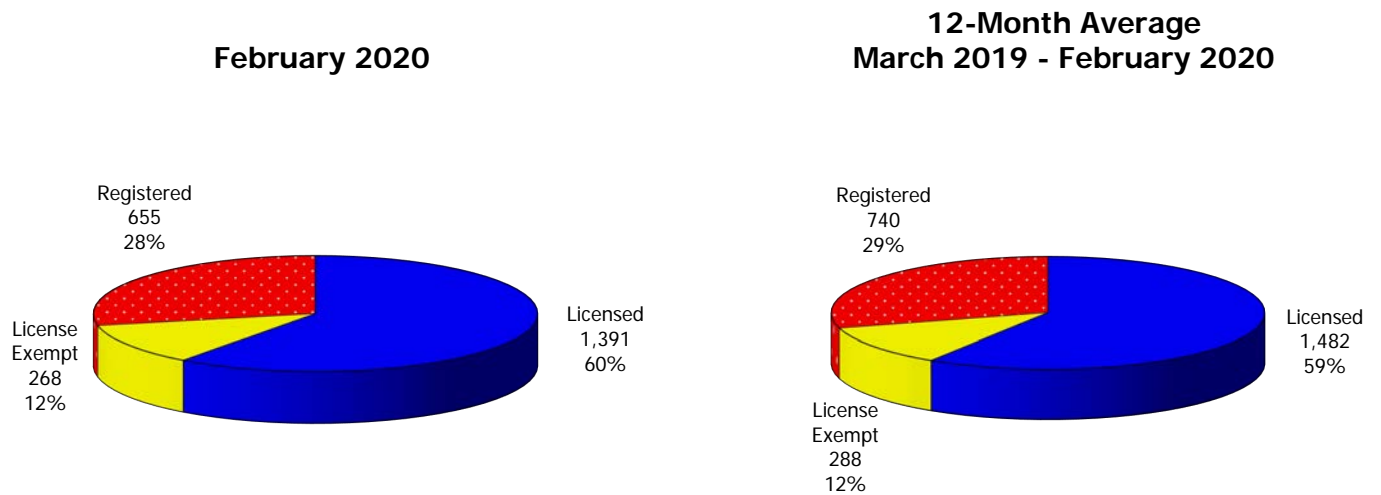


Figure 24. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
FEBRUARY 2020**

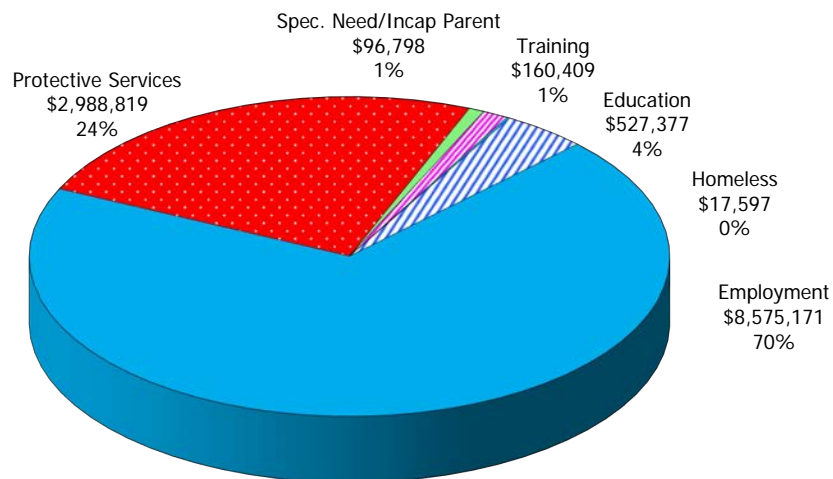
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	24,127	25,961	-7.1%
PROVIDERS	1,391	1,568	-11.3%
PAYMENTS	\$10,681,979	\$9,577,572	11.5%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	22,144	23,602	-6.2%
PROVIDERS	1,042	1,141	-8.7%
PAYMENTS	\$10,141,775	\$8,982,733	12.9%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,443	1,768	-18.4%
PROVIDERS	279	351	-20.5%
PAYMENTS	\$397,969	\$442,293	-10.0%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	602	662	-9.1%
PROVIDERS	70	76	-7.9%
PAYMENTS	\$142,235	\$152,546	-6.8%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,955	2,695	-27.5%
PROVIDERS	655	830	-21.1%
PAYMENTS	\$466,554	\$641,145	-27.2%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,827	2,556	-28.5%
PROVIDERS	581	761	-23.7%
PAYMENTS	\$419,216	\$601,015	-30.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	4	11	-63.6%
PROVIDERS	3	4	-25.0%
PAYMENTS	\$508	\$3,200	-84.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	122	128	-4.7%
PROVIDERS	70	65	7.7%
PAYMENTS	\$46,294	\$36,930	25.4%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	2	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	1	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$536	\$0	100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,333	3,391	-1.7%
PROVIDERS	268	301	-11.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,217,638	\$1,014,373	20.0%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	827	868	-4.7%
PROVIDERS	132	156	-15.4%
PAYMENTS	\$159,012	\$175,490	-9.4%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	2	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	1	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$140	\$0	100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,507	2,524	-0.7%
PROVIDERS	134	145	-7.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,058,316	\$838,883	26.2%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	1	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	1	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$171	\$0	100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
FEBRUARY 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$8,575,171	12,180	21,289	\$704	\$403
EDUCATION	\$527,377	698	1,081	\$756	\$488
TRAINING	\$160,409	220	342	\$729	\$469
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,988,819	6,324	6,324	\$473	\$473
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$15,536	20	27	\$777	\$575
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$81,262	103	187	\$789	\$435
HOMELESS	\$17,597	15	28	\$1,173	\$628
STATEWIDE	\$12,366,171	19,560	29,278	\$632	\$422

Figure 25. Expenditures by Reason for Care

February 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 26. Households by Reason for Care

February 2020

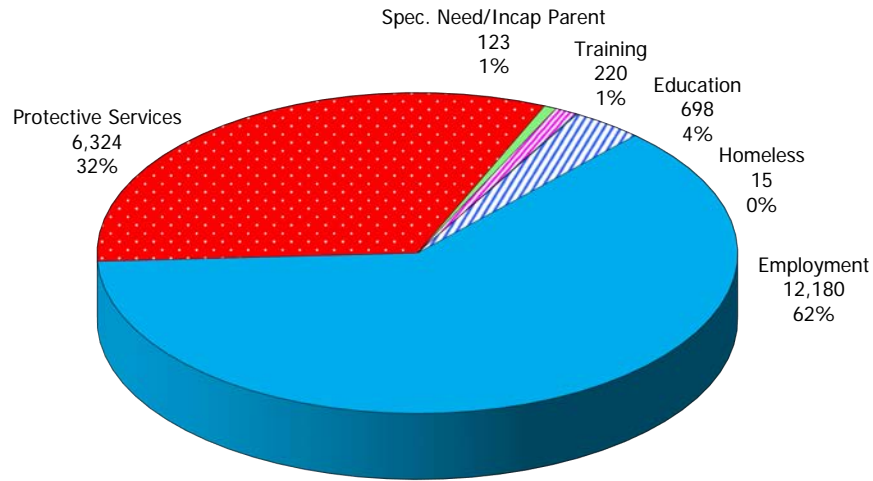
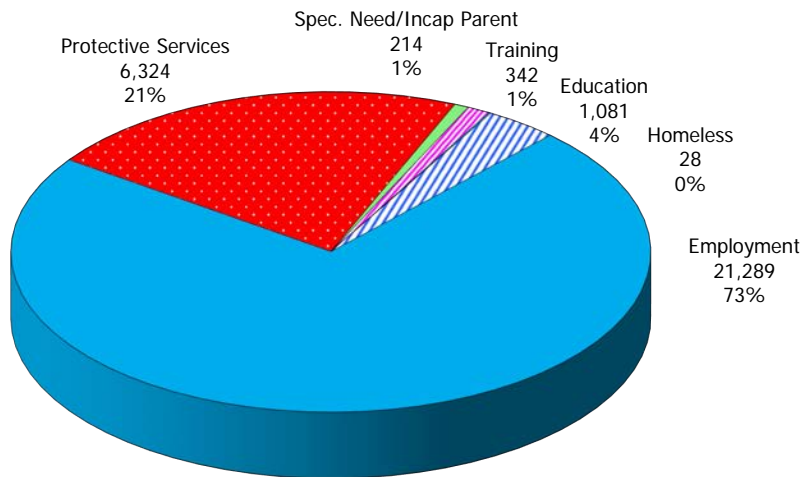


Figure 27. Children by Reason for Care

February 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

March 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility.....	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Region.....	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Region.....	18
Table	6A1	Transitional Child Care – Level 1	19

Figure	17	Transitional Households – Level 1 by Region	19
Figure	18	Transitional Children – Level 1 by Region.....	19
Table	6A2	Transitional Child Care – Level 2	20
Figure	19	Transitional Households – Level 2 by Region	20
Figure	20	Transitional Children – Level 2 by Region.....	20
Table	6A3	Transitional Child Care – Level 3	21
Figure	21	Transitional Households – Level 3 by Region	21
Figure	22	Transitional Children – Level 3 by Region.....	21
Figure	23	Children Served by Provider Type	22
Figure	24	Child Care Providers by Type	22
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	23
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	24
Figure	25	Expenditures by Reason for Care	24
Figure	26	Households by Reason for Care	25
Figure	27	Children by Reason for Care	25

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children’s Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions



Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

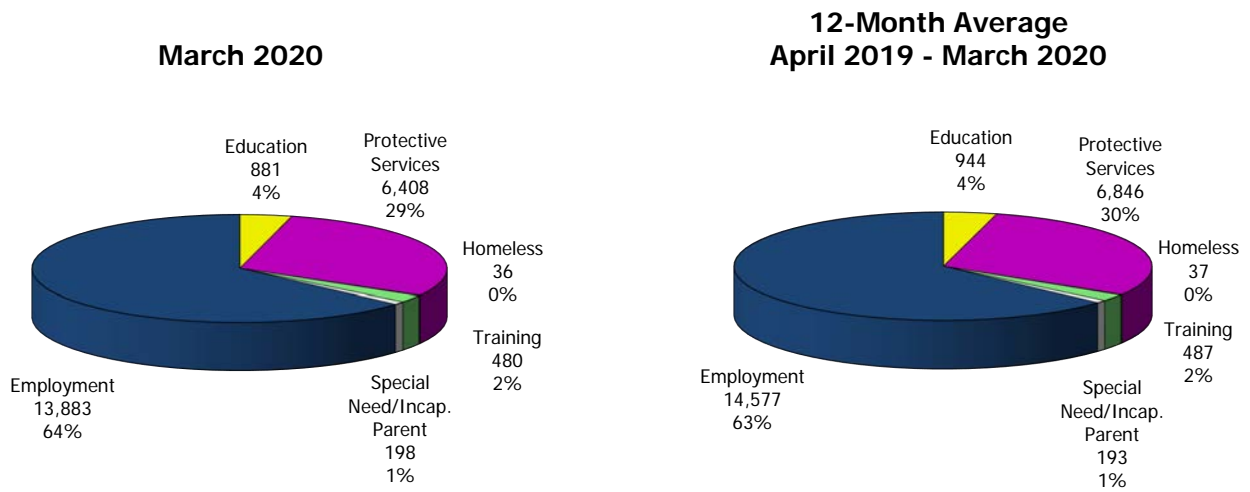


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

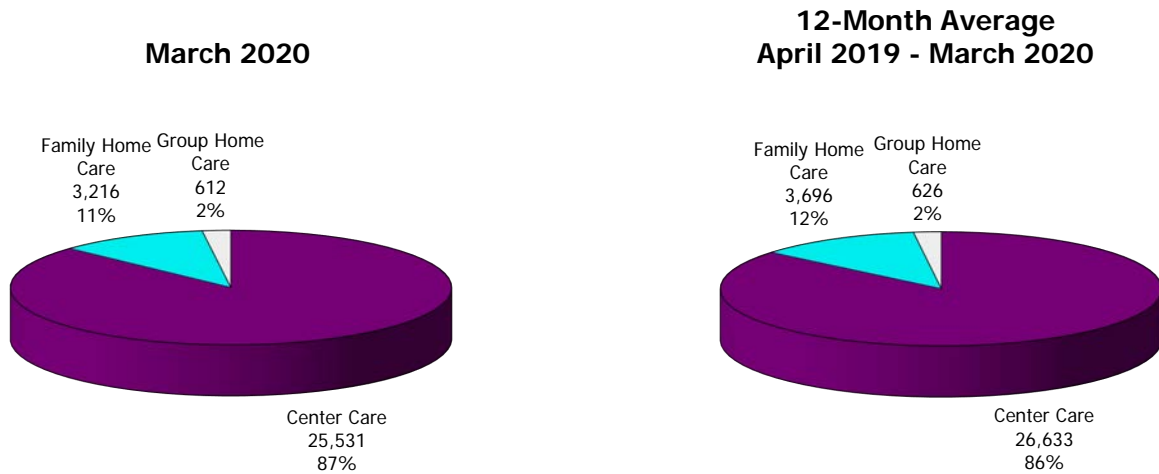
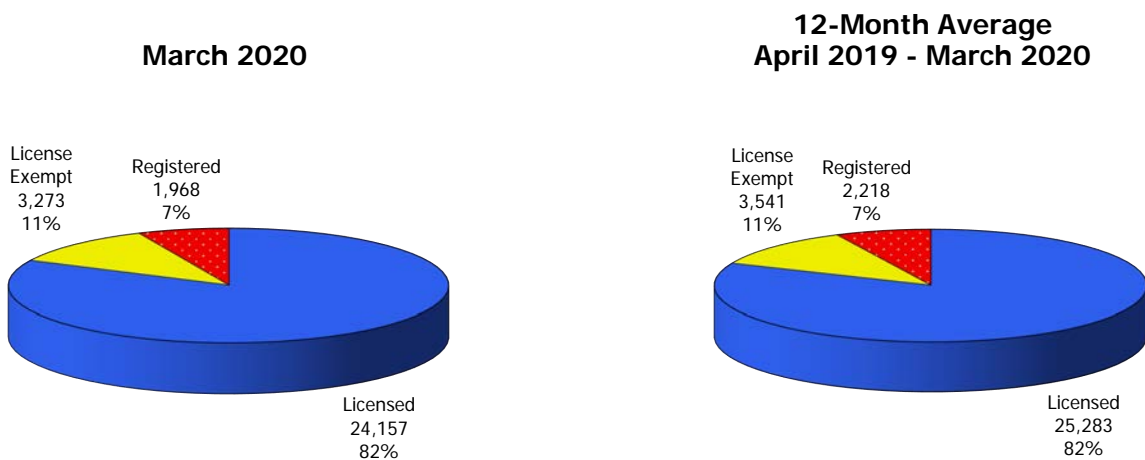


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
MARCH 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,681	3,728	5,077	4,414	-1.3%	-27.5%	-16.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,593	1,752	2,074	2,030	-9.1%	-23.2%	-21.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,056	1,941	2,223	1,979	5.9%	-7.5%	3.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	901	962	1,201	1,071	-6.3%	-25.0%	-15.9%
15 DAYS OR LESS	865	854	1,096	969	1.3%	-21.1%	-10.7%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	36	108	105	102	-66.7%	-65.7%	-64.7%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	13,883	14,307	14,450	15,231	-3.0%	-3.9%	-8.9%
EDUCATION	881	928	934	1,063	-5.1%	-5.7%	-17.1%
TRAINING	480	496	493	415	-3.2%	-2.6%	15.7%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,408	6,324	6,807	7,090	1.3%	-5.9%	-9.6%
SPECIAL NEED	42	44	43	40	-4.5%	-2.3%	5.0%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	156	162	162	157	-3.7%	-3.7%	-0.6%
HOMELESS	36	38	35	29	-5.3%	2.9%	24.1%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	21,886	22,299	22,924	24,025	-1.9%	-4.5%	-8.9%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	25,531	25,517	26,540	27,567	0.1%	-3.8%	-7.4%
FAMILY HOME CARE	3,216	3,267	3,447	4,217	-1.6%	-6.7%	-23.7%
GROUP HOME CARE	612	602	639	684	1.7%	-4.2%	-10.5%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	24,157	24,127	25,296	26,278	0.1%	-4.5%	-8.1%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,273	3,333	3,328	3,607	-1.8%	-1.7%	-9.3%
REGISTERED	1,968	1,955	2,041	2,639	0.7%	-3.6%	-25.4%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,252	29,254	30,506	32,319	0.0%	-4.1%	-9.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$11,716,920	\$12,366,171	\$12,668,404	\$10,685,882	-5.3%	-7.5%	9.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$401	\$423	\$415	\$331	-5.2%	-3.5%	21.1%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,169	1,223	1,300	1,263	-4.4%	-10.1%	-7.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$522,524	\$572,256	\$613,460	\$469,367	-8.7%	-14.8%	11.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$447	\$468	\$472	\$372	-4.5%	-5.3%	20.3%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	17,434	17,462	18,042	19,668	-0.2%	-3.4%	-11.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,639,009	\$7,011,212	\$7,114,313	\$6,051,295	-5.3%	-6.7%	9.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$381	\$402	\$394	\$308	-5.2%	-3.4%	23.8%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	3,402	3,390	3,446	3,400	0.4%	-1.3%	0.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$1,400,945	\$1,451,317	\$1,473,371	\$1,125,530	-3.5%	-4.9%	24.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$412	\$428	\$428	\$331	-3.8%	-3.7%	24.4%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,408	6,324	6,807	7,090	1.3%	-5.9%	-9.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,855,476	\$2,988,819	\$3,104,261	\$2,782,826	-4.5%	-8.0%	2.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$446	\$473	\$456	\$393	-5.7%	-2.3%	13.5%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	848	858	915	905	-1.2%	-7.3%	-6.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$298,967	\$342,567	\$362,999	\$256,863	-12.7%	-17.6%	16.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$353	\$399	\$397	\$284	-11.7%	-11.1%	24.2%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CASS	46	19	25	56.8%	44	37	7	15.9%
	CHARITON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CLINTON	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	COOPER	6	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	DAVIESS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	4	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	HARRISON	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	20	6	9	60.0%	15	13	2	13.3%
	LAFAYETTE	12	2	12	85.7%	14	9	5	35.7%
	LINN	5	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	LIVINGSTON	7	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	23	9	19	67.9%	28	18	10	35.7%
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RAY	6	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	SALINE	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	148	49	98	66.7%	147	117	30	20.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	4	10	71.4%	14	10	4	28.6%
	AUDRAIN	6	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	BOONE	104	50	56	52.8%	106	86	20	18.9%
	CALLAWAY	26	13	15	53.6%	28	22	6	21.4%
	CLARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	67	30	45	60.0%	75	61	14	18.7%
	GASCONADE	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	KNOX	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	20	9	22	71.0%	31	24	7	22.6%
	MACON	9	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	35.7%
	MARION	13	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	MONITEAU	4	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MONROE	5	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	PIKE	10	3	7	70.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	RALLS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	14	9	8	47.1%	17	11	6	35.3%
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	14	3	8	72.7%	11	8	3	27.3%
	NE TOTAL	320	134	202	60.1%	336	262	74	22.0%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	43	21	27	56.3%	48	43	5	10.4%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	27	12	13	52.0%	25	20	5	20.0%
	CARTER	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	6	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	DENT	6	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	14.3%
	DUNKLIN	21	6	9	60.0%	15	14	1	6.7%
	HOWELL	14	5	9	64.3%	14	13	1	7.1%
	IRON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MADISON	9	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	MARIES	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	10	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	20.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	9	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	OREGON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	4	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PERRY	10	2	4	66.7%	6	3	3	50.0%
	PHELPS	11	2	16	88.9%	18	15	3	16.7%
	PULASKI	9	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	REYNOLDS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	5	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	ST FRANCOIS	39	9	16	64.0%	25	23	2	8.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	SCOTT	31	19	18	48.6%	37	25	12	32.4%
	SHANNON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	11	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0.0%
	TEXAS	7	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	14.3%
	WASHINGTON	15	4	8	66.7%	12	11	1	8.3%
	WAYNE	9	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	SE TOTAL	314	110	169	60.6%	279	231	48	17.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	9	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%
	BARTON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	6	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	BENTON	7	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	CAMDEN	15	7	8	53.3%	15	13	2	13.3%
	CEDAR	3	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	40	13	34	72.3%	47	34	13	27.7%
	DADE	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	4	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	DOUGLAS	4	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	GREENE	179	65	107	62.2%	172	129	43	25.0%
	HENRY	10	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0.0%
	HICKORY	5	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	JASPER	75	27	50	64.9%	77	61	16	20.8%
	LACLEDE	13	5	9	64.3%	14	12	2	14.3%
	LAWRENCE	16	7	9	56.3%	16	13	3	18.8%
	MCDONALD	4	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	MILLER	4	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	4	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	NEWTON	18	9	13	59.1%	22	20	2	9.1%
	OZARK	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	POLK	13	1	7	87.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	ST CLAIR	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	STONE	9	1	8	88.9%	9	6	3	33.3%
	TANEY	24	7	16	69.6%	23	20	3	13.0%
	VERNON	9	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	WEBSTER	9	7	5	41.7%	12	9	3	25.0%
	SW TOTAL	485	172	314	64.6%	486	381	105	21.6%
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BUCHANAN	41	20	25	55.6%	45	37	8	17.8%
	CLAY	77	27	51	65.4%	78	58	20	25.6%
	DE KALB	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	JACKSON	625	275	341	55.4%	616	506	110	17.9%
	PLATTE	32	9	19	67.9%	28	26	2	7.1%
	KC TOTAL	781	333	439	56.9%	772	630	142	18.4%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	50	15	34	69.4%	49	40	9	18.4%
	JEFFERSON	120	44	69	61.1%	113	89	24	21.2%
	ST CHARLES	122	47	69	59.5%	116	100	16	13.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	896	446	457	50.6%	903	733	170	18.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	445	243	205	45.8%	448	382	66	14.7%
	STL TOTAL	1,633	795	834	51.2%	1,629	1,344	285	17.5%
STATEWIDE		3,681	1,593	2,056	56.3%	3,649	2,965	684	18.7%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MARCH 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0
	CASS	288	158	5	5	116	1	3	0
	CHARITON	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	39	31	1	0	7	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	20	10	2	0	8	0	0	0
	GENTRY	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	20	11	2	0	7	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	124	65	8	0	50	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	63	29	6	0	28	0	0	0
	LINN	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	37	10	1	0	26	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	12	6	0	0	6	0	0	0
	PETTIS	116	82	4	3	26	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	7	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SALINE	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	782	441	29	10	294	2	6
NE REGION	ADAIR	53	26	3	0	24	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	52	27	1	1	23	0	0	0
	BOONE	697	445	27	11	202	4	8	0
	CALLAWAY	139	81	3	5	49	1	0	0
	CLARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	407	267	11	4	116	4	4	1
	GASCONADE	29	15	0	0	14	0	0	0
	HOWARD	20	15	0	0	4	1	0	0
	KNOX	7	4	0	0	2	0	0	1
	LEWIS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	120	65	2	4	49	0	0	0
	MACON	40	30	0	0	10	0	0	0
	MARION	56	36	1	0	17	1	1	0
	MONITEAU	43	27	1	1	13	0	1	0
	MONROE	38	16	1	0	21	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	8	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	35	23	0	0	12	0	0	0
	PIKE	57	34	1	1	20	1	0	0
	RALLS	10	7	0	0	3	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	105	44	4	1	55	1	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	SHELBY	10	2	0	0	7	1	0	0
	WARREN	30	23	1	0	6	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,964	1,198	57	29	650	14	14
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	10	0	0	2	0	0	0
	BUTLER	264	130	7	1	125	0	1	0
	CAPE	232	119	7	7	98	0	0	1
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	49	33	0	0	14	0	1	1
	DENT	25	9	0	0	16	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	101	50	1	4	46	0	0	0
	HOWELL	128	65	6	0	57	0	0	0
	IRON	14	5	1	0	7	0	1	0
	MADISON	68	26	0	0	42	0	0	0
	MARIES	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	30	8	1	2	19	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MARCH 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	43	19	1	1	21	0	1	0	
	OREGON	30	13	1	0	16	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	49	34	1	1	13	0	0	0	
	PERRY	66	25	0	0	41	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	96	37	3	0	56	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	69	32	2	0	35	0	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	36	16	1	1	18	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	295	119	6	3	164	0	2	1	
	STE	30	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	208	112	6	1	88	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	117	41	1	0	75	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	33	17	1	1	14	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	108	47	4	1	56	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	25	15	0	0	10	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	44	10	1	1	31	1	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	2,184	1,030	51	24	1,068	1	7	3	
SW REGION										
	BARRY	33	20	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	BARTON	10	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	
	BATES	30	16	0	3	10	1	0	0	
	BENTON	42	34	1	1	6	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	103	59	1	1	42	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	12	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	228	127	8	0	89	0	2	2	
	DADE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	28	19	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	GREENE	1,074	576	36	14	442	0	2	4	
	HENRY	71	33	3	1	33	1	0	0	
	HICKORY	8	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	
	JASPER	372	195	20	4	152	0	1	0	
	LACLEDE	121	43	0	0	78	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	55	19	2	1	33	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	20	4	0	0	16	0	0	0	
	MILLER	42	25	2	1	12	1	1	0	
	MORGAN	22	18	1	0	3	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	120	41	2	0	76	0	1	0	
	OZARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	POLK	96	44	4	0	48	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	45	26	2	1	16	0	0	0	
	TANEY	67	41	0	2	24	0	0	0	
	VERNON	17	9	2	0	6	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	74	34	2	0	38	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,711	1,413	89	30	1,162	3	8	6
	KC REGION									
		ANDREW	19	10	1	0	8	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	270	176	11	3	78	0	1	1
CLAY		591	291	27	17	248	2	5	1	
DE KALB		7	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	
JACKSON		3,265	2,040	154	123	902	8	24	14	
PLATTE		149	77	12	2	57	1	0	0	
	KC TOTAL	4,301	2,594	206	145	1,299	11	30	16	
STL REGION										
	FRANKLIN	304	160	7	1	133	0	3	0	
	JEFFERSON	772	451	20	7	292	0	2	0	
	ST CHARLES	808	443	24	14	322	0	5	0	
	ST LOUIS	5,526	4,147	269	115	929	6	54	6	
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,534	2,006	129	105	259	5	27	3	
	STL TOTAL	9,944	7,207	449	242	1,935	11	91	9	
STATEWIDE		21,886	13,883	881	480	6,408	42	156	36	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

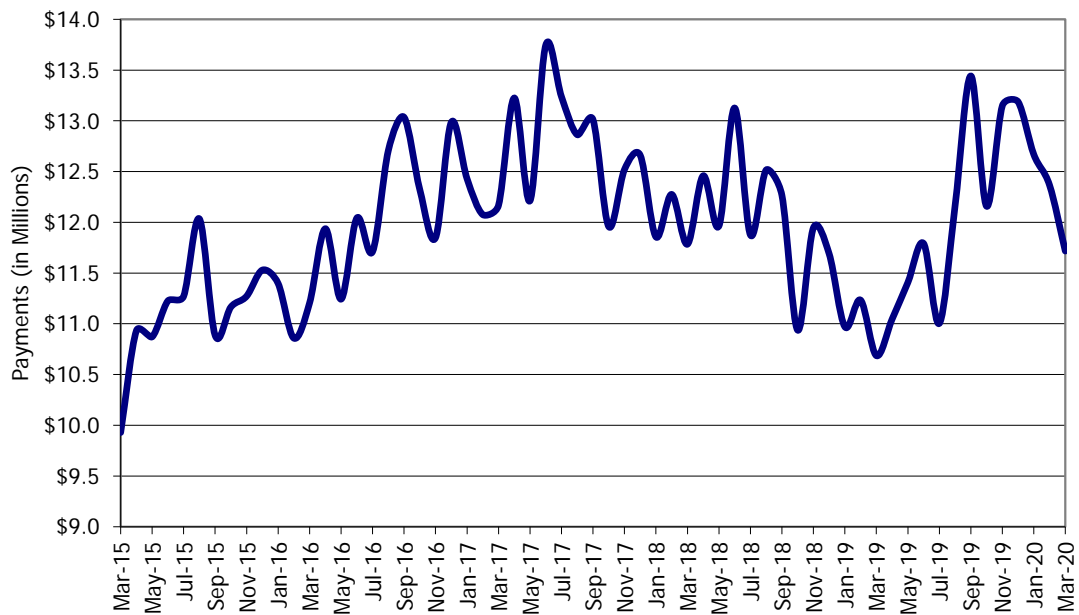
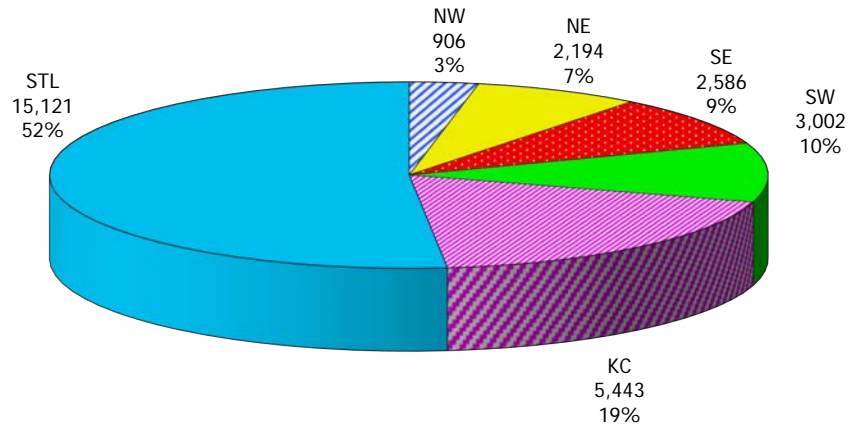
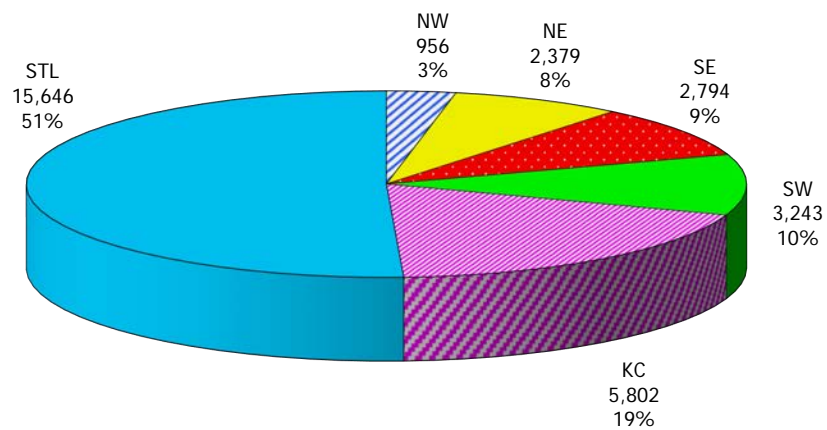


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

March 2020



**12-Month Average
April 2019 - March 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MARCH 2020**

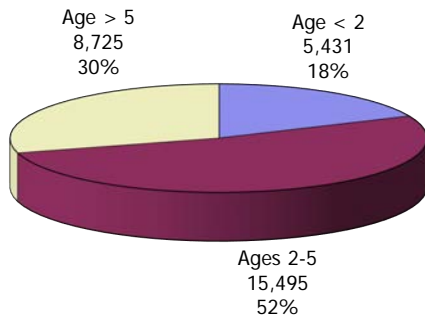
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	2	\$579	0	\$0	3	\$677	5	\$1,257
	CARROLL	1	\$285	0	\$0	3	\$597	4	\$881
	CASS	45	\$22,786	72	\$24,294	260	\$69,831	377	\$116,910
	CHARITON	3	\$435	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$435
	CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	COOPER	3	\$826	4	\$1,121	14	\$1,968	21	\$3,915
	DAVIESS	7	\$1,834	1	\$306	9	\$1,363	17	\$3,503
	GENTRY	4	\$466	1	\$394	6	\$957	11	\$1,817
	GRUNDY	4	\$1,281	3	\$585	22	\$3,433	29	\$5,299
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$276	0	\$0	1	\$276
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	28	\$11,892	22	\$5,540	96	\$23,987	146	\$41,419
	LAFAYETTE	15	\$6,229	13	\$3,726	33	\$8,473	61	\$18,429
	LINN	1	\$186	0	\$0	6	\$438	7	\$624
	LIVINGSTON	16	\$2,536	10	\$2,916	11	\$1,498	37	\$6,950
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	6	\$1,255	0	\$0	8	\$1,003	14	\$2,258
	PETTIS	15	\$4,449	11	\$2,010	132	\$23,633	158	\$30,092
	PUTNAM	2	\$809	0	\$0	3	\$322	5	\$1,131
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	1	\$278	4	\$347	5	\$480	10	\$1,105
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	153	\$56,126	142	\$41,514	611	\$138,660	906	\$236,300
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	\$3,480	7	\$2,591	36	\$6,147	60	\$12,219
	AUDRAIN	10	\$3,693	13	\$3,649	28	\$5,612	51	\$12,954
	BOONE	122	\$68,163	78	\$34,993	621	\$263,356	821	\$366,512
	CALLAWAY	29	\$8,830	19	\$4,374	92	\$20,193	140	\$33,397
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$116	4	\$214	5	\$330
	COLE	76	\$33,796	41	\$15,602	353	\$102,258	470	\$151,657
	GASCONADE	6	\$1,537	8	\$1,959	24	\$4,673	38	\$8,169
	HOWARD	4	\$723	0	\$0	13	\$2,555	17	\$3,278
	KNOX	2	\$476	0	\$0	9	\$1,271	11	\$1,746
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	31	\$10,285	18	\$3,962	57	\$13,169	106	\$27,415
	MACON	9	\$3,028	1	\$320	34	\$5,624	44	\$8,972
	MARION	4	\$639	13	\$3,609	43	\$6,425	60	\$10,673
	MONITEAU	11	\$2,231	2	\$349	28	\$4,348	41	\$6,929
	MONROE	14	\$3,039	7	\$1,209	14	\$1,796	35	\$6,044
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$174	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$174
	OSAGE	7	\$2,856	5	\$1,292	33	\$6,010	45	\$10,158
	PIKE	11	\$1,111	9	\$1,243	65	\$4,587	85	\$6,940
	RALLS	1	\$57	2	\$341	2	\$324	5	\$722
	RANDOLPH	40	\$23,908	16	\$5,686	81	\$17,374	137	\$46,967
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$379	2	\$379
	SCOTLAND	1	\$155	0	\$0	1	\$215	2	\$370
	SHELBY	4	\$930	3	\$1,226	6	\$948	13	\$3,104
	WARREN	1	\$1,081	4	\$907	0	\$0	5	\$1,988
	NE TOTAL	401	\$170,192	247	\$83,428	1,546	\$467,477	2,194	\$721,097
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	\$174	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$174
	BUTLER	85	\$34,713	39	\$12,017	223	\$53,386	345	\$100,116
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	59	\$17,505	39	\$10,979	162	\$30,852	259	\$59,337
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	9	\$1,776	5	\$771	38	\$5,465	52	\$8,013
	DENT	11	\$2,559	5	\$977	14	\$1,820	30	\$5,356
	DUNKLIN	29	\$13,475	17	\$5,553	94	\$22,387	140	\$41,415
	HOWELL	42	\$15,740	15	\$4,632	100	\$22,426	157	\$42,798
	IRON	2	\$612	5	\$1,065	15	\$1,951	22	\$3,629
	MADISON	22	\$9,903	20	\$5,938	36	\$8,847	78	\$24,687
	MARIES	3	\$614	0	\$0	1	\$232	4	\$846
	MISSISSIPPI	17	\$4,383	2	\$426	7	\$993	26	\$5,802

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MARCH 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	11	\$3,054	10	\$1,766	33	\$4,850	54	\$9,670
	OREGON	10	\$2,298	6	\$1,112	18	\$2,617	34	\$6,027
	PEMISCOT	12	\$3,355	1	\$306	75	\$12,945	88	\$16,606
	PERRY	27	\$6,330	14	\$3,985	40	\$6,731	81	\$17,047
	PHELPS	46	\$17,804	10	\$2,919	42	\$8,300	98	\$29,024
	PULASKI	26	\$9,449	9	\$2,844	18	\$3,275	53	\$15,568
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	9	\$928	10	\$1,867	23	\$2,638	42	\$5,433
	ST FRANCOIS	95	\$29,785	69	\$16,523	155	\$28,926	319	\$75,234
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1	\$147	8	\$693	9	\$841
	SCOTT	80	\$23,566	8	\$2,498	215	\$42,582	303	\$68,647
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	47	\$9,644	28	\$6,196	64	\$9,671	135	\$25,511
	TEXAS	9	\$2,348	5	\$993	34	\$4,898	48	\$8,239
	WASHINGTON	35	\$10,139	21	\$5,737	78	\$14,821	134	\$30,696
	WAYNE	8	\$2,258	2	\$456	23	\$2,621	33	\$5,335
	WRIGHT	21	\$4,296	10	\$1,427	9	\$730	40	\$6,454
	SE TOTAL	717	\$226,708	351	\$91,134	1,525	\$294,660	2,586	\$612,503
SW REGION	BARRY	9	\$2,223	4	\$790	28	\$3,143	41	\$6,156
	BARTON	2	\$1,172	1	\$110	12	\$1,403	15	\$2,685
	BATES	7	\$2,264	2	\$260	10	\$1,221	19	\$3,745
	BENTON	2	\$698	4	\$721	48	\$6,833	54	\$8,253
	CAMDEN	31	\$7,573	11	\$3,481	96	\$15,564	138	\$26,618
	CEDAR	1	\$542	2	\$342	5	\$1,006	8	\$1,890
	CHRISTIAN	40	\$17,132	51	\$19,233	142	\$27,734	233	\$64,099
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	4	\$1,097	5	\$1,109	31	\$4,989	40	\$7,195
	DOUGLAS	2	\$548	1	\$214	10	\$1,853	13	\$2,615
	GREENE	220	\$115,814	218	\$83,585	835	\$310,391	1,273	\$509,790
	HENRY	17	\$7,052	16	\$4,996	35	\$7,912	68	\$19,959
	HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$580	6	\$869	8	\$1,449
	JASPER	82	\$31,911	70	\$18,260	254	\$57,946	406	\$108,117
	LACLEDE	48	\$14,365	30	\$7,275	32	\$6,518	110	\$28,158
	LAWRENCE	21	\$4,471	12	\$2,573	19	\$2,892	52	\$9,937
	MCDONALD	9	\$2,365	7	\$1,269	6	\$680	22	\$4,314
	MILLER	10	\$3,892	2	\$580	36	\$8,084	48	\$12,556
	MORGAN	3	\$918	0	\$0	6	\$859	9	\$1,777
	NEWTON	36	\$14,735	42	\$16,627	60	\$14,978	138	\$46,340
	OZARK	1	\$107	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$107
	POLK	19	\$5,571	31	\$9,310	47	\$9,205	97	\$24,086
	ST CLAIR	2	\$612	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$612
	STONE	12	\$3,785	4	\$1,164	36	\$5,482	52	\$10,432
	TANEY	10	\$5,237	14	\$4,004	40	\$9,711	64	\$18,952
	VERNON	1	\$303	5	\$1,429	5	\$917	11	\$2,650
	WEBSTER	18	\$4,281	20	\$4,395	42	\$8,852	80	\$17,527
	SW TOTAL	607	\$248,670	554	\$182,309	1,841	\$509,043	3,002	\$940,021
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	\$3,948	2	\$451	5	\$307	13	\$4,706
	BUCHANAN	41	\$24,192	37	\$17,381	250	\$89,060	328	\$130,634
	CLAY	138	\$71,912	110	\$40,557	381	\$128,118	629	\$240,587
	DE KALB	2	\$206	4	\$521	2	\$125	8	\$852
	JACKSON	493	\$297,472	407	\$189,343	3,439	\$1,270,078	4,339	\$1,756,892
	PLATTE	22	\$12,226	36	\$12,776	68	\$23,306	126	\$48,308
	KC TOTAL	702	\$409,957	596	\$261,028	4,145	\$1,510,994	5,443	\$2,181,979
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	75	\$34,920	58	\$19,096	236	\$71,416	369	\$125,432
	JEFFERSON	202	\$88,865	91	\$33,805	575	\$167,547	868	\$290,217
	ST CHARLES	189	\$125,006	136	\$67,030	775	\$342,484	1,100	\$534,520
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	623	\$396,165	306	\$167,133	7,063	\$3,210,256	7,992	\$3,773,554
	ST LOUIS CITY	177	\$112,716	81	\$39,674	4,536	\$2,148,907	4,794	\$2,301,297
	STL TOTAL	1,266	\$757,671	672	\$326,739	13,185	\$5,940,610	15,121	\$7,025,020
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,846	\$1,869,324	2,562	\$986,152	22,853	\$8,861,445	29,252	\$11,716,920

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

March 2020



**12-Month Average
April 2019 - March 2020**

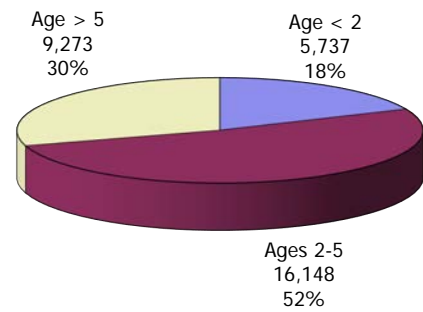
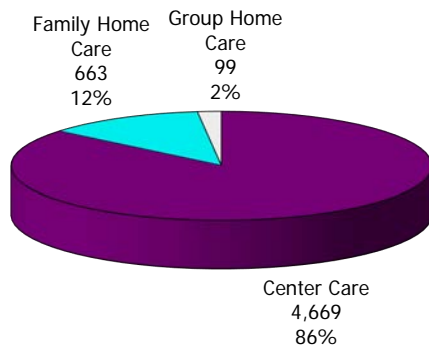


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

March 2020



**12-Month Average
April 2019 - March 2020**

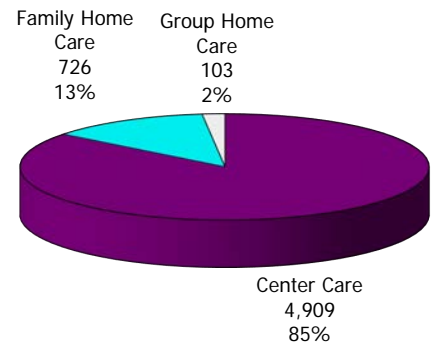


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

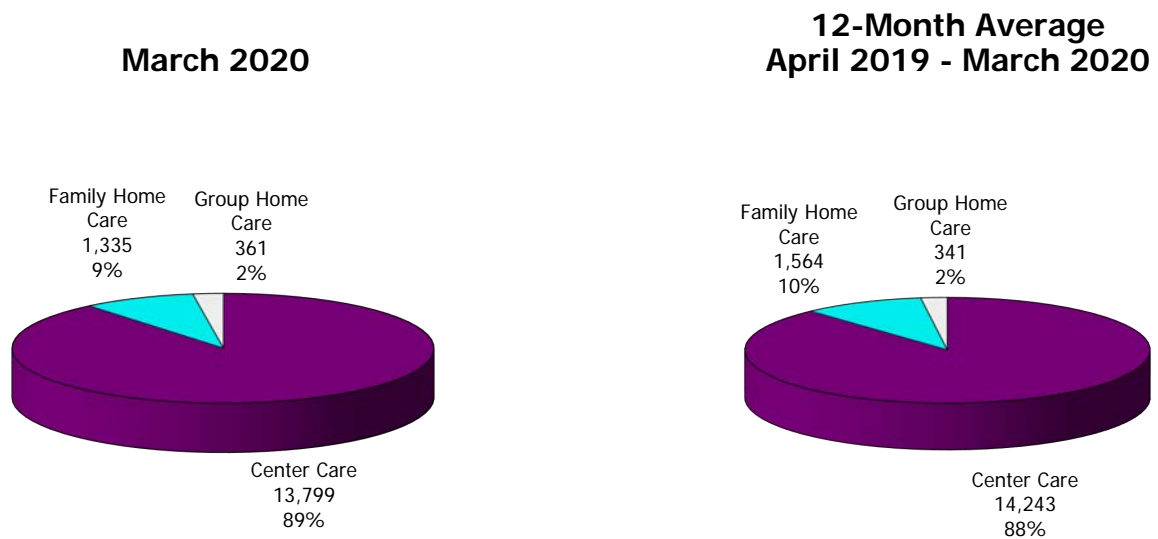


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

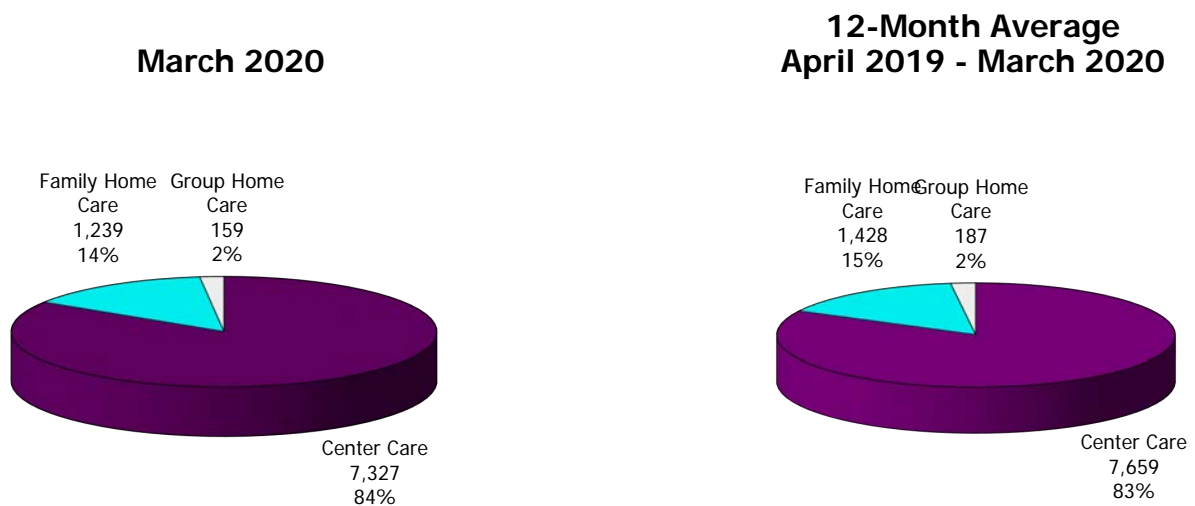


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

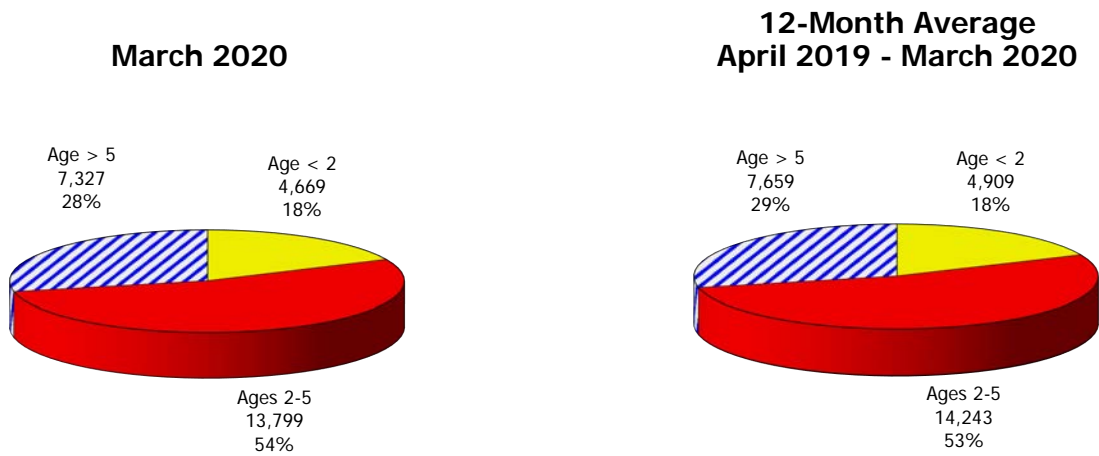


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

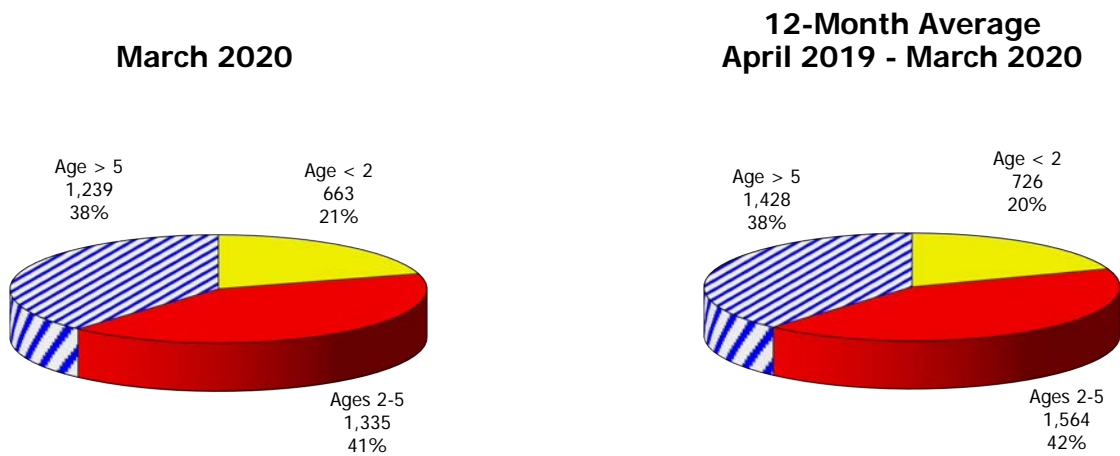
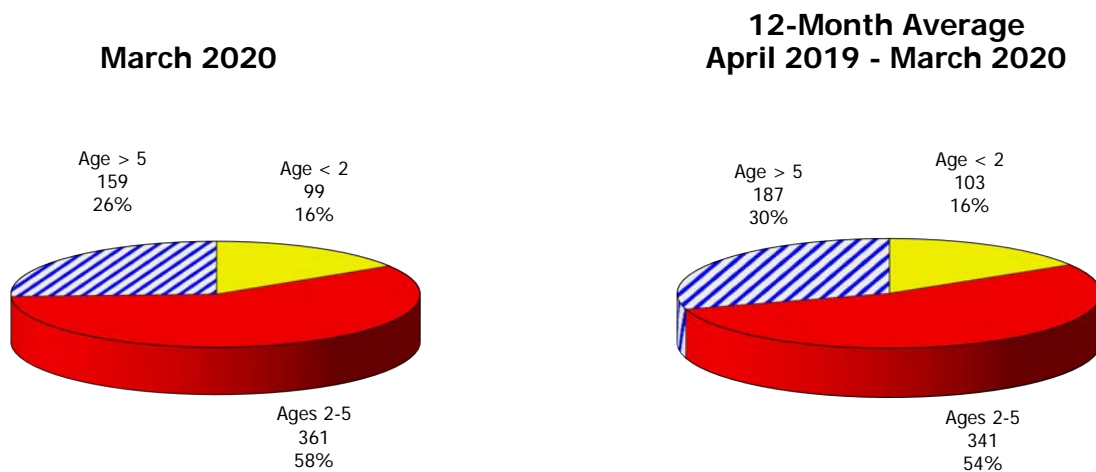


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MARCH 2020**

	CHILDREN MAR-2020	CHILDREN MAR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAR-2020	PAYMENTS MAR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,252	32,319	-9.5%	\$11,716,920	\$10,685,882	9.6%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	2,015	2,229	-9.6%	\$1,238,281	\$1,224,580	1.1%
AGE 1	3,389	3,658	-7.4%	\$2,096,798	\$2,073,807	1.1%
AGE 2	4,062	4,350	-6.6%	\$1,842,928	\$1,437,081	28.2%
AGE 3	4,244	4,782	-11.3%	\$1,879,476	\$1,547,113	21.5%
AGE 4	4,164	4,585	-9.2%	\$1,789,972	\$1,460,715	22.5%
AGE 5	2,969	3,239	-8.3%	\$896,684	\$856,776	4.7%
AGE 6	1,895	2,054	-7.7%	\$443,346	\$429,312	3.3%
AGE 7	1,686	1,866	-9.6%	\$361,208	\$395,234	-8.6%
AGE 8	1,444	1,613	-10.5%	\$324,689	\$345,633	-6.1%
AGE 9	1,270	1,435	-11.5%	\$282,729	\$302,973	-6.7%
AGE 10	1,049	1,230	-14.7%	\$234,469	\$267,097	-12.2%
AGE 11	763	891	-14.4%	\$179,047	\$197,398	-9.3%
AGE 12	449	478	-6.1%	\$105,356	\$105,441	-0.1%
AGE 13	105	104	1.0%	\$26,687	\$26,927	-0.9%
AGE 14 and over	42	43	-2.3%	\$15,251	\$15,796	-3.4%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	25,531	27,567	-7.4%	\$10,834,215	\$9,579,894	13.1%
FAMILY HOME	3,216	4,217	-23.7%	\$749,471	\$966,470	-22.5%
GROUP HOME	612	684	-10.5%	\$133,234	\$139,518	-4.5%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,732	1,878	-7.8%	\$1,154,130	\$1,116,752	3.3%
FAMILY HOME	261	328	-20.4%	\$72,589	\$93,787	-22.6%
GROUP HOME	32	38	-15.8%	\$11,561	\$14,041	-17.7%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,937	3,097	-5.2%	\$1,957,069	\$1,903,939	2.8%
FAMILY HOME	402	505	-20.4%	\$115,285	\$146,578	-21.3%
GROUP HOME	67	76	-11.8%	\$24,443	\$23,289	5.0%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,579	3,771	-5.1%	\$1,719,955	\$1,302,583	32.0%
FAMILY HOME	389	515	-24.5%	\$98,455	\$116,782	-15.7%
GROUP HOME	111	82	35.4%	\$24,518	\$17,716	38.4%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,790	4,207	-9.9%	\$1,763,765	\$1,413,075	24.8%
FAMILY HOME	378	489	-22.7%	\$94,675	\$113,559	-16.6%
GROUP HOME	94	103	-8.7%	\$21,036	\$20,478	2.7%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,756	4,089	-8.1%	\$1,690,797	\$1,347,428	25.5%
FAMILY HOME	335	406	-17.5%	\$80,038	\$91,730	-12.7%
GROUP HOME	86	109	-21.1%	\$19,137	\$21,557	-11.2%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,674	2,825	-5.3%	\$839,222	\$774,823	8.3%
FAMILY HOME	233	360	-35.3%	\$45,705	\$70,814	-35.5%
GROUP HOME	70	68	2.9%	\$11,757	\$11,139	5.5%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MARCH 2020**

	CHILDREN MAR-2020	CHILDREN MAR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAR-2020	PAYMENTS MAR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,631	1,769	-7.8%	\$396,593	\$375,365	5.7%
FAMILY HOME	225	242	-7.0%	\$41,373	\$45,961	-10.0%
GROUP HOME	41	57	-28.1%	\$5,380	\$7,986	-32.6%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,467	1,568	-6.4%	\$323,420	\$339,662	-4.8%
FAMILY HOME	179	257	-30.4%	\$31,960	\$49,197	-35.0%
GROUP HOME	45	46	-2.2%	\$5,828	\$6,375	-8.6%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,261	1,366	-7.7%	\$292,114	\$296,357	-1.4%
FAMILY HOME	167	228	-26.8%	\$30,161	\$45,456	-33.6%
GROUP HOME	21	25	-16.0%	\$2,414	\$3,820	-36.8%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,080	1,183	-8.7%	\$244,482	\$254,856	-4.1%
FAMILY HOME	175	230	-23.9%	\$35,944	\$44,380	-19.0%
GROUP HOME	18	27	-33.3%	\$2,303	\$3,738	-38.4%
AGE 10						
CENTER	889	1,000	-11.1%	\$204,947	\$219,269	-6.5%
FAMILY HOME	152	220	-30.9%	\$27,764	\$44,162	-37.1%
GROUP HOME	12	19	-36.8%	\$1,758	\$3,667	-52.1%
AGE 11						
CENTER	612	647	-5.4%	\$148,440	\$146,454	1.4%
FAMILY HOME	140	225	-37.8%	\$28,882	\$47,788	-39.6%
GROUP HOME	13	21	-38.1%	\$1,725	\$3,156	-45.3%
AGE 12						
CENTER	307	306	0.3%	\$75,399	\$68,409	10.2%
FAMILY HOME	134	159	-15.7%	\$28,748	\$34,544	-16.8%
GROUP HOME	8	15	-46.7%	\$1,209	\$2,488	-51.4%
AGE 13						
CENTER	64	57	12.3%	\$17,445	\$14,231	22.6%
FAMILY HOME	41	46	-10.9%	\$9,076	\$12,628	-28.1%
GROUP HOME	1	1	0.0%	\$166	\$69	140.4%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	16	18	-11.1%	\$6,436	\$6,691	-3.8%
FAMILY HOME	26	25	4.0%	\$8,815	\$9,104	-3.2%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
MARCH 2020**

			MAR-2020	MAR-2019
Race of Children				
	White		42.0%	42.7%
	Black		53.2%	52.5%
	Other		4.8%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.8%	10.2%
	No		90.2%	89.8%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.0%	96.0%
	Two parent		4.0%	4.0%
Household Size				
	2		28.4%	29.3%
	3		33.4%	33.4%
	4		22.3%	22.0%
	5		10.0%	9.6%
	6		3.7%	3.7%
	7 or more		2.1%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		25.1%	24.4%
\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines		2.3%	2.1%
\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines		2.7%	2.9%
\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines		3.4%	3.4%
\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines		4.1%	4.2%
\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines		4.7%	4.8%
\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines		4.6%	5.1%
\$1,200-\$1,944	135% of poverty guidelines		43.0%	43.6%
OVER \$1,944	Over 135% of poverty guidelines		10.1%	9.5%
Household Size=3				
\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		19.5%	18.8%
\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines		2.0%	3.1%
\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines		3.2%	3.3%
\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines		3.4%	4.0%
\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines		4.5%	5.5%
\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines		5.5%	5.6%
\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines		5.9%	6.7%
\$1,483-\$2,454	136% of poverty guidelines		48.6%	46.6%
OVER \$2,454	Over 136% of poverty guidelines		7.3%	6.5%
Household Size=4				
\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines		18.3%	18.4%
\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines		3.3%	3.9%
\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines		4.1%	4.3%
\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines		5.1%	5.6%
\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines		6.4%	6.8%
\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines		6.4%	7.2%
\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines		7.1%	7.9%
\$1,765-\$2,961	136% of poverty guidelines		44.6%	41.9%
OVER \$2,961	Over 136% of poverty guidelines		4.6%	4.0%
Household Size=5				
0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines		19.2%	21.0%
\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines		4.1%	4.4%
\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines		7.0%	7.2%
\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines		6.2%	6.6%
\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines		7.1%	8.4%
\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines		6.6%	8.4%
\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines		6.7%	7.5%
\$2,047-\$3,469	136% of poverty guidelines		40.4%	34.5%
OVER \$3,469	Over 136% of poverty guidelines		2.6%	2.0%

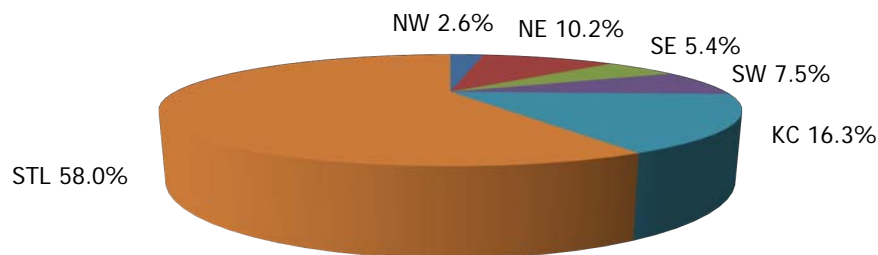
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

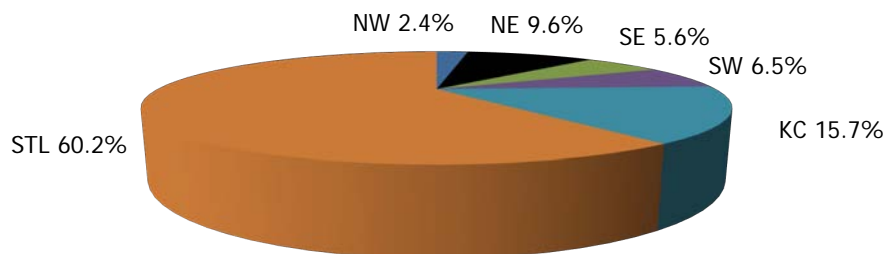
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
MARCH 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	16	21	\$2,902	\$181	\$138
NORTHEAST REGION	64	85	\$16,218	\$253	\$191
SOUTHEAST REGION	34	50	\$5,090	\$150	\$102
SOUTHWEST REGION	47	58	\$10,025	\$213	\$173
KANSAS CITY REGION	102	139	\$30,645	\$300	\$220
ST. LOUIS REGION	364	533	\$146,552	\$403	\$275
STATEWIDE	627	886	\$211,432	\$337	\$239

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Region
March 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Region
March 2020**

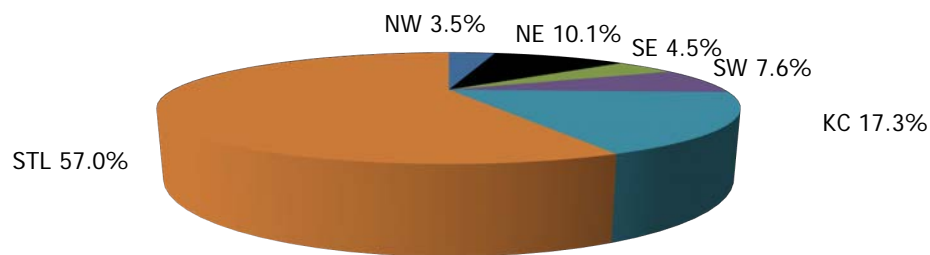


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

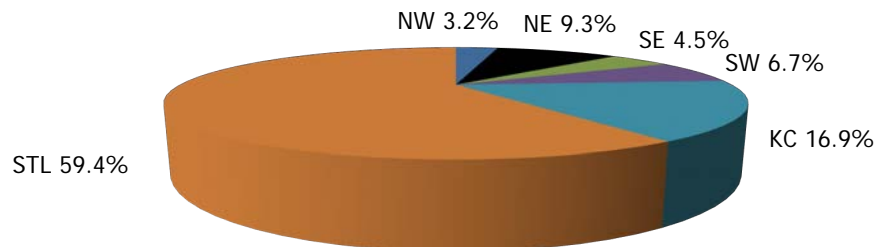
**TABLE 6A1. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 1
MARCH 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	15	20	\$2,770	\$185	\$139
NORTHEAST REGION	43	58	\$13,316	\$310	\$230
SOUTHEAST REGION	19	28	\$3,564	\$188	\$127
SOUTHWEST REGION	32	42	\$8,354	\$261	\$199
KANSAS CITY REGION	73	105	\$24,519	\$336	\$234
ST. LOUIS REGION	241	370	\$116,789	\$485	\$316
STATEWIDE	423	623	\$169,310	\$400	\$272

**Figure 17. Transitional Households Level 1 by Region
March 2020**



**Figure 18. Transitional Children Level 1 by Region
March 2020**

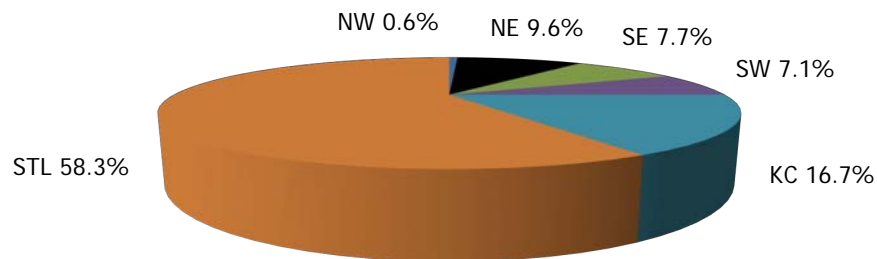


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 1 benefit is at a reduced rate (75%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

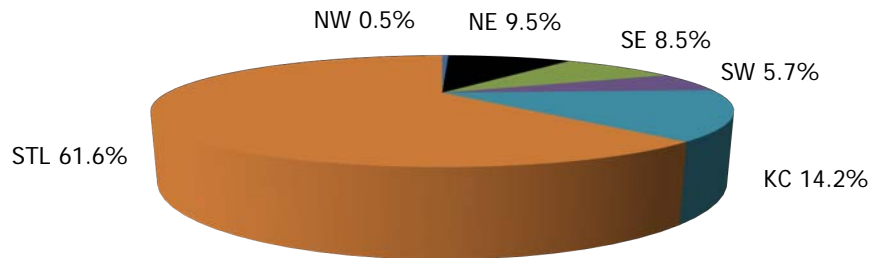
**TABLE 6A2. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 2
MARCH 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	1	1	\$132	\$132	\$132
NORTHEAST REGION	15	20	\$2,541	\$169	\$127
SOUTHEAST REGION	12	18	\$1,374	\$114	\$76
SOUTHWEST REGION	11	12	\$1,434	\$130	\$119
KANSAS CITY REGION	26	30	\$5,866	\$226	\$196
ST. LOUIS REGION	91	130	\$25,020	\$275	\$192
STATEWIDE	156	211	\$36,367	\$233	\$172

**Figure 19. Transitional Households Level 2 by Region
March 2020**



**Figure 20. Transitional Children Level 2 by Region
March 2020**

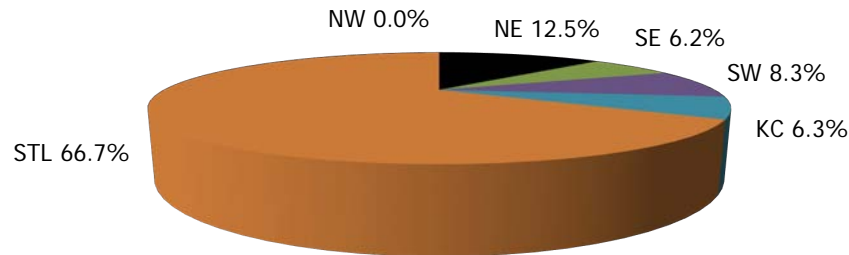


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 2 benefit is at a reduced rate (50%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

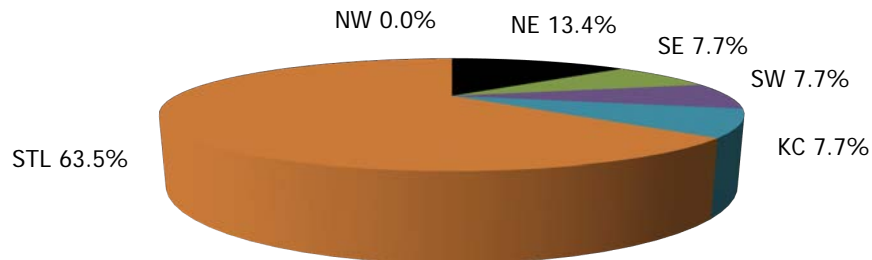
**TABLE 6A3. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 3
MARCH 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTHEAST REGION	6	7	\$362	\$60	\$52
SOUTHEAST REGION	3	4	\$153	\$51	\$38
SOUTHWEST REGION	4	4	\$238	\$59	\$59
KANSAS CITY REGION	3	4	\$260	\$87	\$65
ST. LOUIS REGION	32	33	\$4,743	\$148	\$144
STATEWIDE	48	52	\$5,755	\$120	\$111

**Figure 21. Transitional Households Level 3 by Region
March 2020**



**Figure 22. Transitional Children Level 3 by Region
March 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 3 benefit is at a reduced rate (25%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

Figure 23. Children Served By Provider Type

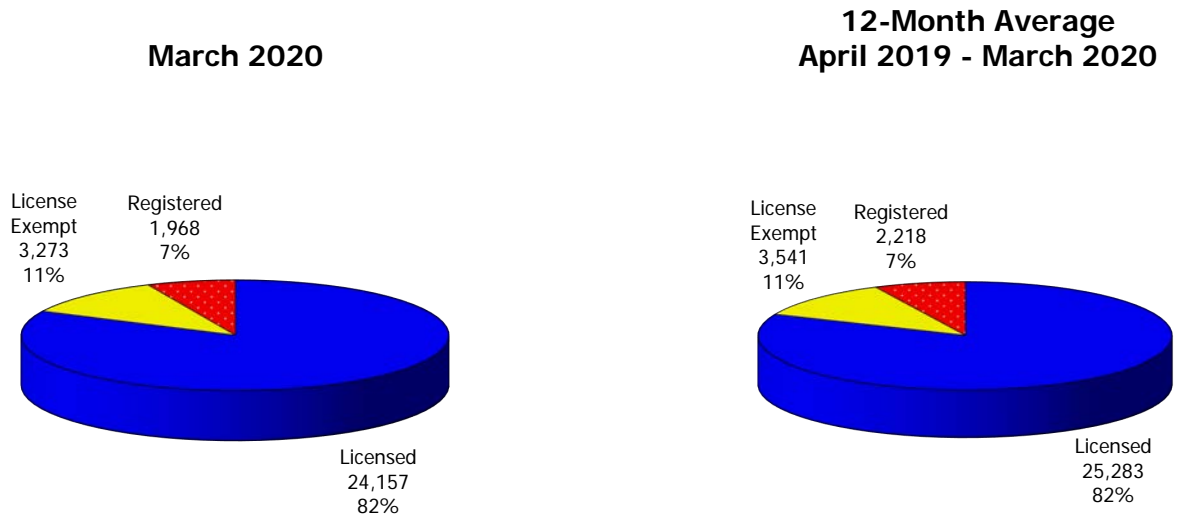
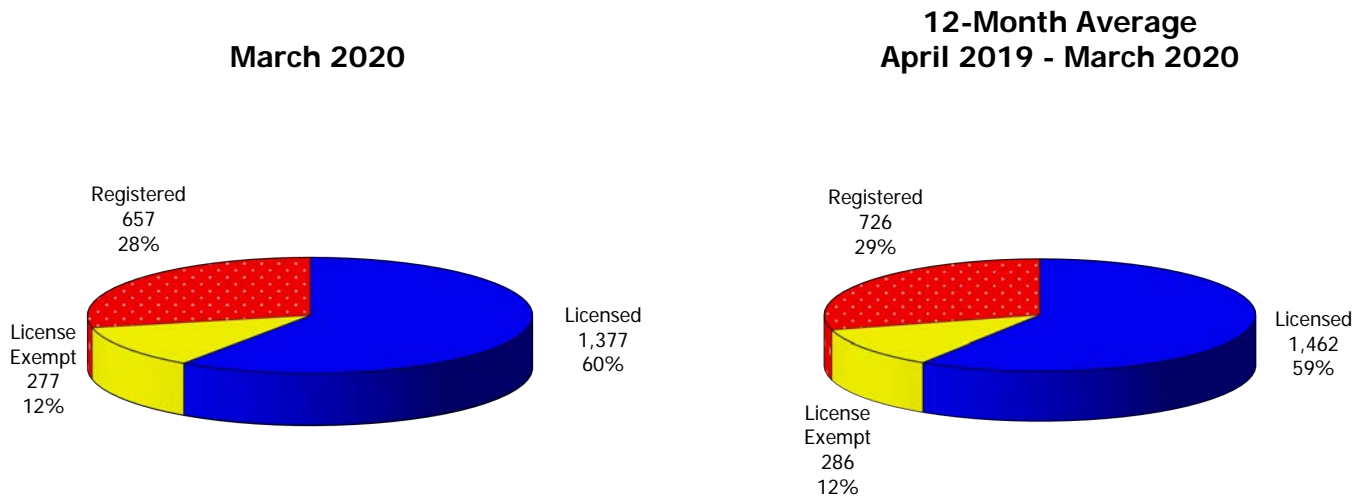


Figure 24. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
MARCH 2020**

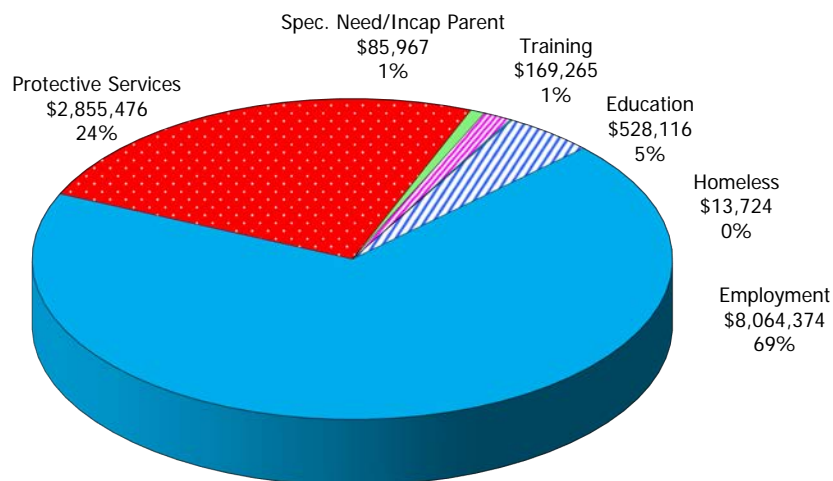
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	24,157	26,278	-8.1%
PROVIDERS	1,377	1,611	-14.5%
PAYMENTS	\$10,122,275	\$8,994,460	12.5%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	22,197	23,914	-7.2%
PROVIDERS	1,036	1,176	-11.9%
PAYMENTS	\$9,632,098	\$8,447,606	14.0%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,385	1,739	-20.4%
PROVIDERS	271	356	-23.9%
PAYMENTS	\$356,943	\$407,337	-12.4%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	612	684	-10.5%
PROVIDERS	70	79	-11.4%
PAYMENTS	\$133,234	\$139,518	-4.5%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,968	2,639	-25.4%
PROVIDERS	657	823	-20.2%
PAYMENTS	\$438,221	\$611,449	-28.3%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,829	2,480	-26.3%
PROVIDERS	584	747	-21.8%
PAYMENTS	\$391,884	\$557,829	-29.7%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	4	7	-42.9%
PROVIDERS	4	3	33.3%
PAYMENTS	\$592	\$1,304	-54.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	132	151	-12.6%
PROVIDERS	68	72	-5.6%
PAYMENTS	\$45,020	\$51,529	-12.6%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	3	1	200.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$725	\$787	-7.8%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,273	3,607	-9.3%
PROVIDERS	277	306	-9.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,156,425	\$1,079,973	7.1%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	830	965	-14.0%
PROVIDERS	147	155	-5.2%
PAYMENTS	\$151,629	\$200,439	-24.4%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	2	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,193	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,441	2,640	-7.5%
PROVIDERS	128	150	-14.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,004,421	\$878,341	14.4%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	3	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	2	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$375	\$0	100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
MARCH 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$8,064,374	12,170	21,145	\$663	\$381
EDUCATION	\$528,116	735	1,151	\$719	\$459
TRAINING	\$169,265	222	347	\$762	\$488
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,855,476	6,408	6,408	\$446	\$446
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$12,618	20	25	\$631	\$505
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$73,348	106	182	\$692	\$403
HOMELESS	\$13,724	15	28	\$915	\$490
STATEWIDE	\$11,716,920	19,676	29,286	\$595	\$400

Figure 25. Expenditures by Reason for Care

March 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 26. Households by Reason for Care

March 2020

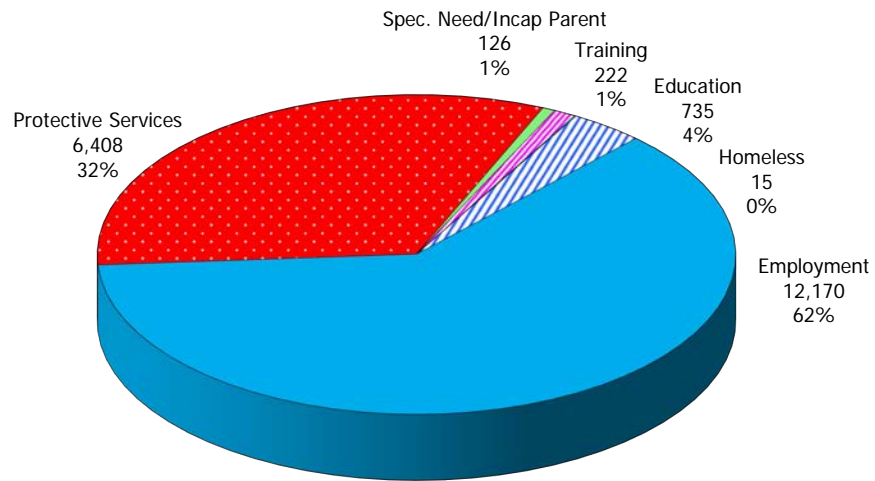
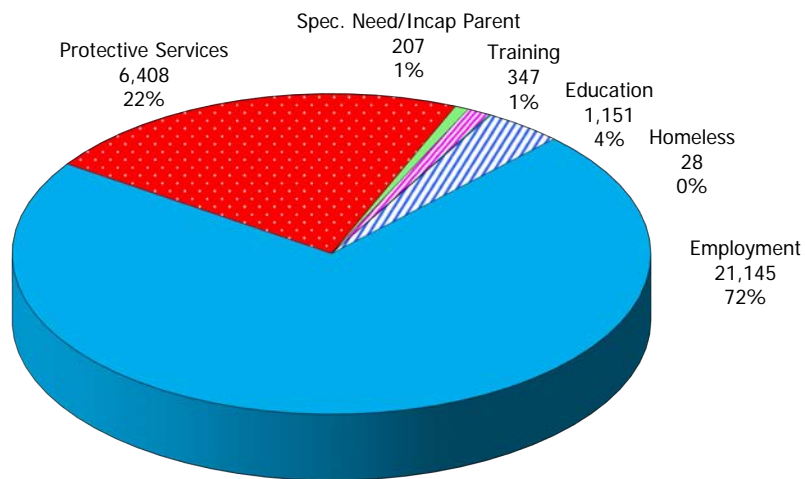


Figure 27. Children by Reason for Care

March 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

April 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility.....	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Region.....	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Region.....	18
Table	6A1	Transitional Child Care – Level 1	19

Figure	17	Transitional Households – Level 1 by Region	19
Figure	18	Transitional Children – Level 1 by Region.....	19
Table	6A2	Transitional Child Care – Level 2	20
Figure	19	Transitional Households – Level 2 by Region	20
Figure	20	Transitional Children – Level 2 by Region.....	20
Table	6A3	Transitional Child Care – Level 3	21
Figure	21	Transitional Households – Level 3 by Region	21
Figure	22	Transitional Children – Level 3 by Region.....	21
Figure	23	Children Served by Provider Type	22
Figure	24	Child Care Providers by Type	22
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	23
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	24
Figure	25	Expenditures by Reason for Care	24
Figure	26	Households by Reason for Care	25
Figure	27	Children by Reason for Care	25

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children’s Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

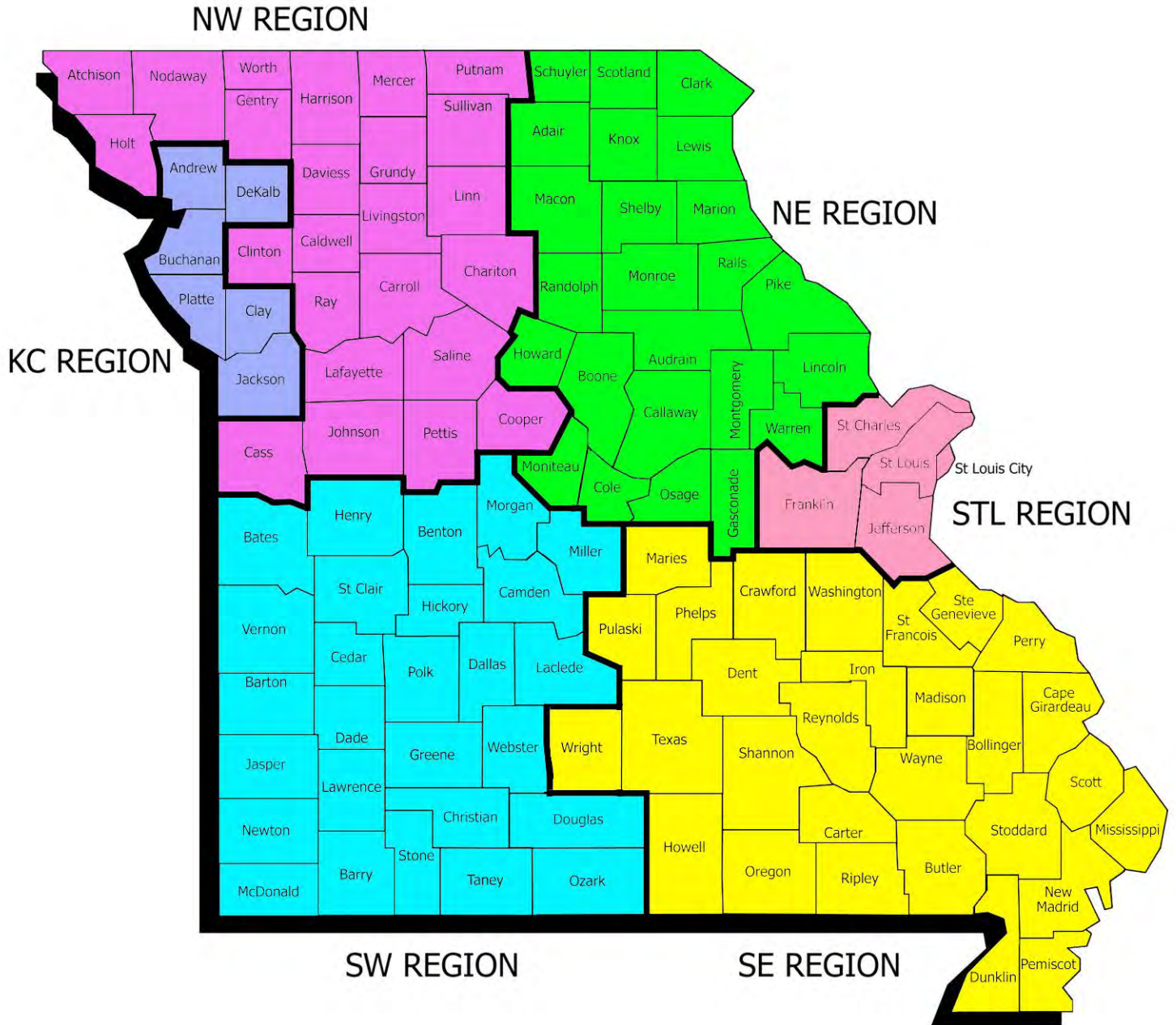


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

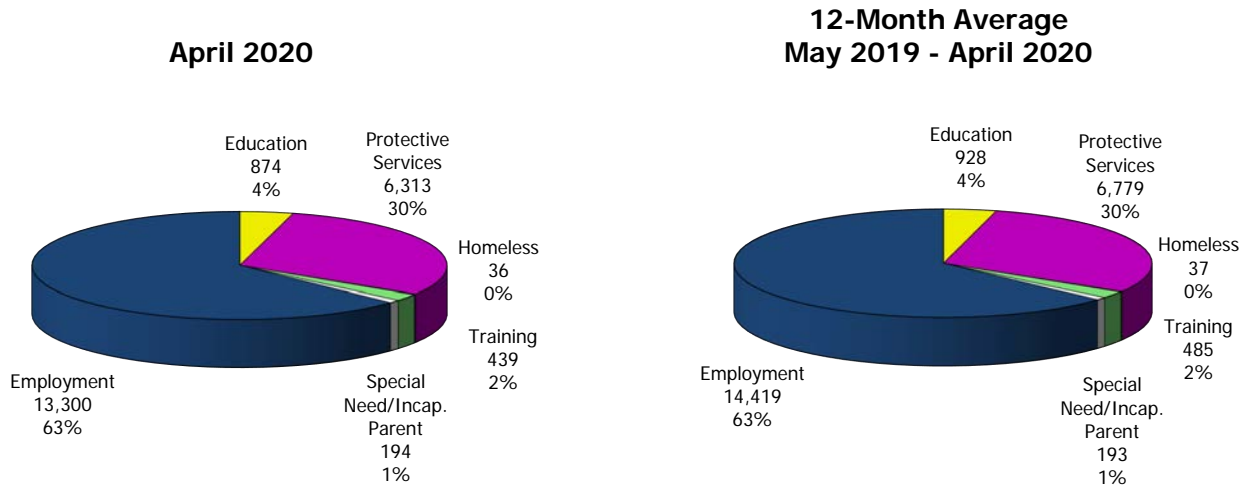


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

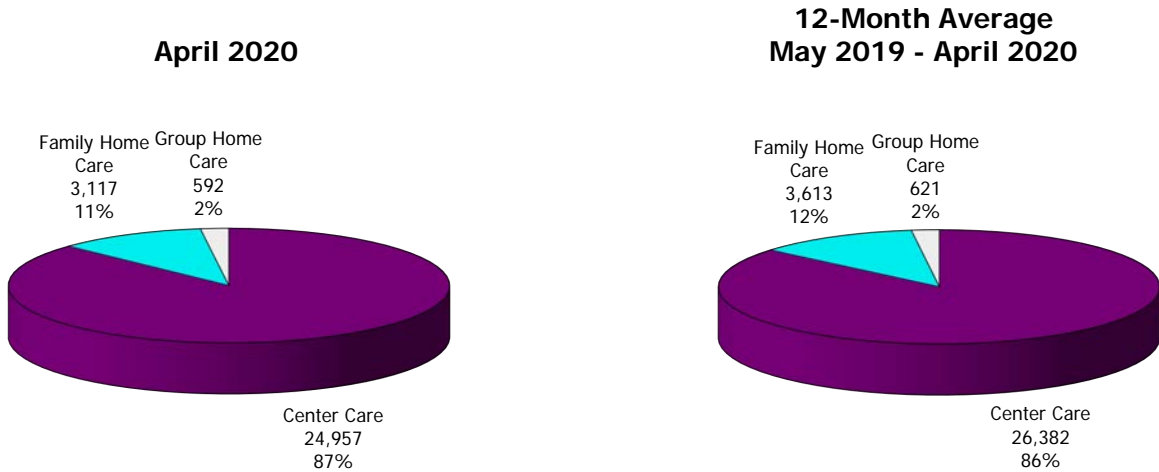
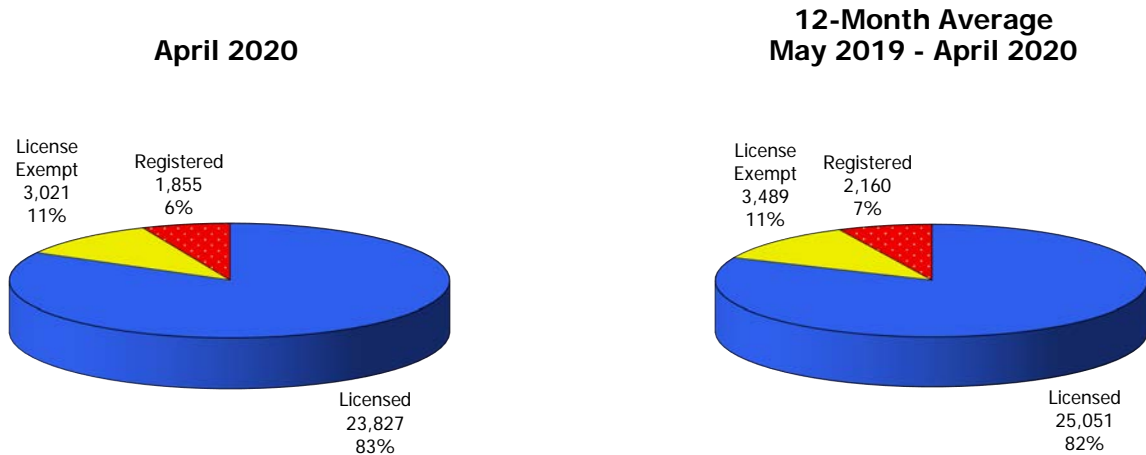


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
APRIL 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,115	3,681	3,728	4,820	-42.5%	-43.3%	-56.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	697	1,593	1,752	2,333	-56.2%	-60.2%	-70.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,728	2,056	1,941	2,098	-16.0%	-11.0%	-17.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	495	901	962	1,159	-45.1%	-48.5%	-57.3%
15 DAYS OR LESS	472	865	854	1,116	-45.4%	-44.7%	-57.7%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	23	36	108	43	-36.1%	-78.7%	-46.5%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	13,300	13,883	14,307	15,205	-4.2%	-7.0%	-12.5%
EDUCATION	874	881	928	1,077	-0.8%	-5.8%	-18.8%
TRAINING	439	480	496	453	-8.5%	-11.5%	-3.1%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,313	6,408	6,324	7,114	-1.5%	-0.2%	-11.3%
SPECIAL NEED	43	42	44	39	2.4%	-2.3%	10.3%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	151	156	162	155	-3.2%	-6.8%	-2.6%
HOMELESS	36	36	38	32	0.0%	-5.3%	12.5%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	21,156	21,886	22,299	24,075	-3.3%	-5.1%	-12.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	24,957	25,531	25,517	27,968	-2.2%	-2.2%	-10.8%
FAMILY HOME CARE	3,117	3,216	3,267	4,122	-3.1%	-4.6%	-24.4%
GROUP HOME CARE	592	612	602	651	-3.3%	-1.7%	-9.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	23,827	24,157	24,127	26,612	-1.4%	-1.2%	-10.5%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,021	3,273	3,333	3,634	-7.7%	-9.4%	-16.9%
REGISTERED	1,855	1,968	1,955	2,548	-5.7%	-5.1%	-27.2%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	28,559	29,252	29,254	32,611	-2.4%	-2.4%	-12.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$11,349,349	\$11,716,920	\$12,366,171	\$11,045,919	-3.1%	-8.2%	2.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$397	\$401	\$423	\$339	-0.8%	-6.0%	17.3%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,201	1,169	1,223	1,324	2.7%	-1.8%	-9.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$524,889	\$522,524	\$572,256	\$503,200	0.5%	-8.3%	4.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$437	\$447	\$468	\$380	-2.2%	-6.6%	15.0%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	17,313	17,434	17,462	19,814	-0.7%	-0.9%	-12.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,580,315	\$6,639,009	\$7,011,212	\$6,288,448	-0.9%	-6.1%	4.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$380	\$381	\$402	\$317	-0.2%	-5.3%	19.8%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	3,050	3,402	3,390	3,475	-10.3%	-10.0%	-12.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$1,227,613	\$1,400,945	\$1,451,317	\$1,155,345	-12.4%	-15.4%	6.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$402	\$412	\$428	\$332	-2.3%	-6.0%	21.1%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,313	6,408	6,324	7,114	-1.5%	-0.2%	-11.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,729,248	\$2,855,476	\$2,988,819	\$2,832,486	-4.4%	-8.7%	-3.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$432	\$446	\$473	\$398	-3.0%	-8.5%	8.6%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	745	848	858	890	-12.1%	-13.2%	-16.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$287,285	\$298,967	\$342,567	\$266,439	-3.9%	-16.1%	7.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$386	\$353	\$399	\$299	9.4%	-3.4%	28.8%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CARROLL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CASS	28	10	20	66.7%	30	28	2	6.7%
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	COOPER	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	DAVIESS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	18	3	13	81.3%	16	13	3	18.8%
	LAFAYETTE	11	2	12	85.7%	14	9	5	35.7%
	LINN	2	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	LIVINGSTON	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	15	10	8	44.4%	18	15	3	16.7%
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	4	1	5	83.3%	6	3	3	50.0%
	SALINE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	103	35	79	69.3%	114	94	20	17.5%
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	AUDRAIN	3	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BOONE	72	22	56	71.8%	78	60	18	23.1%
	CALLAWAY	22	5	12	70.6%	17	13	4	23.5%
	CLARK	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	30	7	29	80.6%	36	27	9	25.0%
	GASCONADE	5	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	HOWARD	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	LINCOLN	15	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	MACON	3	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MARION	5	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MONITEAU	4	2	4	66.7%	6	3	3	50.0%
	MONROE	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	PIKE	4	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	RALLS	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	13	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	4	1	9	90.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	NE TOTAL	197	55	156	73.9%	211	163	48	22.7%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	35	11	22	66.7%	33	27	6	18.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	36	8	29	78.4%	37	32	5	13.5%
	CARTER	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	9	5	8	61.5%	13	8	5	38.5%
	DENT	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	DUNKLIN	12	2	13	86.7%	15	13	2	13.3%
	HOWELL	24	6	13	68.4%	19	16	3	15.8%
	IRON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MADISON	10	4	7	63.6%	11	9	2	18.2%
	MARIES	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	6	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	3	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	OREGON	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PERRY	5	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	15	2	8	80.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	PULASKI	12	3	7	70.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	5	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	26	9	28	75.7%	37	29	8	21.6%
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	SCOTT	31	10	24	70.6%	34	26	8	23.5%
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	9	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0.0%
	TEXAS	3	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	WASHINGTON	5	3	6	66.7%	9	7	2	22.2%
	WAYNE	4	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	WRIGHT	13	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	9.1%
	SE TOTAL	284	85	218	71.9%	303	242	61	20.1%
SW REGION	BARRY	7	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	14.3%
	BARTON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BATES	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BENTON	9	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0.0%
	CAMDEN	11	5	7	58.3%	12	8	4	33.3%
	CEDAR	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	27	13	15	53.6%	28	24	4	14.3%
	DADE	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	GREENE	102	29	92	76.0%	121	96	25	20.7%
	HENRY	10	0	9	100.0%	9	9	0	0.0%
	HICKORY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	JASPER	59	13	45	77.6%	58	43	15	25.9%
	LACLEDE	10	5	8	61.5%	13	11	2	15.4%
	LAWRENCE	8	5	7	58.3%	12	11	1	8.3%
	MCDONALD	4	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MILLER	9	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	NEWTON	14	3	11	78.6%	14	14	0	0.0%
	OZARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	13	8	8	50.0%	16	12	4	25.0%
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	9	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0.0%
	TANEY	17	5	16	76.2%	21	18	3	14.3%
	VERNON	4	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	WEBSTER	3	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	SW TOTAL	334	102	267	72.4%	369	303	66	17.9%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	BUCHANAN	27	5	21	80.8%	26	21	5	19.2%
	CLAY	76	19	63	76.8%	82	68	14	17.1%
	DE KALB	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	284	117	256	68.6%	373	294	79	21.2%
	PLATTE	23	8	15	65.2%	23	18	5	21.7%
	KC TOTAL	417	150	361	70.6%	511	406	105	20.5%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	43	10	34	77.3%	44	34	10	22.7%
	JEFFERSON	51	23	52	69.3%	75	56	19	25.3%
	ST CHARLES	82	13	75	85.2%	88	74	14	15.9%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	427	157	332	67.9%	489	406	83	17.0%
	ST LOUIS CITY	177	67	154	69.7%	221	170	51	23.1%
	STL TOTAL	780	270	647	70.6%	917	740	177	19.3%
STATEWIDE		2,115	697	1,728	71.3%	2,425	1,948	477	19.7%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
APRIL 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	CARROLL	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
	CASS	277	149	6	2	116	1	3	0
	CHARITON	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	46	29	1	0	16	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	20	9	3	0	8	0	0	0
	GENTRY	11	5	0	0	6	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	21	12	2	0	7	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	113	61	6	0	45	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	48	27	6	0	15	0	0	0
	LINN	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	35	8	1	0	26	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	15	7	0	0	8	0	0	0
	PETTIS	117	84	3	3	26	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	8	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SALINE	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	754	425	28	6	287	2	6
NE REGION	ADAIR	46	26	3	0	17	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	52	25	1	1	25	0	0	0
	BOONE	674	432	25	13	193	3	8	0
	CALLAWAY	139	79	3	5	51	1	0	0
	CLARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	396	254	12	4	118	3	4	1
	GASCONADE	29	16	0	0	13	0	0	0
	HOWARD	20	15	0	0	4	1	0	0
	KNOX	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	122	65	2	4	51	0	0	0
	MACON	42	30	0	1	11	0	0	0
	MARION	64	33	1	0	28	1	1	0
	MONITEAU	44	28	1	0	14	0	1	0
	MONROE	40	17	1	0	22	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	8	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	34	21	0	0	13	0	0	0
	PIKE	55	32	1	1	20	1	0	0
	RALLS	11	5	0	0	6	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	107	46	4	1	54	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	10	3	0	0	6	1	0	0
	WARREN	36	22	1	0	13	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,941	1,163	56	31	663	13	14
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	19	10	0	0	9	0	0	0
	BUTLER	267	130	7	1	127	0	2	0
	CAPE	239	115	7	4	110	0	0	3
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	44	33	0	0	9	0	1	1
	DENT	25	8	0	1	16	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	98	50	1	3	44	0	0	0
	HOWELL	124	63	6	0	55	0	0	0
	IRON	15	6	0	1	7	0	1	0
	MADISON	61	28	0	1	32	0	0	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	32	9	1	2	20	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
APRIL 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	43	18	1	1	22	0	1	0
	OREGON	33	13	1	0	19	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	45	33	1	1	10	0	0	0
	PERRY	64	24	0	0	40	0	0	0
	PHELPS	98	38	3	0	57	0	0	0
	PULASKI	76	28	2	0	46	0	0	0
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	23	16	1	1	5	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	267	117	6	3	138	0	2	1
	STE	42	29	0	0	13	0	0	0
	SCOTT	209	114	6	0	88	0	1	0
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	112	42	0	0	70	0	0	0
	TEXAS	32	16	1	1	14	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	99	47	4	0	48	0	0	0
	WAYNE	27	14	0	0	13	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	35	11	1	1	21	1	0	0
	SE TOTAL	2,139	1,019	49	21	1,036	1	8	5
SW REGION									
	BARRY	32	19	0	0	13	0	0	0
	BARTON	11	4	1	0	6	0	0	0
	BATES	27	16	0	3	7	1	0	0
	BENTON	42	33	2	1	6	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	96	61	1	1	33	0	0	0
	CEDAR	12	7	2	1	2	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	191	125	8	0	55	0	2	1
	DADE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	30	19	0	0	11	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	8	5	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GREENE	1,002	557	37	15	387	0	2	4
	HENRY	73	31	3	1	37	1	0	0
	HICKORY	9	6	0	0	2	0	1	0
	JASPER	377	191	20	2	162	1	1	0
	LACLEDE	104	42	0	1	61	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	48	18	1	1	28	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	21	4	0	0	17	0	0	0
	MILLER	43	27	2	1	11	1	1	0
	MORGAN	24	19	1	0	4	0	0	0
	NEWTON	140	40	2	0	97	0	1	0
	OZARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	POLK	89	46	6	0	37	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	46	25	2	1	18	0	0	0
	TANEY	62	37	0	1	24	0	0	0
	VERNON	17	8	2	0	7	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	74	34	1	0	39	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,589	1,382	91	29	1,070	4	8	5
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	19	10	1	0	8	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	268	172	11	3	80	0	1	1
	CLAY	570	283	24	16	239	2	5	1
	DE KALB	9	0	1	0	8	0	0	0
	JACKSON	3,252	1,945	157	123	983	8	22	14
	PLATTE	150	75	15	1	58	1	0	0
	KC TOTAL	4,268	2,485	209	143	1,376	11	28	16
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	306	151	6	1	145	0	3	0
	JEFFERSON	773	446	20	5	300	0	2	0
	ST CHARLES	789	428	25	9	322	0	5	0
	ST LOUIS	5,225	3,915	264	111	868	8	52	7
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,372	1,886	126	83	246	4	25	2
	STL TOTAL	9,465	6,826	441	209	1,881	12	87	9
STATEWIDE		21,156	13,300	874	439	6,313	43	151	36

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

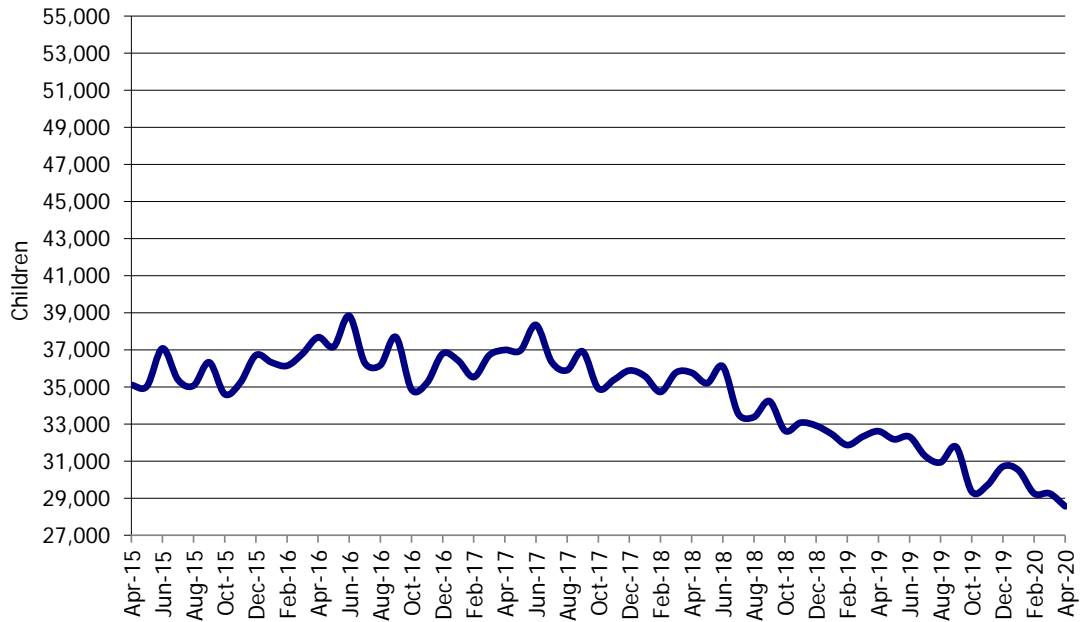


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

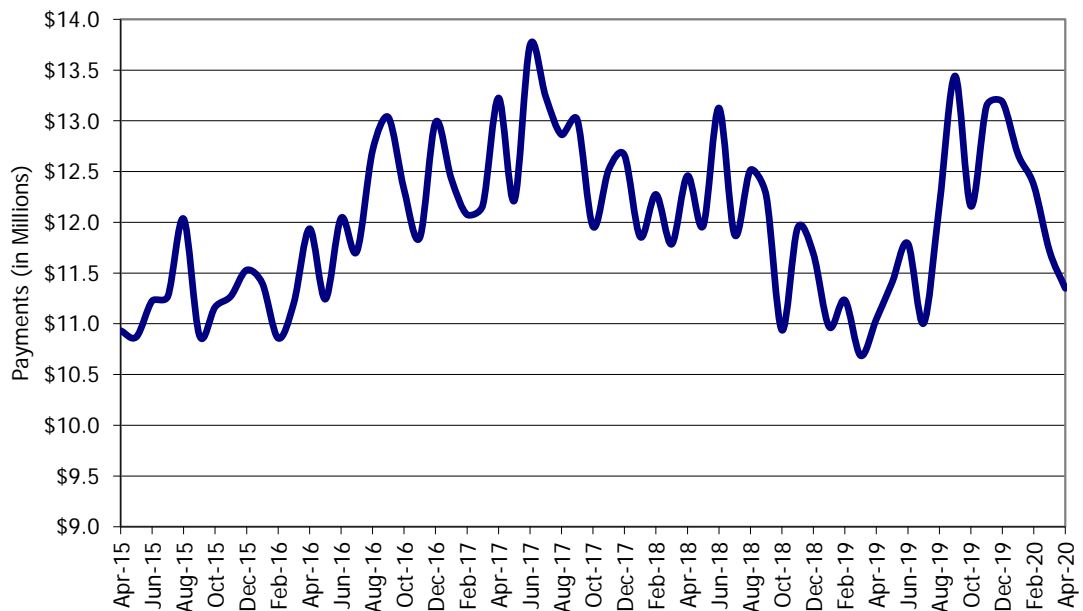
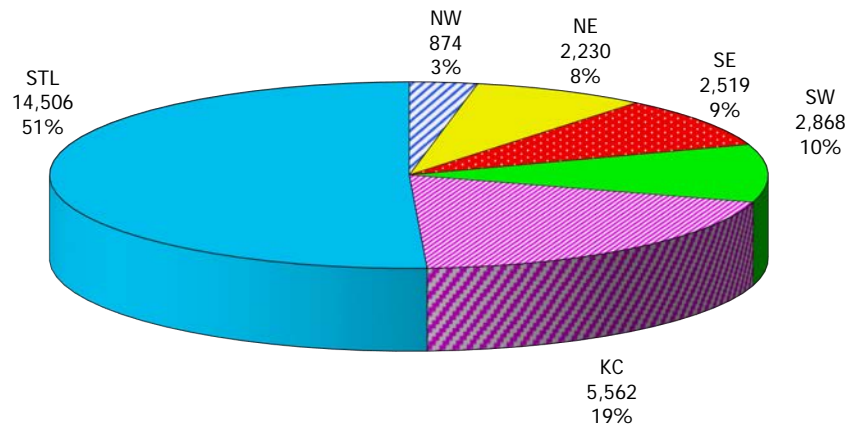
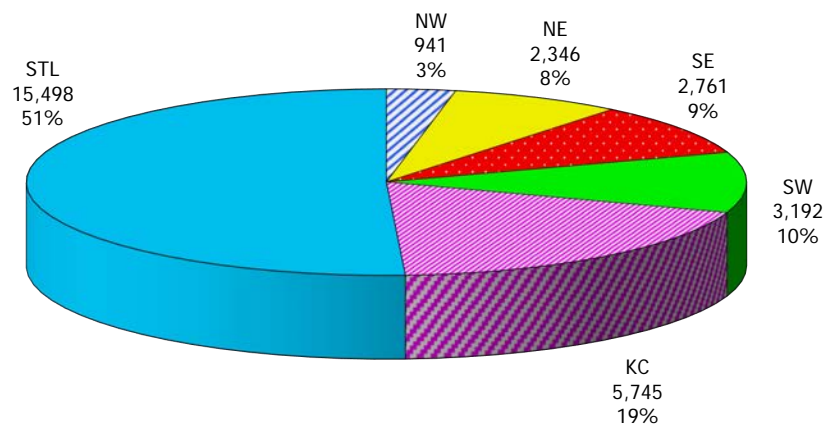


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

April 2020



**12-Month Average
May 2019 - April 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
APRIL 2020**

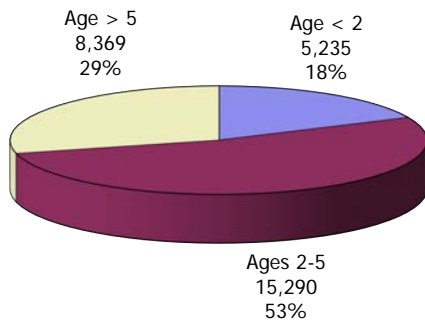
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	2	\$535	0	\$0	4	\$685	5	\$1,221
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$366	1	\$366
	CASS	50	\$18,257	65	\$21,948	250	\$69,016	363	\$109,221
	CHARITON	3	\$385	0	\$0	1	\$94	3	\$478
	CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	COOPER	6	\$1,347	10	\$1,865	36	\$5,730	52	\$8,942
	DAVIESS	7	\$2,072	1	\$199	9	\$1,106	17	\$3,377
	GENTRY	5	\$2,873	1	\$647	6	\$1,143	12	\$4,663
	GRUNDY	4	\$1,172	3	\$595	24	\$3,996	31	\$5,764
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$245	0	\$0	1	\$245
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	28	\$14,244	17	\$3,569	88	\$21,779	133	\$39,592
	LAFAYETTE	6	\$1,579	9	\$2,187	24	\$4,725	39	\$8,491
	LINN	1	\$186	0	\$0	4	\$470	5	\$657
	LIVINGSTON	16	\$2,832	10	\$1,541	12	\$1,164	38	\$5,537
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	8	\$4,467	0	\$0	10	\$3,299	18	\$7,766
	PETTIS	15	\$5,632	11	\$1,699	117	\$20,072	143	\$27,402
	PUTNAM	2	\$646	0	\$0	2	\$301	4	\$947
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	1	\$139	4	\$437	4	\$607	9	\$1,183
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	154	\$56,367	132	\$34,930	592	\$134,555	874	\$225,852
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	\$4,174	3	\$1,126	29	\$5,243	46	\$10,543
	AUDRAIN	12	\$3,068	13	\$3,692	27	\$6,070	52	\$12,830
	BOONE	112	\$63,646	82	\$41,014	642	\$271,689	836	\$376,349
	CALLAWAY	25	\$6,911	26	\$6,840	99	\$22,861	148	\$36,612
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$189	6	\$375	7	\$563
	COLE	76	\$34,360	42	\$14,608	368	\$110,201	485	\$159,170
	GASCONADE	6	\$848	7	\$990	21	\$3,110	34	\$4,948
	HOWARD	4	\$1,182	0	\$0	13	\$2,748	17	\$3,930
	KNOX	2	\$423	0	\$0	9	\$1,471	11	\$1,894
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	34	\$9,805	17	\$4,705	54	\$10,116	105	\$24,626
	MACON	9	\$2,128	2	\$380	30	\$3,959	41	\$6,468
	MARION	10	\$2,520	18	\$4,972	50	\$11,052	77	\$18,544
	MONITEAU	11	\$2,883	3	\$882	35	\$8,542	49	\$12,306
	MONROE	15	\$3,486	7	\$1,234	14	\$2,193	36	\$6,912
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$247	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$247
	OSAGE	8	\$4,066	5	\$1,615	35	\$7,193	48	\$12,874
	PIKE	11	\$787	9	\$1,040	58	\$3,610	78	\$5,437
	RALLS	4	\$547	2	\$367	3	\$529	8	\$1,443
	RANDOLPH	38	\$18,360	15	\$5,778	70	\$19,279	123	\$43,417
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$376	2	\$376
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$466	3	\$466
	SHELBY	5	\$1,359	1	\$261	4	\$2,063	10	\$3,684
	WARREN	5	\$2,409	8	\$2,947	0	\$392	13	\$5,749
	NE TOTAL	402	\$163,210	261	\$92,637	1,572	\$493,539	2,230	\$749,386
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	\$1,674	2	\$274	6	\$266	15	\$2,215
	BUTLER	85	\$31,207	41	\$11,969	214	\$52,994	340	\$96,169
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	\$21,966	44	\$14,208	171	\$37,902	280	\$74,076
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	6	\$897	3	\$422	24	\$3,600	33	\$4,920
	DENT	11	\$2,429	5	\$1,139	9	\$2,156	25	\$5,724
	DUNKLIN	28	\$9,159	16	\$4,836	104	\$24,359	147	\$38,354
	HOWELL	40	\$14,608	15	\$4,313	97	\$16,777	152	\$35,698
	IRON	2	\$551	5	\$784	12	\$1,557	19	\$2,892
	MADISON	17	\$4,333	15	\$3,172	34	\$5,287	65	\$12,792
	MARIES	3	\$715	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$715
	MISSISSIPPI	18	\$4,609	2	\$418	11	\$2,495	31	\$7,523

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
APRIL 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	12	\$2,860	10	\$2,481	40	\$7,060	61	\$12,402
	OREGON	12	\$3,246	7	\$1,180	18	\$2,496	37	\$6,922
	PEMISCOT	9	\$2,048	1	\$337	71	\$16,284	81	\$18,669
	PERRY	26	\$5,337	14	\$3,496	31	\$4,479	71	\$13,311
	PHELPS	45	\$18,778	12	\$3,707	44	\$9,068	100	\$31,553
	PULASKI	38	\$13,702	8	\$3,192	31	\$7,634	77	\$24,527
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	0	\$0	5	\$1,381	19	\$2,775	24	\$4,155
	ST FRANCOIS	84	\$29,947	54	\$12,758	149	\$31,227	286	\$73,932
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	\$2,124	4	\$1,446	27	\$4,329	40	\$7,899
	SCOTT	80	\$19,886	8	\$2,726	188	\$34,394	276	\$57,006
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	43	\$10,326	27	\$6,466	56	\$7,950	126	\$24,743
	TEXAS	9	\$2,486	5	\$983	27	\$3,401	41	\$6,869
	WASHINGTON	32	\$11,171	16	\$5,393	81	\$17,546	129	\$34,110
	WAYNE	11	\$3,047	2	\$465	22	\$2,876	35	\$6,389
	WRIGHT	15	\$3,531	6	\$1,161	5	\$1,115	25	\$5,807
	SE TOTAL	708	\$220,639	327	\$88,707	1,491	\$300,026	2,519	\$609,373
SW REGION	BARRY	10	\$2,693	3	\$671	30	\$3,214	43	\$6,578
	BARTON	6	\$1,411	0	\$0	2	\$495	8	\$1,906
	BATES	4	\$1,055	2	\$264	11	\$1,172	17	\$2,492
	BENTON	2	\$573	4	\$711	47	\$6,217	53	\$7,500
	CAMDEN	27	\$5,604	6	\$1,401	91	\$13,513	123	\$20,518
	CEDAR	0	\$0	2	\$801	9	\$2,112	11	\$2,913
	CHRISTIAN	31	\$16,819	23	\$5,897	94	\$20,815	148	\$43,531
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	6	\$1,233	5	\$1,008	30	\$5,051	41	\$7,291
	DOUGLAS	2	\$653	1	\$413	5	\$673	8	\$1,739
	GREENE	194	\$110,343	191	\$91,249	785	\$299,052	1,165	\$500,644
	HENRY	20	\$6,958	17	\$5,593	41	\$9,899	78	\$22,451
	HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$566	9	\$908	10	\$1,473
	JASPER	82	\$36,075	79	\$22,873	275	\$68,099	436	\$127,047
	LACLEDE	36	\$10,168	25	\$6,313	53	\$9,021	113	\$25,501
	LAWRENCE	19	\$6,082	9	\$1,939	20	\$2,981	46	\$11,002
	MCDONALD	8	\$1,855	7	\$1,661	6	\$659	21	\$4,175
	MILLER	9	\$2,603	2	\$517	38	\$5,764	49	\$8,884
	MORGAN	4	\$1,312	0	\$0	11	\$1,715	15	\$3,027
	NEWTON	53	\$18,264	47	\$14,916	69	\$20,280	168	\$53,459
	OZARK	1	\$521	0	\$0	4	\$485	5	\$1,006
	POLK	19	\$7,298	21	\$5,478	52	\$14,257	92	\$27,033
	ST CLAIR	2	\$459	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$459
	STONE	12	\$3,434	5	\$1,372	35	\$7,988	52	\$12,794
	TANEY	9	\$2,620	16	\$3,981	39	\$8,248	64	\$14,849
	VERNON	2	\$440	5	\$1,448	8	\$960	15	\$2,848
	WEBSTER	20	\$4,566	19	\$5,351	46	\$7,136	85	\$17,053
	SW TOTAL	578	\$243,038	491	\$174,423	1,810	\$510,713	2,868	\$928,174
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	\$1,852	2	\$451	5	\$3,225	12	\$5,527
	BUCHANAN	41	\$17,742	40	\$13,081	261	\$94,688	342	\$125,511
	CLAY	131	\$69,674	106	\$35,424	367	\$133,606	604	\$238,705
	DE KALB	3	\$341	5	\$825	3	\$517	10	\$1,682
	JACKSON	554	\$318,746	429	\$160,187	3,486	\$1,234,376	4,458	\$1,713,309
	PLATTE	23	\$13,581	38	\$10,275	77	\$24,068	138	\$47,924
	KC TOTAL	758	\$421,936	620	\$220,242	4,199	\$1,490,479	5,562	\$2,132,657
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	87	\$36,836	58	\$21,769	245	\$79,542	389	\$138,147
	JEFFERSON	213	\$102,208	90	\$31,208	619	\$221,354	920	\$354,770
	ST CHARLES	192	\$118,735	130	\$54,465	755	\$383,344	1,069	\$556,545
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	575	\$363,758	291	\$153,838	6,900	\$3,145,485	7,759	\$3,663,081
	ST LOUIS CITY	181	\$103,684	65	\$26,616	4,126	\$1,861,064	4,370	\$1,991,364
	STL TOTAL	1,248	\$725,222	634	\$287,896	12,645	\$5,690,789	14,506	\$6,703,907
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,848	\$1,830,411	2,465	\$898,837	22,309	\$8,620,101	28,559	\$11,349,349

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

April 2020



**12-Month Average
May 2019 - April 2020**

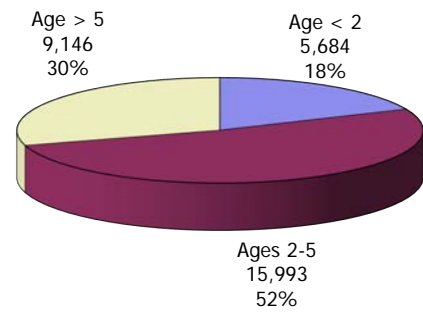
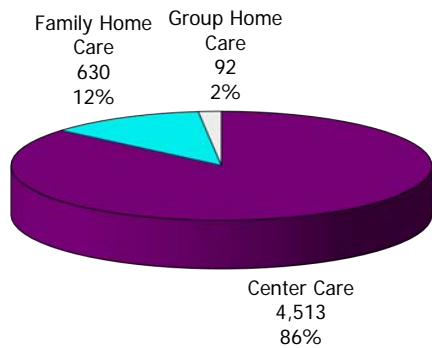


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

April 2020



**12-Month Average
May 2019 - April 2020**

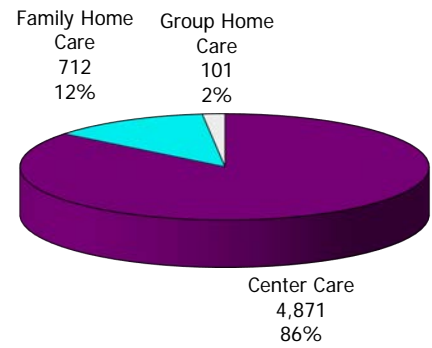
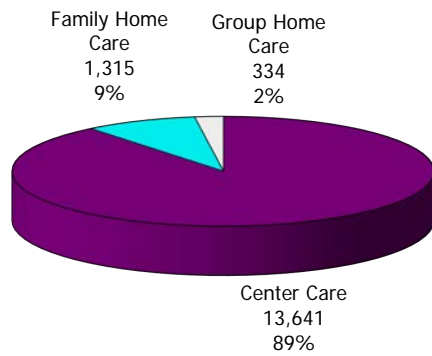


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

April 2020



**12-Month Average
May 2019 - April 2020**

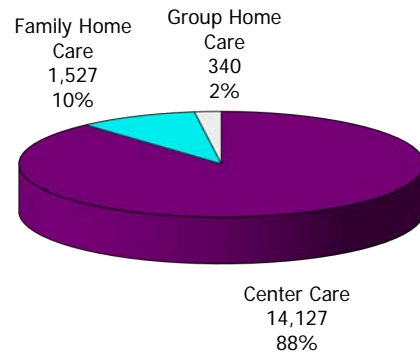
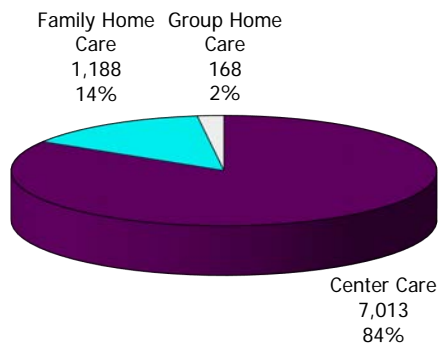


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

April 2020



**12-Month Average
May 2019 - April 2020**

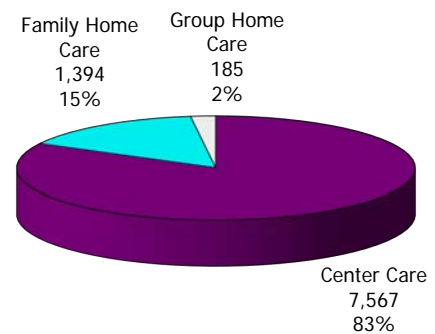


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

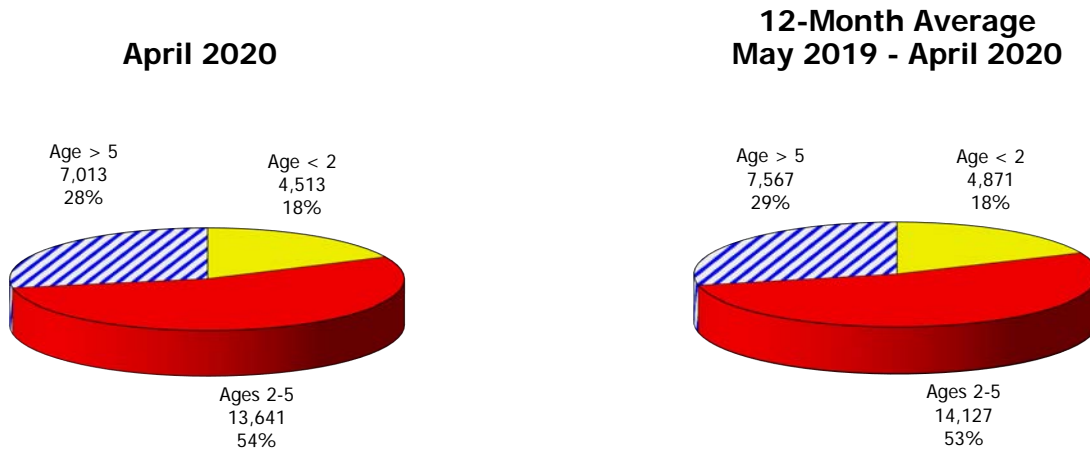


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

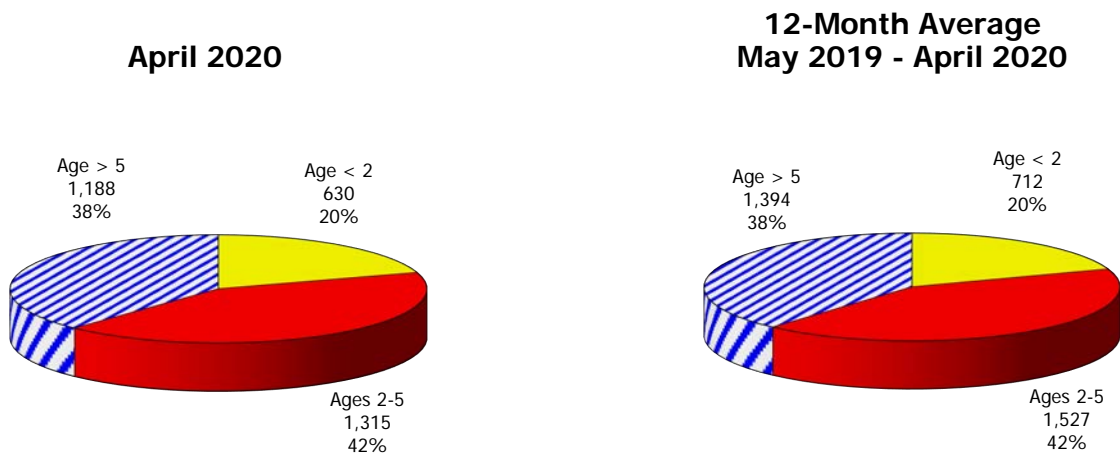
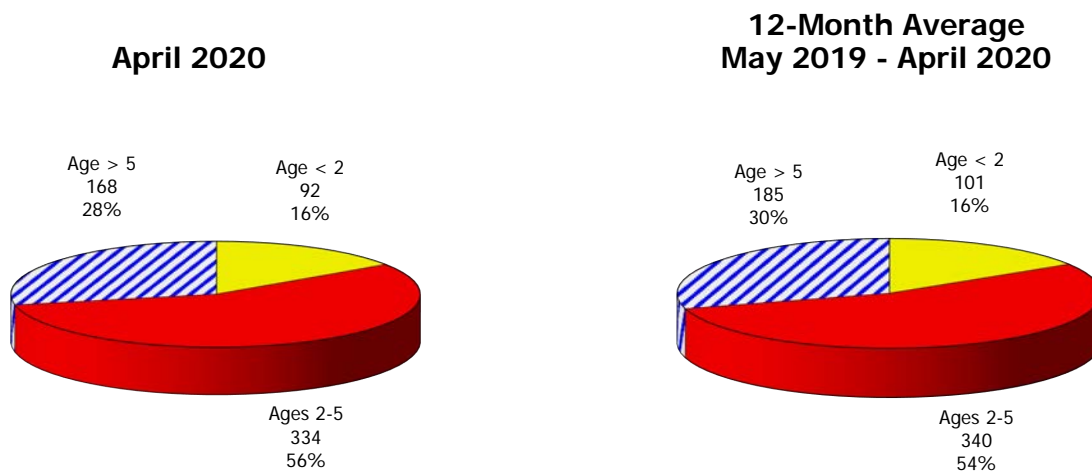


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
APRIL 2020**

	CHILDREN APR-2020	CHILDREN APR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS APR-2020	PAYMENTS APR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	28,559	32,611	-12.4%	\$11,349,349	\$11,045,919	2.7%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,947	2,189	-11.1%	\$1,161,594	\$1,248,556	-7.0%
AGE 1	3,269	3,661	-10.7%	\$2,006,288	\$2,140,571	-6.3%
AGE 2	4,003	4,314	-7.2%	\$1,744,492	\$1,461,664	19.3%
AGE 3	4,110	4,782	-14.1%	\$1,781,222	\$1,602,050	11.2%
AGE 4	4,110	4,538	-9.4%	\$1,707,474	\$1,508,798	13.2%
AGE 5	2,999	3,447	-13.0%	\$906,159	\$950,623	-4.7%
AGE 6	1,881	2,094	-10.2%	\$462,511	\$444,522	4.0%
AGE 7	1,616	1,885	-14.3%	\$409,296	\$392,647	4.2%
AGE 8	1,380	1,643	-16.0%	\$316,007	\$356,506	-11.4%
AGE 9	1,179	1,431	-17.6%	\$290,383	\$307,417	-5.5%
AGE 10	998	1,268	-21.3%	\$233,010	\$276,886	-15.8%
AGE 11	737	884	-16.6%	\$177,020	\$198,096	-10.6%
AGE 12	408	492	-17.1%	\$105,936	\$112,292	-5.7%
AGE 13	114	111	2.7%	\$34,572	\$26,393	31.0%
AGE 14 and over	36	51	-29.4%	\$13,384	\$18,897	-29.2%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	24,957	27,968	-10.8%	\$10,448,809	\$9,906,738	5.5%
FAMILY HOME	3,117	4,122	-24.4%	\$756,523	\$989,945	-23.6%
GROUP HOME	592	651	-9.1%	\$144,016	\$149,236	-3.5%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,675	1,849	-9.4%	\$1,080,577	\$1,138,237	-5.1%
FAMILY HOME	245	322	-23.9%	\$69,123	\$95,871	-27.9%
GROUP HOME	35	31	12.9%	\$11,894	\$14,448	-17.7%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,838	3,120	-9.0%	\$1,872,536	\$1,963,136	-4.6%
FAMILY HOME	385	475	-18.9%	\$113,673	\$146,197	-22.2%
GROUP HOME	57	83	-31.3%	\$20,079	\$31,239	-35.7%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,543	3,751	-5.5%	\$1,618,566	\$1,323,202	22.3%
FAMILY HOME	387	498	-22.3%	\$99,170	\$119,410	-17.0%
GROUP HOME	94	82	14.6%	\$26,757	\$19,051	40.4%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,680	4,211	-12.6%	\$1,668,859	\$1,460,708	14.2%
FAMILY HOME	356	493	-27.8%	\$89,886	\$119,728	-24.9%
GROUP HOME	93	93	0.0%	\$22,478	\$21,614	4.0%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,722	4,041	-7.9%	\$1,605,114	\$1,393,437	15.2%
FAMILY HOME	327	418	-21.8%	\$82,872	\$95,567	-13.3%
GROUP HOME	81	97	-16.5%	\$19,488	\$19,794	-1.5%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,696	3,039	-11.3%	\$842,087	\$863,374	-2.5%
FAMILY HOME	245	350	-30.0%	\$48,016	\$75,292	-36.2%
GROUP HOME	66	71	-7.0%	\$16,056	\$11,958	34.3%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
APRIL 2020**

	CHILDREN APR-2020	CHILDREN APR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS APR-2020	PAYMENTS APR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,632	1,816	-10.1%	\$413,921	\$387,337	6.9%
FAMILY HOME	208	245	-15.1%	\$41,857	\$50,127	-16.5%
GROUP HOME	46	45	2.2%	\$6,733	\$7,058	-4.6%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,397	1,606	-13.0%	\$363,804	\$341,285	6.6%
FAMILY HOME	183	238	-23.1%	\$38,420	\$44,655	-14.0%
GROUP HOME	40	44	-9.1%	\$7,071	\$6,707	5.4%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,197	1,403	-14.7%	\$280,806	\$304,046	-7.6%
FAMILY HOME	161	221	-27.1%	\$30,884	\$48,112	-35.8%
GROUP HOME	26	25	4.0%	\$4,317	\$4,347	-0.7%
AGE 9						
CENTER	998	1,192	-16.3%	\$250,738	\$259,167	-3.3%
FAMILY HOME	164	218	-24.8%	\$36,246	\$44,389	-18.3%
GROUP HOME	20	25	-20.0%	\$3,400	\$3,860	-11.9%
AGE 10						
CENTER	841	1,032	-18.5%	\$199,499	\$226,612	-12.0%
FAMILY HOME	149	224	-33.5%	\$31,756	\$46,600	-31.9%
GROUP HOME	11	20	-45.0%	\$1,755	\$3,675	-52.2%
AGE 11						
CENTER	585	657	-11.0%	\$145,855	\$149,560	-2.5%
FAMILY HOME	138	208	-33.7%	\$28,868	\$45,702	-36.8%
GROUP HOME	15	20	-25.0%	\$2,297	\$2,834	-18.9%
AGE 12						
CENTER	285	316	-9.8%	\$79,213	\$73,278	8.1%
FAMILY HOME	114	162	-29.6%	\$25,278	\$36,422	-30.6%
GROUP HOME	9	16	-43.8%	\$1,445	\$2,592	-44.2%
AGE 13						
CENTER	66	64	3.1%	\$22,928	\$15,062	52.2%
FAMILY HOME	47	47	0.0%	\$11,399	\$11,272	1.1%
GROUP HOME	1	1	0.0%	\$245	\$59	315.6%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	12	23	-47.8%	\$4,308	\$8,296	-48.1%
FAMILY HOME	24	28	-14.3%	\$9,076	\$10,601	-14.4%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
APRIL 2020**

			APR-2020	APR-2019
Race of Children				
	White		42.4%	42.6%
	Black		52.8%	52.6%
	Other		4.7%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.8%	10.0%
	No		90.2%	90.0%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.1%	95.9%
	Two parent		3.9%	4.1%
Household Size				
	2		28.2%	29.2%
	3		33.5%	33.6%
	4		22.5%	22.0%
	5		9.9%	9.6%
	6		3.7%	3.7%
	7 or more		2.1%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	27.3%	24.6%
	\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.1%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.9%
	\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	3.6%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.3%
	\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	4.7%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.3%
	\$1,200-\$1,944	135% of poverty guidelines	41.6%	43.2%
	OVER \$1,944	Over 135% of poverty guidelines	10.8%	9.4%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	20.7%	19.5%
	\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	2.9%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.5%
	\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.2%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	5.0%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	5.6%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines	5.4%	6.8%
	\$1,483-\$2,454	136% of poverty guidelines	47.9%	46.0%
	OVER \$2,454	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	7.5%	6.5%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	19.4%	18.6%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.7%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	4.1%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines	5.0%	5.4%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines	6.0%	7.0%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines	6.4%	7.2%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines	7.0%	7.9%
	\$1,765-\$2,961	136% of poverty guidelines	44.7%	42.2%
	OVER \$2,961	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	4.8%	3.9%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	19.4%	20.3%
	\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	5.0%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines	7.0%	7.0%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	6.1%	6.3%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines	6.5%	9.1%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines	6.6%	7.4%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines	6.7%	7.2%
	\$2,047-\$3,469	136% of poverty guidelines	40.3%	35.4%
	OVER \$3,469	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	2.2%

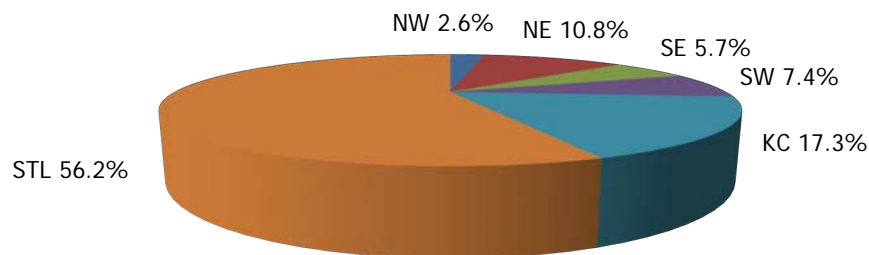
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

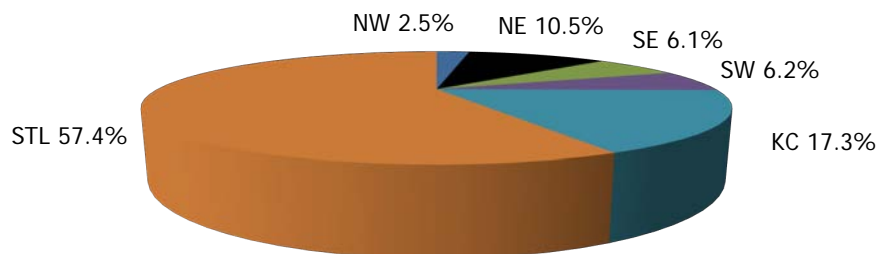
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
APRIL 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	16	21	\$3,032	\$190	\$144
NORTHEAST REGION	66	89	\$17,936	\$272	\$202
SOUTHEAST REGION	35	52	\$4,350	\$124	\$84
SOUTHWEST REGION	45	53	\$8,355	\$186	\$158
KANSAS CITY REGION	106	147	\$28,367	\$268	\$193
ST. LOUIS REGION	344	487	\$130,697	\$380	\$268
STATEWIDE	612	849	\$192,737	\$315	\$227

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Region
April 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Region
April 2020**

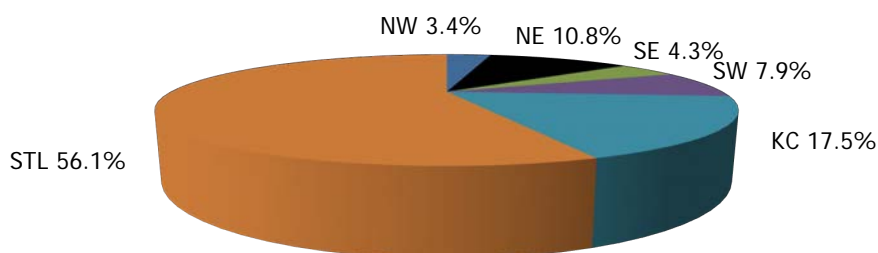


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

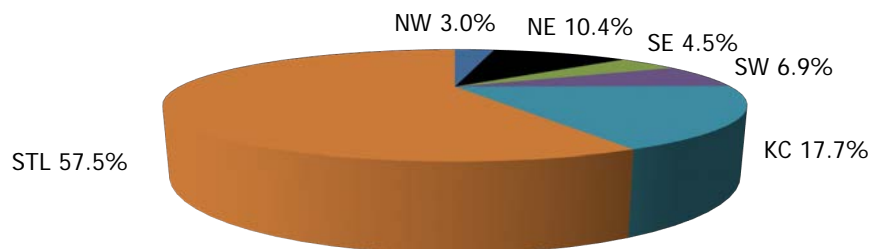
**TABLE 6A1. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 1
APRIL 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	14	18	\$2,614	\$187	\$145
NORTHEAST REGION	45	62	\$14,134	\$314	\$228
SOUTHEAST REGION	18	27	\$2,869	\$159	\$106
SOUTHWEST REGION	33	41	\$7,263	\$220	\$177
KANSAS CITY REGION	73	106	\$22,053	\$302	\$208
ST. LOUIS REGION	234	344	\$106,165	\$454	\$309
STATEWIDE	417	598	\$155,098	\$372	\$259

**Figure 17. Transitional Households Level 1 by Region
April 2020**



**Figure 18. Transitional Children Level 1 by Region
April 2020**

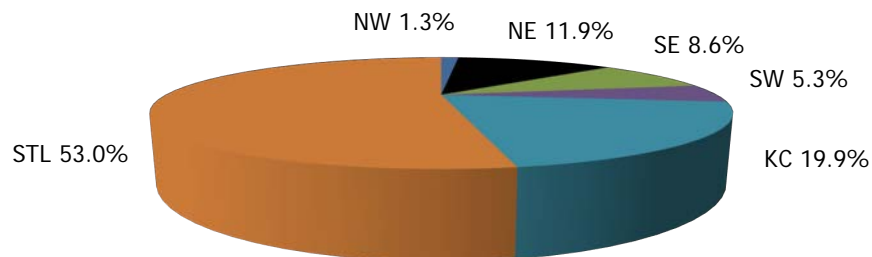


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 1 benefit is at a reduced rate (75%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

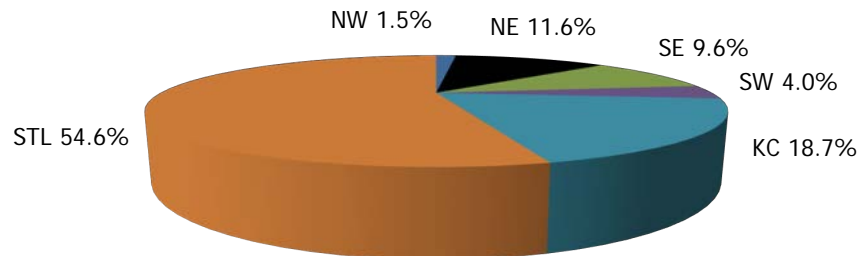
**TABLE 6A2. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 2
APRIL 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	2	3	\$418	\$209	\$139
NORTHEAST REGION	18	23	\$3,599	\$200	\$156
SOUTHEAST REGION	13	19	\$1,210	\$93	\$64
SOUTHWEST REGION	8	8	\$848	\$106	\$106
KANSAS CITY REGION	30	37	\$6,182	\$206	\$167
ST. LOUIS REGION	80	108	\$20,349	\$254	\$188
STATEWIDE	151	198	\$32,606	\$216	\$165

**Figure 19. Transitional Households Level 2 by Region
April 2020**



**Figure 20. Transitional Children Level 2 by Region
April 2020**

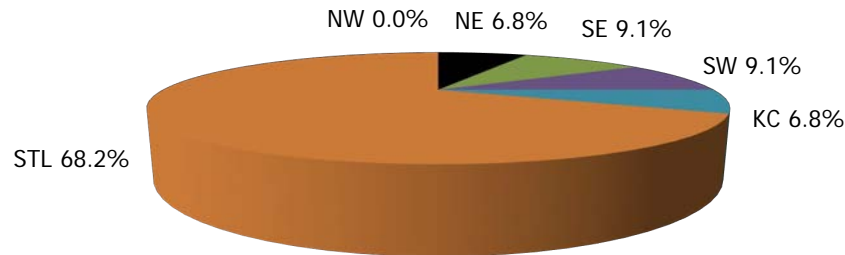


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 2 benefit is at a reduced rate (50%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

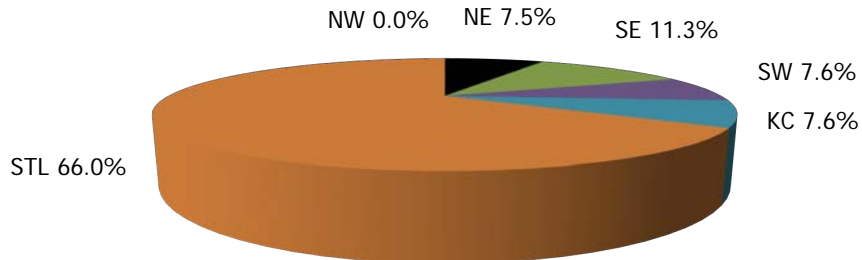
**TABLE 6A3. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 3
APRIL 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTHEAST REGION	3	4	\$204	\$68	\$51
SOUTHEAST REGION	4	6	\$271	\$68	\$45
SOUTHWEST REGION	4	4	\$244	\$61	\$61
KANSAS CITY REGION	3	4	\$131	\$44	\$33
ST. LOUIS REGION	30	35	\$4,184	\$139	\$120
STATEWIDE	44	53	\$5,034	\$114	\$95

**Figure 21. Transitional Households Level 3 by Region
April 2020**



**Figure 22. Transitional Children Level 3 by Region
April 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 3 benefit is at a reduced rate (25%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

Figure 23. Children Served By Provider Type

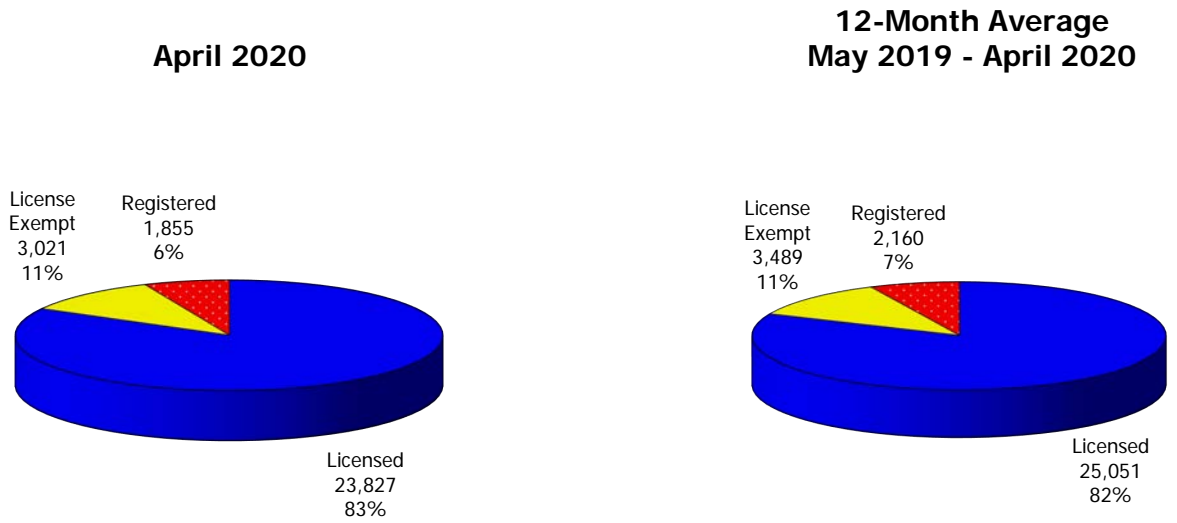
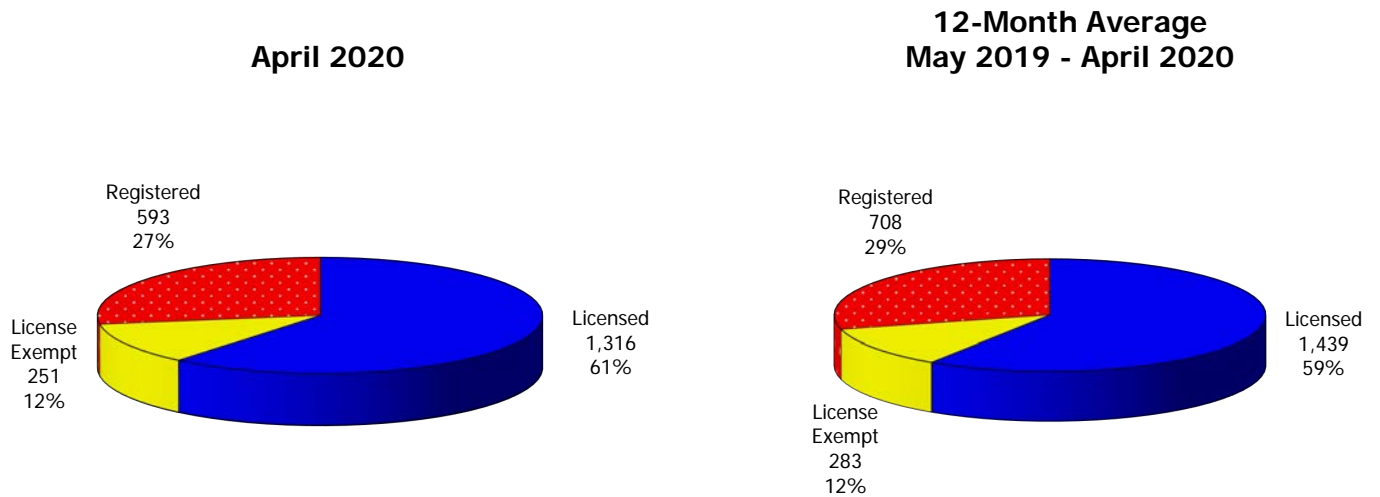


Figure 24. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
APRIL 2020**

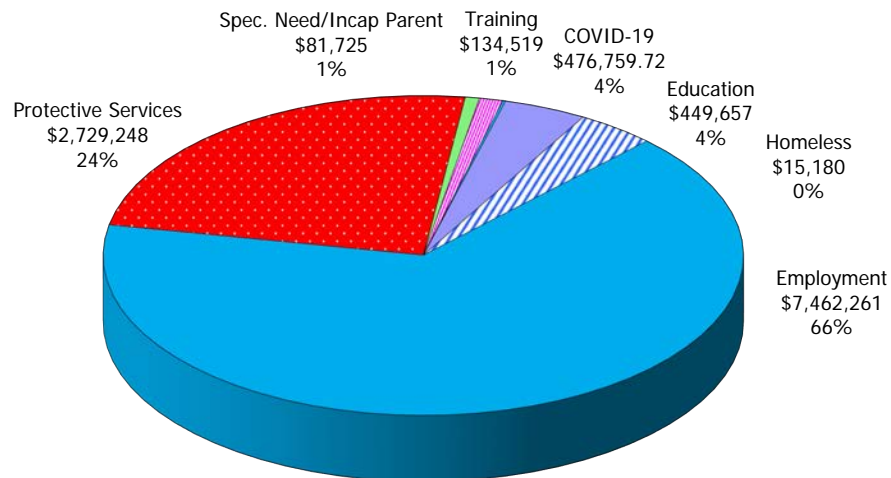
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	23,827	26,612	-10.5%
PROVIDERS	1,316	1,603	-17.9%
PAYMENTS	\$9,979,355	\$9,360,009	6.6%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	21,904	24,280	-9.8%
PROVIDERS	980	1,180	-16.9%
PAYMENTS	\$9,459,602	\$8,783,683	7.7%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,373	1,733	-20.8%
PROVIDERS	271	347	-21.9%
PAYMENTS	\$375,736	\$427,090	-12.0%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	592	651	-9.1%
PROVIDERS	66	77	-14.3%
PAYMENTS	\$144,016	\$149,236	-3.5%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,855	2,548	-27.2%
PROVIDERS	593	810	-26.8%
PAYMENTS	\$420,515	\$615,932	-31.7%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,743	2,390	-27.1%
PROVIDERS	536	732	-26.8%
PAYMENTS	\$380,473	\$561,813	-32.3%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	2	6	-66.7%
PROVIDERS	2	3	-33.3%
PAYMENTS	\$314	\$1,043	-69.9%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	109	151	-27.8%
PROVIDERS	54	74	-27.0%
PAYMENTS	\$39,540	\$52,866	-25.2%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$188	\$210	-10.7%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,021	3,634	-16.9%
PROVIDERS	251	289	-13.1%
PAYMENTS	\$949,480	\$1,069,979	-11.3%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	750	947	-20.8%
PROVIDERS	126	146	-13.7%
PAYMENTS	\$128,159	\$196,996	-34.9%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	2	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$839	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,271	2,689	-15.5%
PROVIDERS	125	142	-12.0%
PAYMENTS	\$821,320	\$872,143	-5.8%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
APRIL 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$7,462,261	11,846	20,644	\$630	\$361
EDUCATION	\$449,657	688	1,063	\$654	\$423
TRAINING	\$134,519	206	332	\$653	\$405
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,729,248	6,313	6,313	\$432	\$432
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$10,446	19	26	\$550	\$402
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$71,279	101	176	\$706	\$405
HOMELESS	\$15,180	17	29	\$893	\$523
COVID-19	\$476,760				
STATEWIDE	\$11,349,349	19,190	28,583	\$591	\$397

Figure 25. Expenditures by Reason for Care

April 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.
NOTE: Payments issued to providers affected by COVID-19 are not child specific

Figure 26. Households by Reason for Care

April 2020

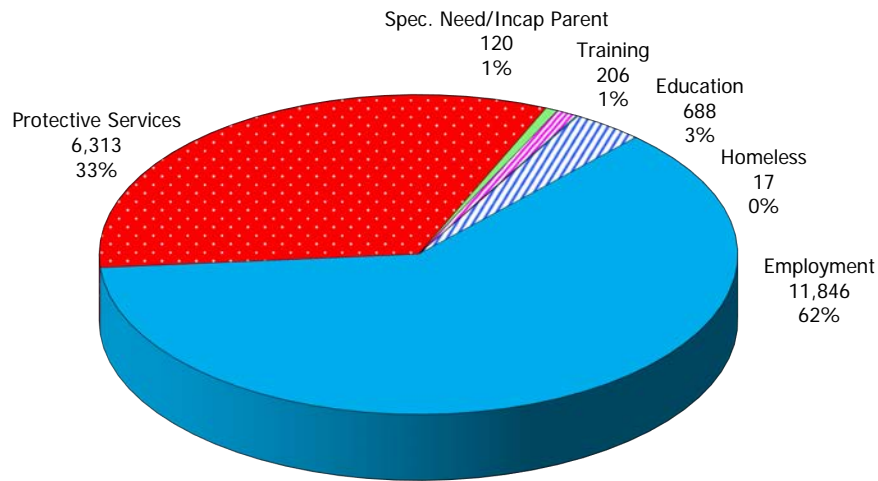
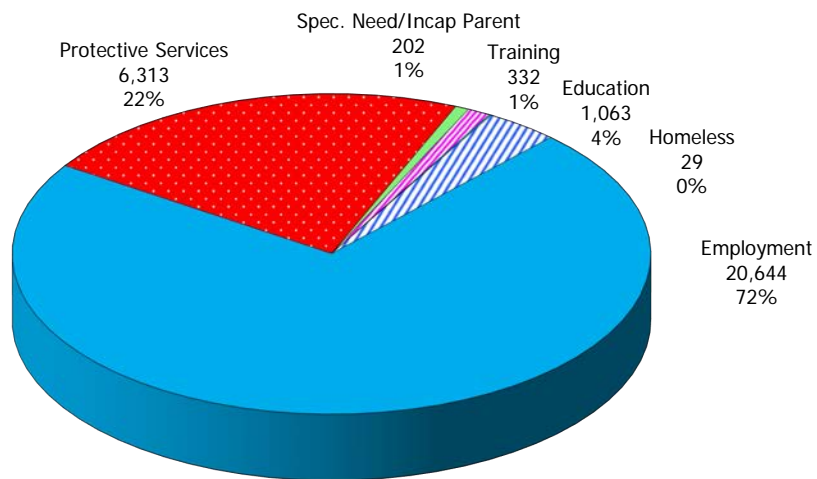


Figure 27. Children by Reason for Care

April 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

May 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Region.....	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Region.....	18
Table	6A1	Transitional Child Care – Level 1	19

Figure	17	Transitional Households – Level 1 by Region	19
Figure	18	Transitional Children – Level 1 by Region.....	19
Table	6A2	Transitional Child Care – Level 2	20
Figure	19	Transitional Households – Level 2 by Region	20
Figure	20	Transitional Children – Level 2 by Region.....	20
Table	6A3	Transitional Child Care – Level 3	21
Figure	21	Transitional Households – Level 3 by Region	21
Figure	22	Transitional Children – Level 3 by Region.....	21
Figure	23	Children Served by Provider Type	22
Figure	24	Child Care Providers by Type	22
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	23
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	24
Figure	25	Expenditures by Reason for Care	24
Figure	26	Households by Reason for Care	25
Figure	27	Children by Reason for Care	25

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children’s Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

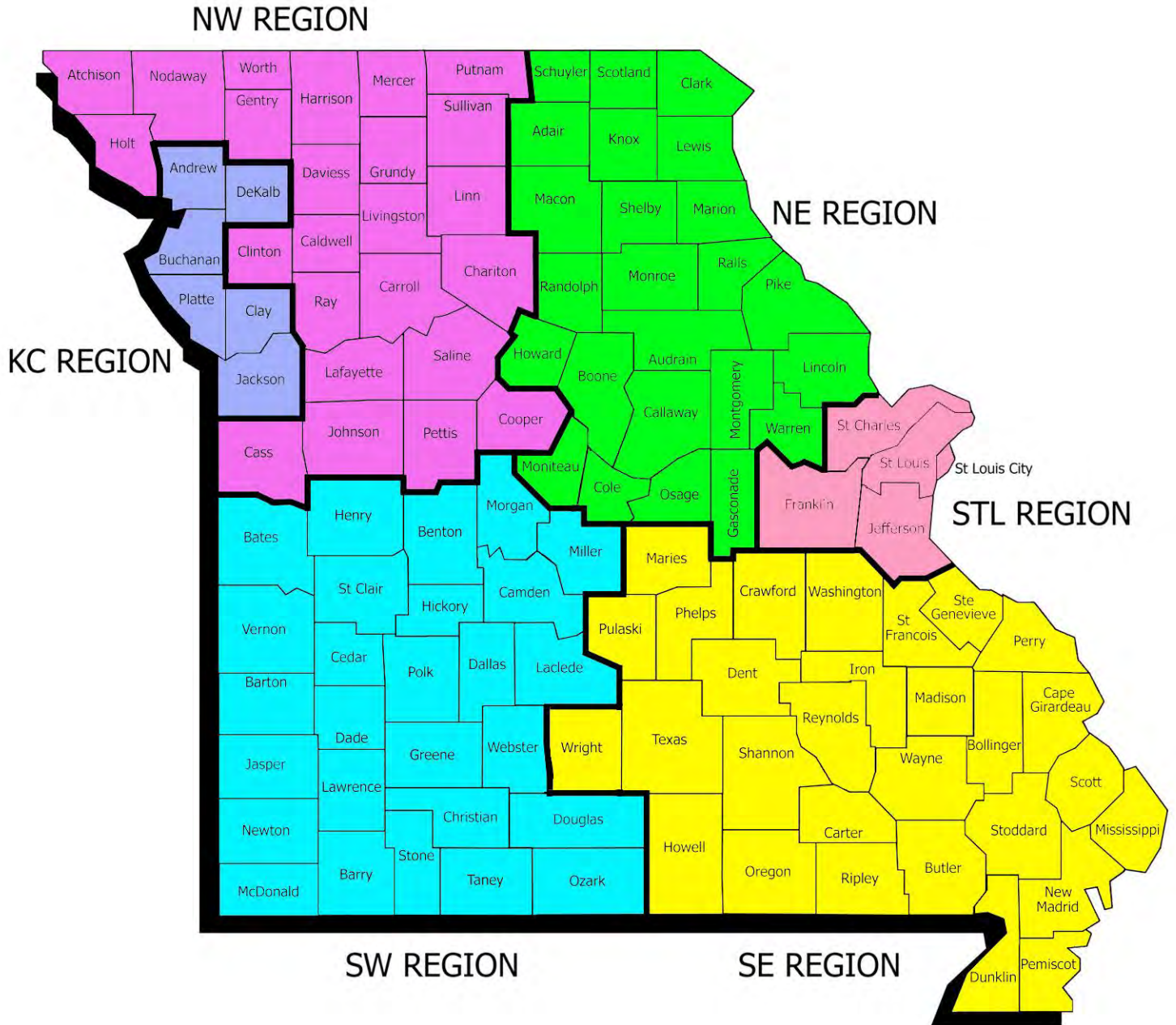


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

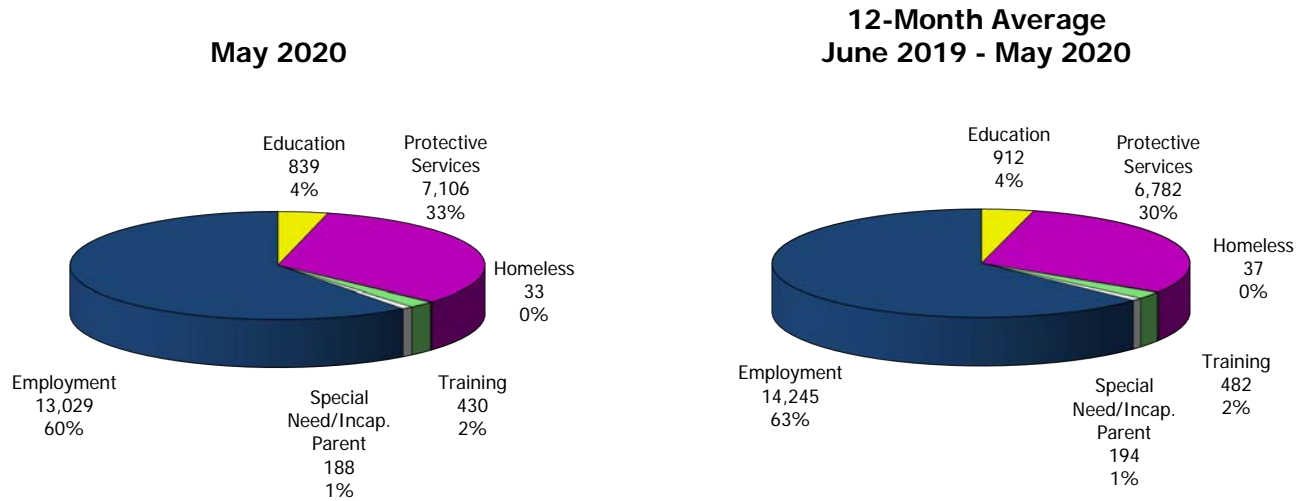


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

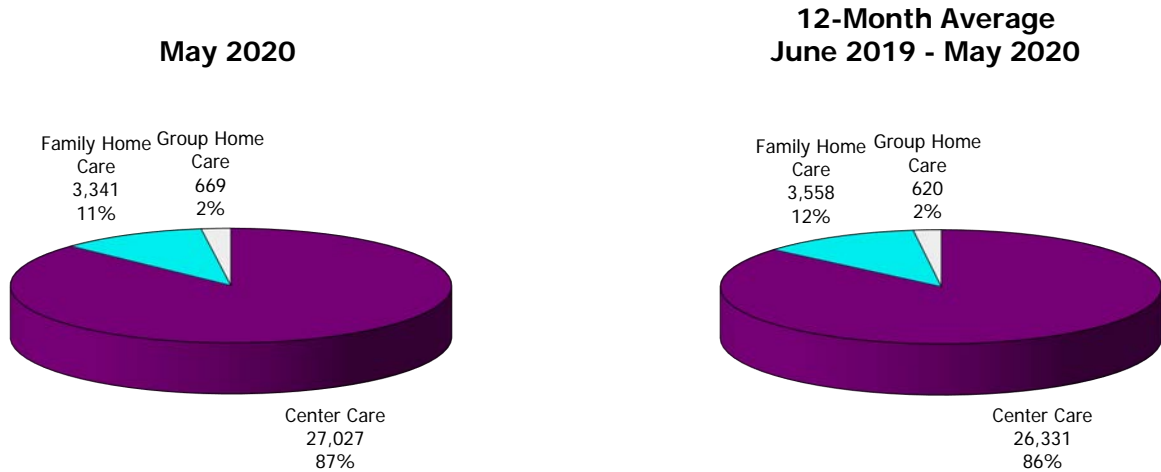
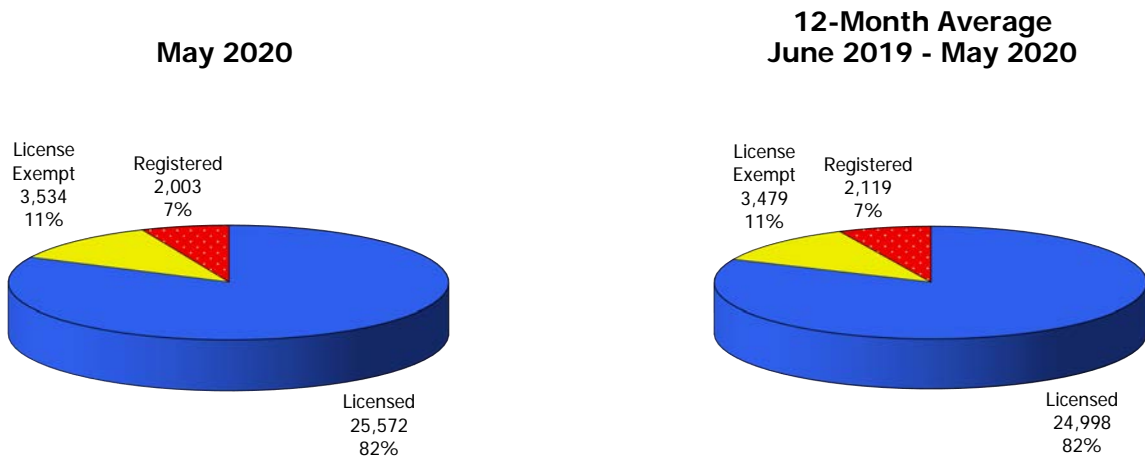


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
MAY 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,646	2,115	3,681	5,132	25.1%	-28.1%	-48.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	573	697	1,593	2,346	-17.8%	-64.0%	-75.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,499	1,728	2,056	2,388	-13.3%	-27.1%	-37.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	788	495	901	1,191	59.2%	-12.5%	-33.8%
15 DAYS OR LESS	717	472	865	1,121	51.9%	-17.1%	-36.0%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	71	23	36	70	208.7%	97.2%	1.4%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	13,029	13,300	13,883	15,117	-2.0%	-6.2%	-13.8%
EDUCATION	839	874	881	1,024	-4.0%	-4.8%	-18.1%
TRAINING	430	439	480	465	-2.1%	-10.4%	-7.5%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	7,106	6,313	6,408	7,075	12.6%	10.9%	0.4%
SPECIAL NEED	44	43	42	38	2.3%	4.8%	15.8%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	144	151	156	141	-4.6%	-7.7%	2.1%
HOMELESS	33	36	36	34	-8.3%	-8.3%	-2.9%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	21,625	21,156	21,886	23,894	2.2%	-1.2%	-9.5%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	27,027	24,957	25,531	27,639	8.3%	5.9%	-2.2%
FAMILY HOME CARE	3,341	3,117	3,216	3,990	7.2%	3.9%	-16.3%
GROUP HOME CARE	669	592	612	685	13.0%	9.3%	-2.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	25,572	23,827	24,157	26,205	7.3%	5.9%	-2.4%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,534	3,021	3,273	3,658	17.0%	8.0%	-3.4%
REGISTERED	2,003	1,855	1,968	2,492	8.0%	1.8%	-19.6%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	30,897	28,559	29,252	32,175	8.2%	5.6%	-4.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$16,248,177	\$11,349,349	\$11,716,920	\$11,406,602	43.2%	38.7%	42.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$526	\$397	\$401	\$355	32.3%	31.3%	48.3%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,238	1,201	1,169	1,278	3.1%	5.9%	-3.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$785,956	\$524,889	\$522,524	\$522,957	49.7%	50.4%	50.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$635	\$437	\$447	\$409	45.3%	42.0%	55.1%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	18,895	17,313	17,434	19,467	9.1%	8.4%	-2.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$9,173,276	\$6,580,315	\$6,639,009	\$6,464,545	39.4%	38.2%	41.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$485	\$380	\$381	\$332	27.7%	27.5%	46.2%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	2,992	3,050	3,402	3,461	-1.9%	-12.1%	-13.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$1,560,762	\$1,227,613	\$1,400,945	\$1,196,112	27.1%	11.4%	30.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$522	\$402	\$412	\$346	29.6%	26.7%	50.9%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	7,106	6,313	6,408	7,075	12.6%	10.9%	0.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$4,342,008	\$2,729,248	\$2,855,476	\$2,942,442	59.1%	52.1%	47.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$611	\$432	\$446	\$416	41.3%	37.1%	46.9%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	707	745	848	898	-5.1%	-16.6%	-21.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$386,174	\$287,285	\$298,967	\$280,545	34.4%	29.2%	37.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$546	\$386	\$353	\$312	41.6%	54.9%	74.8%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CASS	49	9	31	77.5%	40	39	1	2.5%
	CHARITON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	COOPER	7	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	DAVIESS	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	6	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	HARRISON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	13	5	10	66.7%	15	12	3	20.0%
	LAFAYETTE	16	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	LINN	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	MERCER	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	PETTIS	25	6	12	66.7%	18	16	2	11.1%
	PUTNAM	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	SALINE	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	152	30	88	74.6%	118	105	13	11.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	AUDRAIN	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BOONE	95	30	53	63.9%	83	76	7	8.4%
	CALLAWAY	28	5	16	76.2%	21	19	2	9.5%
	CLARK	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	COLE	55	9	28	75.7%	37	33	4	10.8%
	GASCONADE	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	KNOX	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	LINCOLN	18	0	13	100.0%	13	11	2	15.4%
	MACON	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MARION	6	1	5	83.3%	6	2	4	66.7%
	MONITEAU	8	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	MONROE	1	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PIKE	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	RALLS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	15	4	10	71.4%	14	13	1	7.1%
	SCHUYLER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	5	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	NE TOTAL	268	65	151	69.9%	216	191	25	11.6%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	32	9	16	64.0%	25	22	3	12.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	43	12	22	64.7%	34	29	5	14.7%
	CARTER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	DENT	10	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	DUNKLIN	18	4	10	71.4%	14	13	1	7.1%
	HOWELL	14	6	10	62.5%	16	13	3	18.8%
	IRON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MADISON	14	6	9	60.0%	15	14	1	6.7%
	MARIES	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	5	0	6	100.0%	6	6	0	0.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	OREGON	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	12	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0.0%
	PERRY	6	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	PHELPS	11	5	8	61.5%	13	11	2	15.4%
	PULASKI	10	3	11	78.6%	14	13	1	7.1%
	REYNOLDS	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	5	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	27	11	15	57.7%	26	23	3	11.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	23	2	12	85.7%	14	12	2	14.3%
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	12	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	TEXAS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	10	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	WAYNE	3	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	SE TOTAL	284	81	160	66.4%	241	212	29	12.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	9	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	28.6%
	BARTON	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	BATES	6	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	BENTON	8	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	CAMDEN	17	0	7	100.0%	7	5	2	28.6%
	CEDAR	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	CHRISTIAN	36	7	25	78.1%	32	27	5	15.6%
	DADE	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GREENE	148	41	82	66.7%	123	105	18	14.6%
	HENRY	7	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	14.3%
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JASPER	59	12	39	76.5%	51	42	9	17.6%
	LACLEDE	11	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	LAWRENCE	6	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MCDONALD	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	MILLER	6	2	5	71.4%	7	4	3	42.9%
	MORGAN	10	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	NEWTON	15	4	9	69.2%	13	12	1	7.7%
	OZARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	16	3	10	76.9%	13	12	1	7.7%
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	4	0	6	100.0%	6	6	0	0.0%
	TANEY	15	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0.0%
	VERNON	5	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	WEBSTER	18	4	10	71.4%	14	13	1	7.1%
	SW TOTAL	414	89	250	73.7%	339	289	50	14.7%
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	48	7	28	80.0%	35	32	3	8.6%
	CLAY	96	15	57	79.2%	72	64	8	11.1%
	DE KALB	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	369	83	209	71.6%	292	257	35	12.0%
	PLATTE	27	3	15	83.3%	18	16	2	11.1%
	KC TOTAL	542	109	312	74.1%	421	373	48	11.4%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	38	8	29	78.4%	37	31	6	16.2%
	JEFFERSON	93	17	51	75.0%	68	57	11	16.2%
	ST CHARLES	99	23	48	67.6%	71	63	8	11.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	522	111	290	72.3%	401	352	49	12.2%
	ST LOUIS CITY	234	40	120	75.0%	160	140	20	12.5%
	STL TOTAL	986	199	538	73.0%	737	643	94	12.8%
STATEWIDE		2,646	573	1,499	72.3%	2,072	1,813	259	12.5%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MAY 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0
	CASS	288	151	5	3	125	1	3	0
	CHARITON	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	CLINTON	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	49	32	1	0	16	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	20	10	2	0	8	0	0	0
	GENTRY	12	5	0	0	7	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	11	1	0	7	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	122	63	6	0	52	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	60	28	5	0	27	0	0	0
	LINN	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	38	10	1	0	27	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	17	7	0	0	10	0	0	0
	PETTIS	121	87	2	2	29	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
	RAY	8	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SALINE	8	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	804	439	23	7	327	2	6
NE REGION	ADAIR	51	26	3	0	22	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	53	25	1	1	26	0	0	0
	BOONE	682	428	23	13	207	3	8	0
	CALLAWAY	141	76	2	7	55	1	0	0
	CLARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	393	245	12	4	123	4	4	1
	GASCONADE	31	17	0	0	14	0	0	0
	HOWARD	18	13	0	0	4	1	0	0
	KNOX	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	124	62	2	4	56	0	0	0
	MACON	41	28	0	1	12	0	0	0
	MARION	68	32	1	0	33	1	1	0
	MONITEAU	42	26	1	0	14	0	1	0
	MONROE	40	16	1	0	23	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	6	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	32	19	0	0	13	0	0	0
	PIKE	55	33	0	1	20	1	0	0
	RALLS	14	5	0	0	9	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	111	46	5	1	57	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	13	3	0	0	9	1	0	0
	WARREN	37	22	1	0	14	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,964	1,134	53	33	715	14	14
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	19	10	0	0	9	0	0	0
	BUTLER	261	126	6	1	126	0	2	0
	CAPE	237	114	7	5	108	0	0	3
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	50	32	0	0	16	0	1	1
	DENT	25	7	1	1	16	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	102	50	1	2	49	0	0	0
	HOWELL	138	66	8	0	64	0	0	0
	IRON	17	8	0	1	7	0	1	0
	MADISON	77	29	0	2	45	1	0	0
	MARIES	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	31	8	1	2	20	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MAY 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	48	17	1	1	28	0	1	0	
	OREGON	32	13	1	0	18	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	44	29	0	1	14	0	0	0	
	PERRY	69	26	0	0	43	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	102	37	3	0	62	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	92	30	3	0	59	0	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	30	18	1	1	10	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	308	121	5	6	173	0	2	1	
	STE	43	29	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	220	115	6	0	98	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	109	36	0	0	73	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	36	15	0	1	20	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	104	45	3	0	56	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	26	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	44	13	1	1	28	1	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	2,273	1,013	48	25	1,172	2	8	5	
SW REGION										
	BARRY	46	20	0	0	26	0	0	0	
	BARTON	12	4	1	0	7	0	0	0	
	BATES	27	14	0	2	10	1	0	0	
	BENTON	41	32	2	1	6	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	102	60	1	0	41	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	15	9	2	1	3	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	234	122	7	0	102	0	2	1	
	DADE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	27	18	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	8	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	GREENE	1,133	547	37	14	529	0	2	4	
	HENRY	76	34	3	1	37	1	0	0	
	HICKORY	9	6	0	0	2	0	1	0	
	JASPER	398	187	17	2	190	1	1	0	
	LACLEDE	117	40	0	0	77	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	52	20	0	1	31	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	19	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	
	MILLER	47	28	2	1	14	1	1	0	
	MORGAN	25	20	1	0	4	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	146	40	2	0	103	0	1	0	
	OZARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	POLK	100	48	5	0	47	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	41	24	2	1	14	0	0	0	
	TANEY	64	35	0	1	28	0	0	0	
	VERNON	19	8	2	0	9	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	78	37	1	0	40	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,847	1,370	85	25	1,350	4	8	5
	KC REGION									
		ANDREW	22	11	1	0	10	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	265	166	12	2	83	0	1	1
CLAY		604	285	25	18	270	2	3	1	
DE KALB		9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	
JACKSON		3,272	1,901	159	115	1,057	8	19	13	
PLATTE		150	72	14	1	62	1	0	0	
	KC TOTAL	4,322	2,435	211	136	1,491	11	23	15	
STL REGION										
	FRANKLIN	318	149	6	1	159	0	3	0	
	JEFFERSON	815	435	17	6	356	0	1	0	
	ST CHARLES	811	428	26	11	341	0	5	0	
	ST LOUIS	5,158	3,799	248	113	933	7	53	5	
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,313	1,827	122	73	262	4	23	2	
	STL TOTAL	9,415	6,638	419	204	2,051	11	85	7	
STATEWIDE		21,625	13,029	839	430	7,106	44	144	33	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

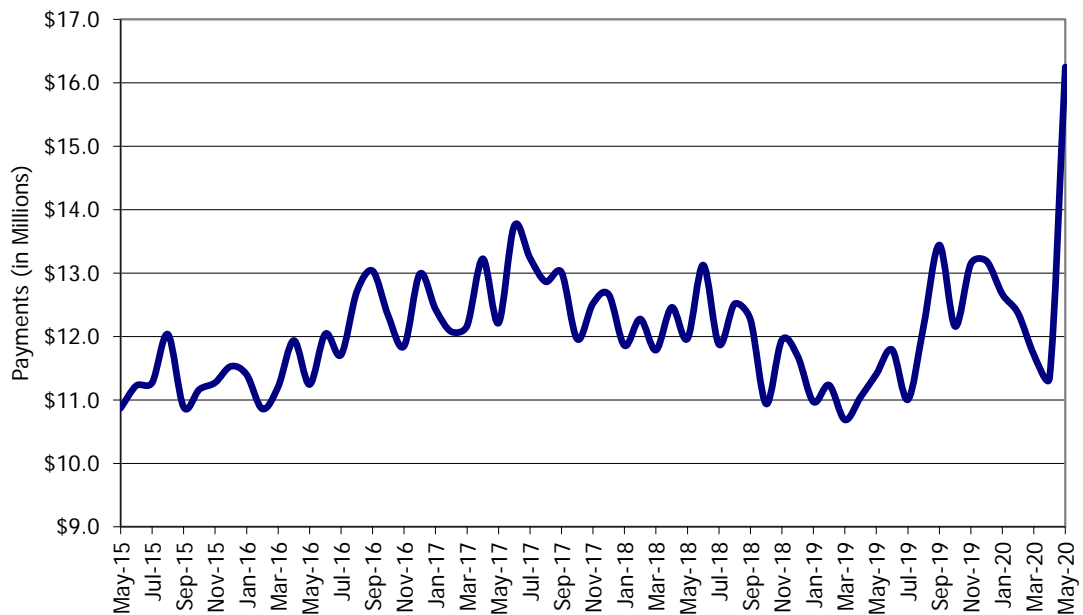
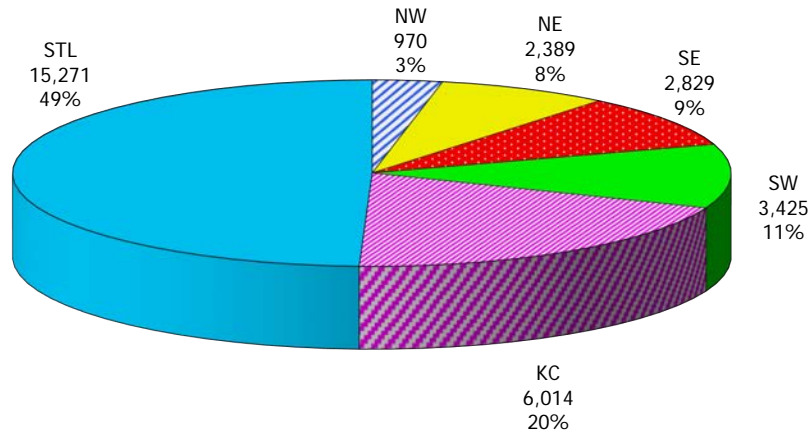
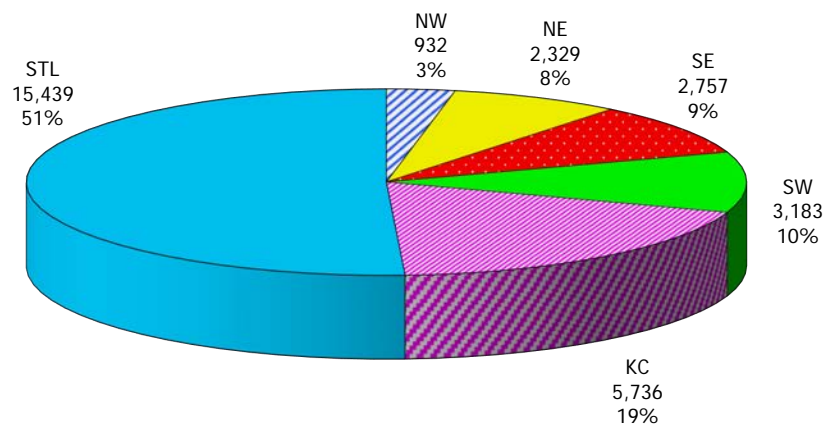


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

May 2020



**12-Month Average
June 2019 - May 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MAY 2020**

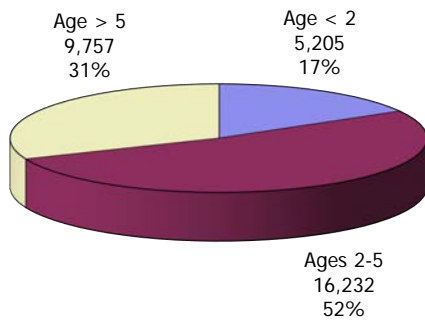
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	2	\$719	0	\$0	3	\$806	5	\$1,525
	CARROLL	0	\$352	0	\$0	3	\$872	3	\$1,224
	CASS	53	\$34,265	71	\$36,657	252	\$89,775	375	\$160,697
	CHARITON	3	\$836	2	\$612	1	\$152	6	\$1,600
	CLINTON	1	\$539	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$539
	COOPER	6	\$1,964	10	\$2,968	38	\$7,370	54	\$12,301
	DAVIESS	7	\$2,466	1	\$352	9	\$1,564	17	\$4,382
	GENTRY	6	\$2,130	1	\$408	6	\$1,368	13	\$3,906
	GRUNDY	3	\$1,057	4	\$1,479	24	\$5,293	31	\$7,830
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$352	0	\$0	1	\$352
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	33	\$21,215	19	\$10,059	102	\$32,783	154	\$64,057
	LAFAYETTE	14	\$8,049	13	\$5,287	31	\$13,369	58	\$26,705
	LINN	1	\$268	0	\$0	6	\$764	7	\$1,032
	LIVINGSTON	17	\$6,537	10	\$2,862	18	\$3,499	44	\$12,898
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	10	\$3,525	0	\$0	10	\$1,882	20	\$5,408
	PETTIS	17	\$7,727	12	\$3,962	136	\$33,536	165	\$45,225
	PUTNAM	4	\$1,100	0	\$0	3	\$509	7	\$1,609
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	1	\$400	4	\$891	4	\$968	9	\$2,259
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	178	\$93,149	148	\$65,890	646	\$194,511	970	\$353,550
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	\$6,198	8	\$3,145	35	\$9,587	57	\$18,931
	AUDRAIN	13	\$4,370	13	\$4,852	30	\$9,595	56	\$18,816
	BOONE	119	\$95,278	84	\$54,054	679	\$360,695	880	\$510,027
	CALLAWAY	29	\$13,107	26	\$9,458	120	\$35,115	175	\$57,680
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$334	6	\$1,001	7	\$1,335
	COLE	81	\$44,920	43	\$19,414	374	\$144,126	496	\$208,460
	GASCONADE	6	\$2,133	8	\$2,408	23	\$4,561	37	\$9,102
	HOWARD	4	\$1,758	0	\$0	13	\$3,815	17	\$5,573
	KNOX	2	\$631	0	\$0	9	\$2,258	11	\$2,889
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	37	\$16,353	21	\$7,306	61	\$20,197	119	\$43,856
	MACON	11	\$4,924	2	\$485	32	\$8,115	44	\$13,525
	MARION	12	\$4,843	21	\$6,764	52	\$13,922	84	\$25,528
	MONITEAU	11	\$4,088	3	\$1,051	37	\$9,701	50	\$14,840
	MONROE	16	\$5,950	7	\$1,632	14	\$2,972	37	\$10,555
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$334	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$334
	OSAGE	7	\$3,409	5	\$2,081	36	\$7,934	48	\$13,423
	PIKE	11	\$3,692	9	\$2,252	66	\$11,503	86	\$17,447
	RALLS	7	\$2,384	2	\$618	3	\$736	12	\$3,739
	RANDOLPH	37	\$26,690	20	\$8,132	84	\$25,623	141	\$60,445
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$445	2	\$445
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$425	3	\$425
	SHELBY	6	\$1,615	3	\$953	4	\$571	13	\$3,139
	WARREN	5	\$1,815	8	\$2,655	0	\$194	13	\$4,664
	NE TOTAL	429	\$244,491	284	\$127,593	1,683	\$673,092	2,389	\$1,045,176
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	\$1,736	2	\$416	7	\$468	15	\$2,620
	BUTLER	82	\$37,893	45	\$17,555	242	\$66,618	369	\$122,066
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	63	\$23,605	45	\$15,963	175	\$41,261	283	\$80,829
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	10	\$4,375	5	\$1,922	38	\$6,858	53	\$13,155
	DENT	11	\$3,772	5	\$1,755	10	\$1,975	26	\$7,502
	DUNKLIN	31	\$13,663	18	\$6,285	100	\$33,287	149	\$53,235
	HOWELL	48	\$22,027	15	\$7,056	105	\$40,492	167	\$69,575
	IRON	2	\$704	5	\$1,936	15	\$3,153	21	\$5,793
	MADISON	23	\$9,797	22	\$6,849	45	\$8,188	90	\$24,833
	MARIES	3	\$758	0	\$0	1	\$267	4	\$1,025
	MISSISSIPPI	18	\$6,949	2	\$620	14	\$2,683	34	\$10,252

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MAY 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	18	\$6,640	10	\$3,367	39	\$7,210	66	\$17,216
	OREGON	14	\$4,725	7	\$2,252	18	\$2,867	39	\$9,844
	PEMISCOT	13	\$5,386	1	\$352	80	\$18,858	94	\$24,596
	PERRY	28	\$11,978	15	\$4,364	35	\$5,882	78	\$22,224
	PHELPS	52	\$24,559	11	\$4,039	46	\$10,885	109	\$39,482
	PULASKI	47	\$27,609	11	\$5,090	35	\$13,372	93	\$46,070
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	3	\$83	7	\$1,599	20	\$3,264	29	\$4,945
	ST FRANCOIS	101	\$50,400	73	\$25,254	175	\$50,342	348	\$125,996
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	\$3,050	4	\$1,065	31	\$5,247	44	\$9,363
	SCOTT	85	\$33,190	13	\$5,814	220	\$48,188	318	\$87,191
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	45	\$13,781	28	\$7,928	59	\$10,863	132	\$32,572
	TEXAS	15	\$4,938	5	\$1,461	32	\$6,294	52	\$12,692
	WASHINGTON	36	\$15,577	20	\$7,726	88	\$25,302	144	\$48,604
	WAYNE	11	\$4,374	2	\$677	23	\$4,574	36	\$9,626
	WRIGHT	18	\$7,908	10	\$3,158	8	\$1,435	36	\$12,501
	SE TOTAL	794	\$339,477	381	\$134,502	1,661	\$419,830	2,829	\$893,809
SW REGION									
	BARRY	18	\$7,039	8	\$2,060	31	\$6,920	57	\$16,020
	BARTON	6	\$2,052	1	\$216	12	\$2,015	19	\$4,282
	BATES	7	\$3,095	2	\$565	14	\$2,556	23	\$6,216
	BENTON	2	\$845	4	\$1,318	44	\$8,684	50	\$10,848
	CAMDEN	26	\$10,235	15	\$3,985	95	\$19,591	136	\$33,812
	CEDAR	1	\$352	2	\$650	12	\$2,453	15	\$3,455
	CHRISTIAN	40	\$22,015	64	\$27,432	146	\$40,618	250	\$90,065
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	5	\$2,642	3	\$995	30	\$6,583	38	\$10,220
	DOUGLAS	2	\$704	1	\$352	9	\$1,180	12	\$2,237
	GREENE	239	\$181,145	285	\$162,576	923	\$432,075	1,445	\$775,795
	HENRY	20	\$9,573	17	\$6,854	43	\$12,003	80	\$28,430
	HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$667	8	\$1,748	10	\$2,415
	JASPER	100	\$56,425	90	\$39,504	292	\$91,240	479	\$187,168
	LACLEDE	50	\$22,648	27	\$9,829	60	\$20,293	137	\$52,770
	LAWRENCE	19	\$7,026	12	\$3,340	20	\$3,571	50	\$13,937
	MCDONALD	8	\$2,286	7	\$1,655	6	\$862	21	\$4,802
	MILLER	12	\$5,901	3	\$1,098	44	\$9,684	59	\$16,683
	MORGAN	4	\$1,550	0	\$0	13	\$2,412	17	\$3,961
	NEWTON	52	\$25,968	52	\$21,639	73	\$21,221	176	\$68,828
	OZARK	1	\$352	0	\$0	6	\$637	7	\$989
	POLK	20	\$9,494	31	\$11,738	65	\$24,100	116	\$45,332
	ST CLAIR	2	\$704	0	\$0	1	\$318	2	\$1,023
	STONE	10	\$4,624	3	\$1,106	39	\$7,652	52	\$13,382
	TANEY	13	\$5,310	16	\$5,733	40	\$10,301	69	\$21,344
	VERNON	3	\$1,080	6	\$1,781	10	\$1,727	19	\$4,589
	WEBSTER	18	\$5,985	22	\$8,641	46	\$9,965	86	\$24,591
	SW TOTAL	678	\$389,049	673	\$313,735	2,082	\$740,411	3,425	\$1,443,194
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	4	\$2,126	6	\$1,785	6	\$1,263	16	\$5,174
	BUCHANAN	45	\$31,348	40	\$25,285	284	\$125,188	367	\$181,822
	CLAY	144	\$114,387	119	\$68,608	397	\$189,093	659	\$372,087
	DE KALB	4	\$1,248	5	\$1,560	2	\$196	11	\$3,004
	JACKSON	562	\$434,143	491	\$312,934	3,738	\$1,934,713	4,783	\$2,681,790
	PLATTE	36	\$31,815	34	\$16,810	109	\$49,465	178	\$98,089
	KC TOTAL	795	\$615,067	695	\$426,982	4,536	\$2,299,919	6,014	\$3,341,967
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	89	\$51,525	72	\$39,196	259	\$104,791	419	\$195,513
	JEFFERSON	240	\$162,056	113	\$63,565	664	\$267,443	1,016	\$493,064
	ST CHARLES	199	\$195,203	142	\$103,369	799	\$452,103	1,140	\$750,674
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	622	\$531,819	316	\$228,432	7,032	\$3,949,794	7,969	\$4,710,046
	ST LOUIS CITY	168	\$152,675	90	\$64,234	4,470	\$2,804,275	4,727	\$3,021,184
	STL TOTAL	1,318	\$1,093,279	733	\$498,795	13,224	\$7,578,407	15,271	\$9,170,481
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		4,192	\$2,774,511	2,914	\$1,567,497	23,832	\$11,906,169	30,897	\$16,248,177

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

May 2020



**12-Month Average
June 2019 - May 2020**

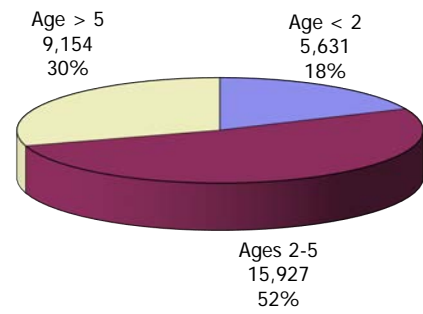
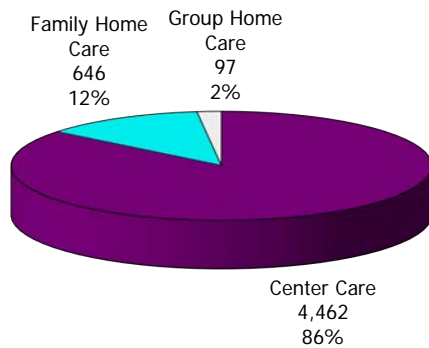


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

May 2020



**12-Month Average
June 2019 - May 2020**

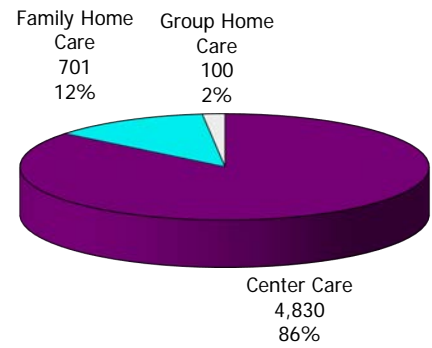


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

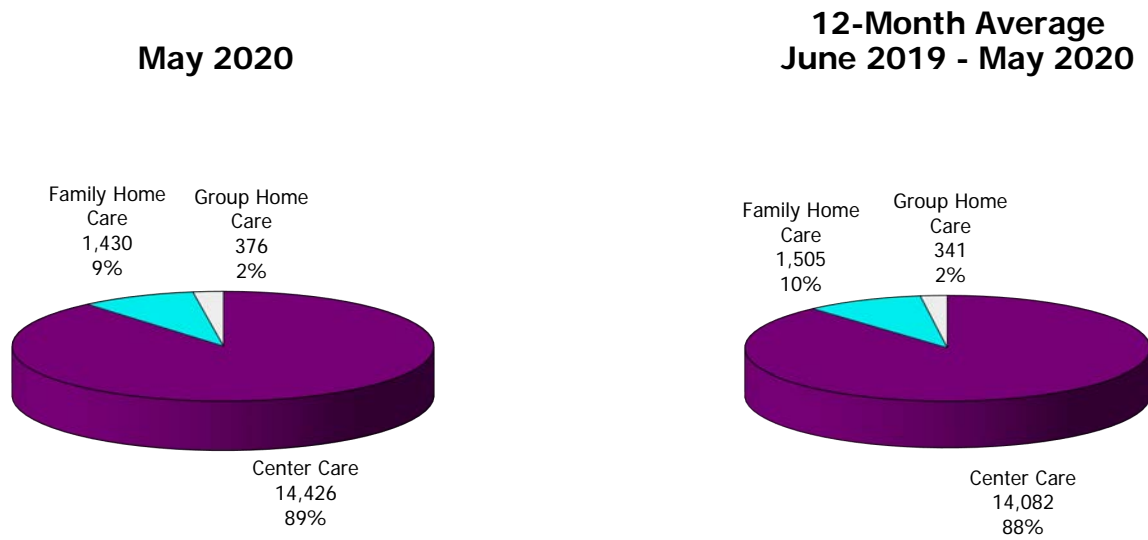


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

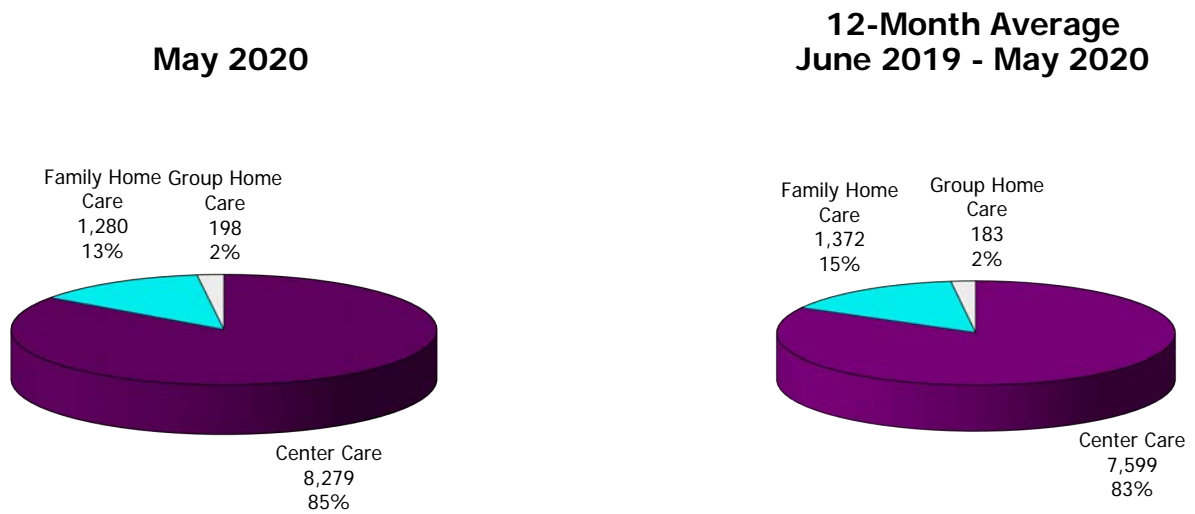


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

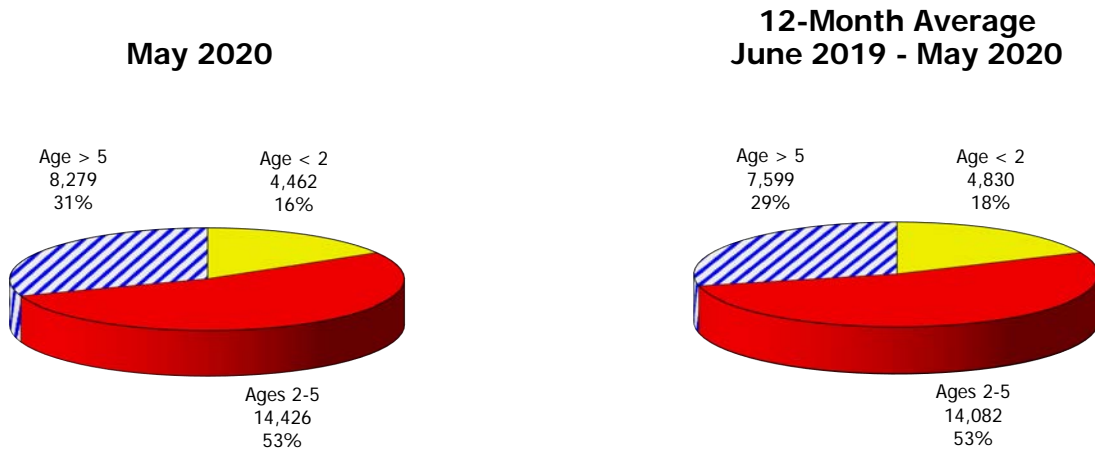


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

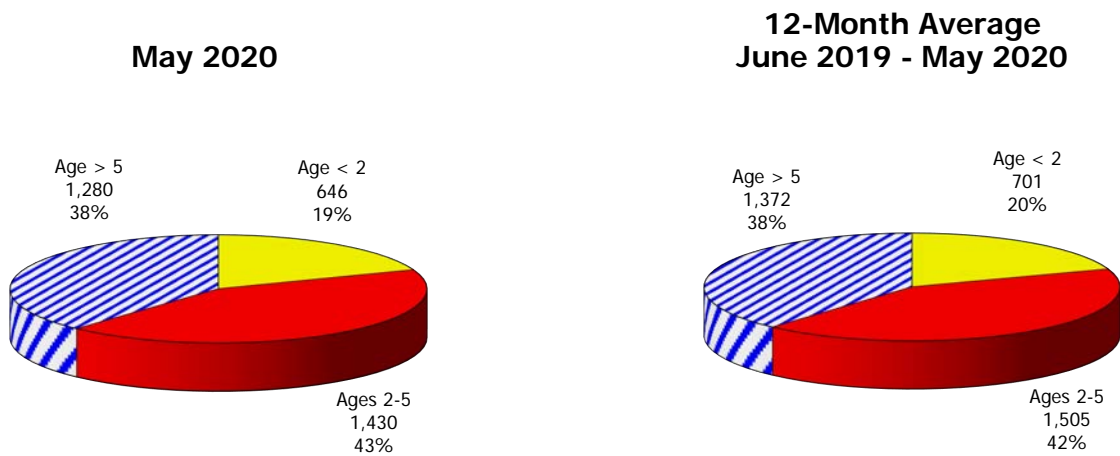
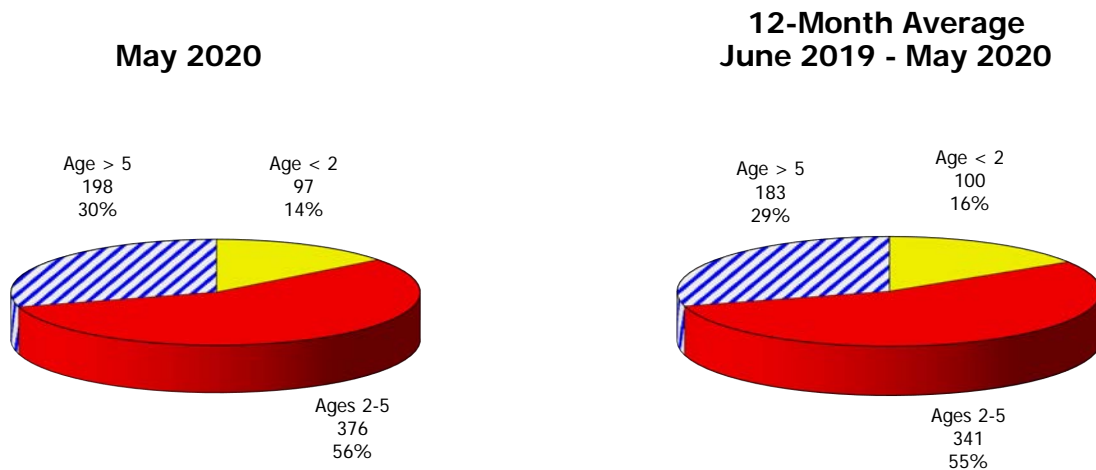


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MAY 2020**

	CHILDREN MAY-2020	CHILDREN MAY-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAY-2020	PAYMENTS MAY-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	30,897	32,175	-4.0%	\$16,248,177	\$11,406,602	42.4%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,863	2,209	-15.7%	\$1,489,376	\$1,324,108	12.5%
AGE 1	3,323	3,598	-7.6%	\$2,626,892	\$2,183,860	20.3%
AGE 2	4,119	4,268	-3.5%	\$2,403,395	\$1,525,167	57.6%
AGE 3	4,288	4,655	-7.9%	\$2,449,224	\$1,640,603	49.3%
AGE 4	4,328	4,518	-4.2%	\$2,430,319	\$1,578,429	54.0%
AGE 5	3,416	3,512	-2.7%	\$1,538,639	\$1,026,875	49.8%
AGE 6	2,128	2,018	5.5%	\$768,221	\$435,861	76.3%
AGE 7	1,838	1,780	3.3%	\$612,585	\$383,687	59.7%
AGE 8	1,563	1,660	-5.8%	\$509,761	\$365,312	39.5%
AGE 9	1,426	1,407	1.4%	\$461,875	\$307,288	50.3%
AGE 10	1,171	1,212	-3.4%	\$398,754	\$274,712	45.2%
AGE 11	886	876	1.1%	\$302,946	\$199,974	51.5%
AGE 12	518	516	0.4%	\$187,767	\$117,430	59.9%
AGE 13	138	110	25.5%	\$45,690	\$28,000	63.2%
AGE 14 and over	48	44	9.1%	\$22,734	\$15,298	48.6%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	27,027	27,639	-2.2%	\$15,086,836	\$10,291,106	46.6%
FAMILY HOME	3,341	3,990	-16.3%	\$954,079	\$958,081	-0.4%
GROUP HOME	669	685	-2.3%	\$207,261	\$157,415	31.7%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,600	1,871	-14.5%	\$1,393,519	\$1,214,698	14.7%
FAMILY HOME	239	318	-24.8%	\$81,319	\$96,785	-16.0%
GROUP HOME	30	29	3.4%	\$14,538	\$12,625	15.2%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,862	3,078	-7.0%	\$2,454,521	\$2,013,381	21.9%
FAMILY HOME	407	459	-11.3%	\$138,099	\$141,623	-2.5%
GROUP HOME	67	80	-16.3%	\$34,273	\$28,855	18.8%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,629	3,713	-2.3%	\$2,249,918	\$1,388,776	62.0%
FAMILY HOME	410	488	-16.0%	\$124,714	\$115,522	8.0%
GROUP HOME	96	86	11.6%	\$28,763	\$20,868	37.8%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,826	4,120	-7.1%	\$2,299,755	\$1,509,022	52.4%
FAMILY HOME	383	460	-16.7%	\$117,565	\$110,654	6.2%
GROUP HOME	105	91	15.4%	\$31,903	\$20,927	52.4%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,899	4,018	-3.0%	\$2,291,338	\$1,458,101	57.1%
FAMILY HOME	355	408	-13.0%	\$111,423	\$95,635	16.5%
GROUP HOME	91	112	-18.8%	\$27,558	\$24,693	11.6%
AGE 5						
CENTER	3,072	3,113	-1.3%	\$1,444,454	\$941,189	53.5%
FAMILY HOME	282	335	-15.8%	\$72,441	\$70,960	2.1%
GROUP HOME	84	79	6.3%	\$21,744	\$14,726	47.7%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MAY 2020**

	CHILDREN MAY-2020	CHILDREN MAY-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAY-2020	PAYMENTS MAY-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,860	1,725	7.8%	\$703,823	\$380,566	84.9%
FAMILY HOME	229	246	-6.9%	\$53,201	\$47,860	11.2%
GROUP HOME	49	57	-14.0%	\$11,196	\$7,435	50.6%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,608	1,508	6.6%	\$556,738	\$329,207	69.1%
FAMILY HOME	199	234	-15.0%	\$46,869	\$47,611	-1.6%
GROUP HOME	41	42	-2.4%	\$8,978	\$6,869	30.7%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,368	1,420	-3.7%	\$465,952	\$315,161	47.8%
FAMILY HOME	170	219	-22.4%	\$36,892	\$45,294	-18.6%
GROUP HOME	31	30	3.3%	\$6,917	\$4,857	42.4%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,219	1,179	3.4%	\$409,120	\$262,541	55.8%
FAMILY HOME	187	203	-7.9%	\$47,012	\$40,039	17.4%
GROUP HOME	27	28	-3.6%	\$5,744	\$4,708	22.0%
AGE 10						
CENTER	1,007	998	0.9%	\$360,215	\$227,439	58.4%
FAMILY HOME	153	202	-24.3%	\$34,877	\$43,748	-20.3%
GROUP HOME	16	19	-15.8%	\$3,662	\$3,526	3.9%
AGE 11						
CENTER	730	649	12.5%	\$264,249	\$150,592	75.5%
FAMILY HOME	138	209	-34.0%	\$33,035	\$46,166	-28.4%
GROUP HOME	20	20	0.0%	\$5,661	\$3,216	76.1%
AGE 12						
CENTER	378	345	9.6%	\$149,471	\$78,810	89.7%
FAMILY HOME	129	153	-15.7%	\$32,357	\$34,652	-6.6%
GROUP HOME	12	21	-42.9%	\$5,939	\$3,968	49.6%
AGE 13						
CENTER	86	55	56.4%	\$31,623	\$14,973	111.2%
FAMILY HOME	50	54	-7.4%	\$13,680	\$12,885	6.2%
GROUP HOME	2	2	0.0%	\$387	\$142	172.9%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	23	21	9.5%	\$12,139	\$6,650	82.6%
FAMILY HOME	25	23	8.7%	\$10,594	\$8,648	22.5%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
MAY 2020**

			MAY-2020	MAY-2019
Race of Children				
	White		42.9%	42.4%
	Black		52.3%	52.8%
	Other		4.8%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.8%	10.0%
	No		90.2%	90.0%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.1%	95.9%
	Two parent		3.9%	4.1%
Household Size				
	2		28.4%	29.3%
	3		33.7%	33.6%
	4		22.4%	21.9%
	5		9.9%	9.6%
	6		3.6%	3.7%
	7 or more		2.1%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	27.2%	24.5%
	\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.1%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.8%
	\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	3.8%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.2%
	\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	5.0%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	5.2%
	\$1,200-\$1,944	135% of poverty guidelines	41.5%	43.2%
	OVER \$1,944	Over 135% of poverty guidelines	10.9%	9.3%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	20.9%	19.5%
	\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.8%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.5%
	\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.0%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.2%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	5.9%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	6.5%
	\$1,483-\$2,454	136% of poverty guidelines	47.5%	45.9%
	OVER \$2,454	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	7.9%	6.7%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	20.2%	18.5%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	3.4%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	4.1%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	5.2%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines	6.1%	7.3%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines	6.1%	7.1%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines	6.9%	7.8%
	\$1,765-\$2,961	136% of poverty guidelines	45.0%	42.6%
	OVER \$2,961	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	4.0%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	19.6%	19.8%
	\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.5%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines	6.9%	7.0%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	6.0%	6.5%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines	6.6%	8.1%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines	6.5%	7.8%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines	6.7%	7.8%
	\$2,047-\$3,469	136% of poverty guidelines	40.4%	35.2%
	OVER \$3,469	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	2.3%

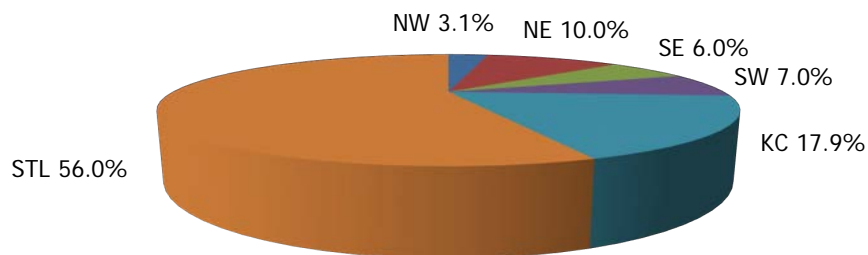
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

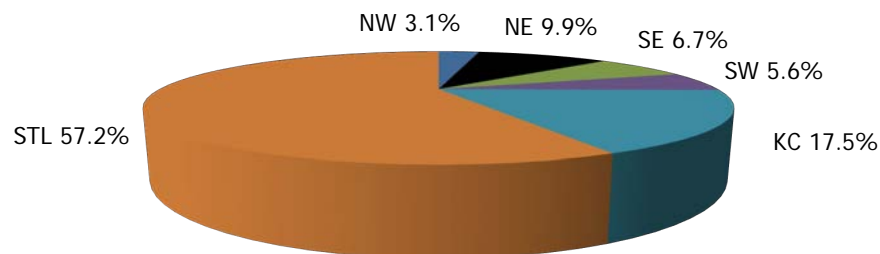
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
MAY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	18	26	\$4,259	\$237	\$164
NORTHEAST REGION	60	84	\$19,408	\$323	\$231
SOUTHEAST REGION	35	57	\$6,242	\$178	\$110
SOUTHWEST REGION	41	48	\$8,834	\$215	\$184
KANSAS CITY REGION	105	149	\$38,300	\$365	\$257
ST. LOUIS REGION	329	486	\$159,069	\$483	\$327
STATEWIDE	588	850	\$236,112	\$402	\$278

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Region
May 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Region
May 2020**

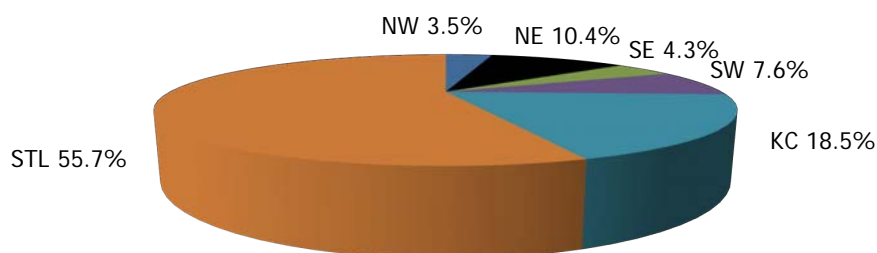


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

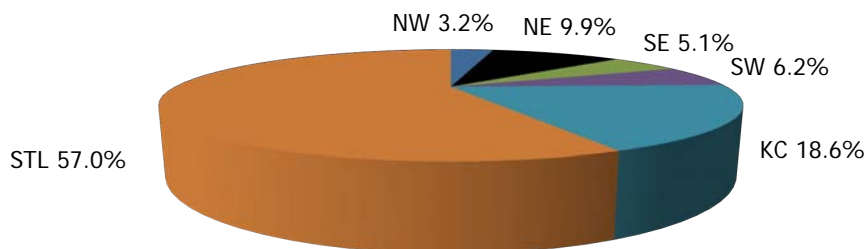
**TABLE 6A1. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 1
MAY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	14	19	\$3,271	\$234	\$172
NORTHEAST REGION	41	58	\$15,959	\$389	\$275
SOUTHEAST REGION	17	30	\$4,040	\$238	\$135
SOUTHWEST REGION	30	36	\$7,698	\$257	\$214
KANSAS CITY REGION	73	109	\$31,016	\$425	\$285
ST. LOUIS REGION	220	334	\$127,594	\$580	\$382
STATEWIDE	395	586	\$189,577	\$480	\$324

**Figure 17. Transitional Households Level 1 by Region
May 2020**



**Figure 18. Transitional Children Level 1 by Region
May 2020**

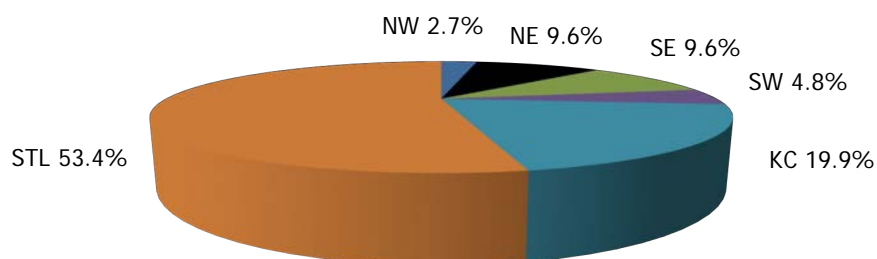


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 1 benefit is at a reduced rate (75%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

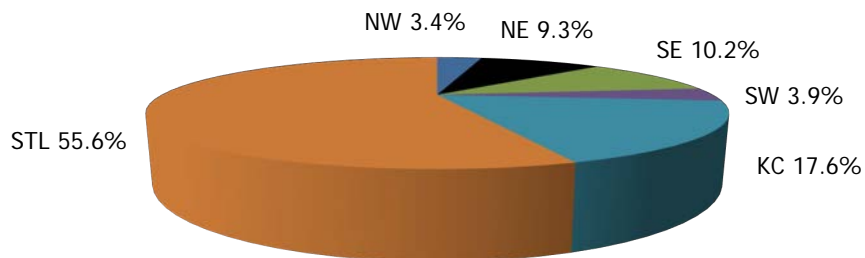
**TABLE 6A2. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 2
MAY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	4	7	\$988	\$247	\$141
NORTHEAST REGION	14	19	\$3,054	\$218	\$161
SOUTHEAST REGION	14	21	\$1,872	\$134	\$89
SOUTHWEST REGION	7	8	\$818	\$117	\$102
KANSAS CITY REGION	29	36	\$6,966	\$240	\$193
ST. LOUIS REGION	78	114	\$26,077	\$334	\$229
STATEWIDE	146	205	\$39,775	\$272	\$194

**Figure 19. Transitional Households Level 2 by Region
May 2020**



**Figure 20. Transitional Children Level 2 by Region
May 2020**

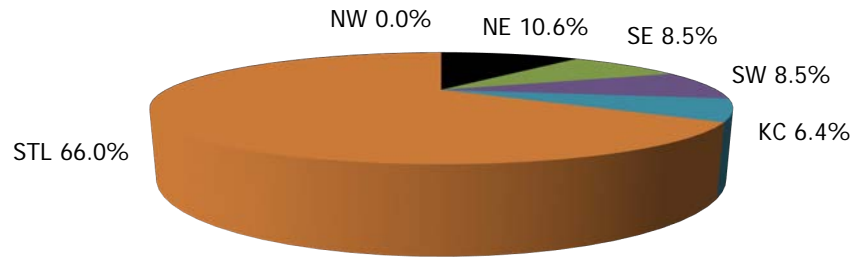


NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 2 benefit is at a reduced rate (50%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

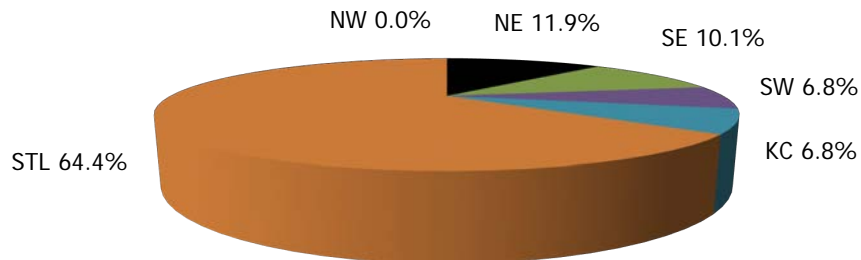
**TABLE 6A3. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - LEVEL 3
MAY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
NORTHWEST REGION	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTHEAST REGION	5	7	\$396	\$79	\$57
SOUTHEAST REGION	4	6	\$330	\$83	\$55
SOUTHWEST REGION	4	4	\$318	\$79	\$79
KANSAS CITY REGION	3	4	\$318	\$106	\$80
ST. LOUIS REGION	31	38	\$5,398	\$174	\$142
STATEWIDE	47	59	\$6,760	\$144	\$115

**Figure 21. Transitional Households Level 3 by Region
May 2020**



**Figure 22. Transitional Children Level 3 by Region
May 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) - Level 3 benefit is at a reduced rate (25%) of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance.

Figure 23. Children Served By Provider Type

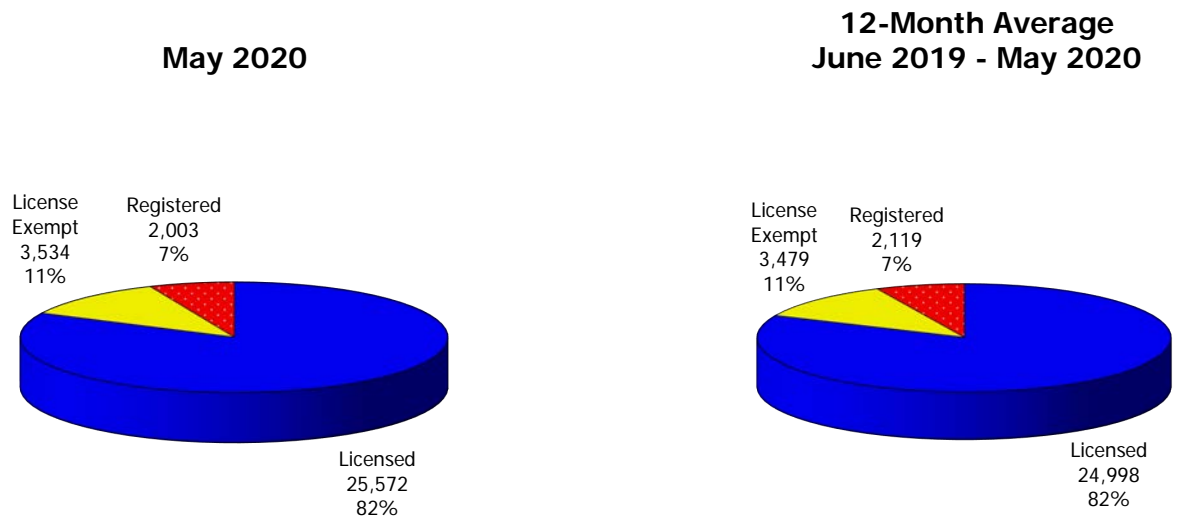
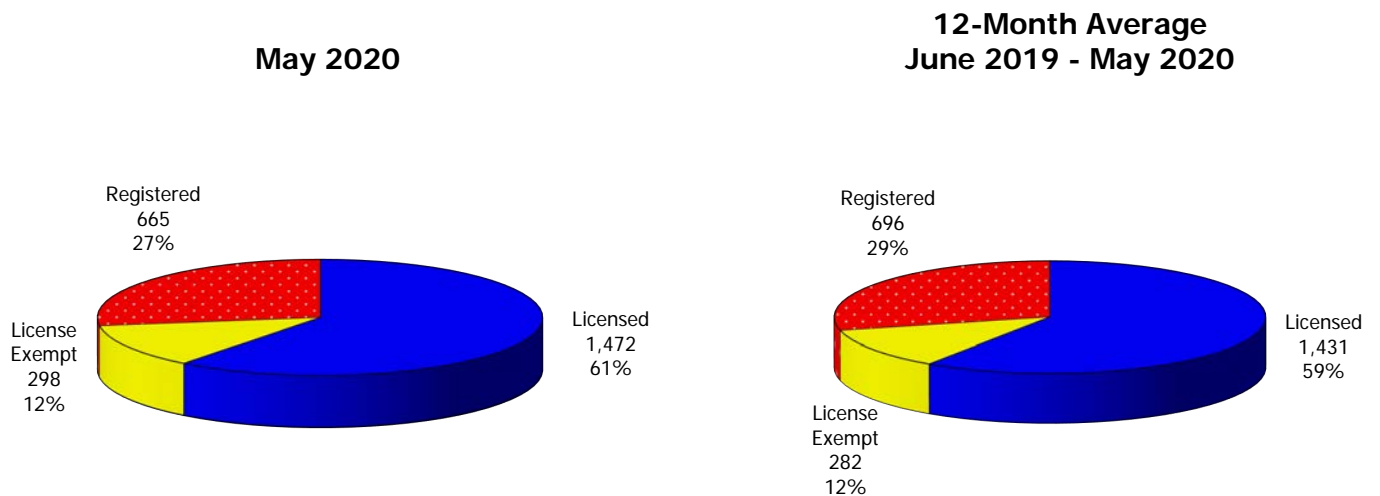


Figure 24. Child Care Providers By Type



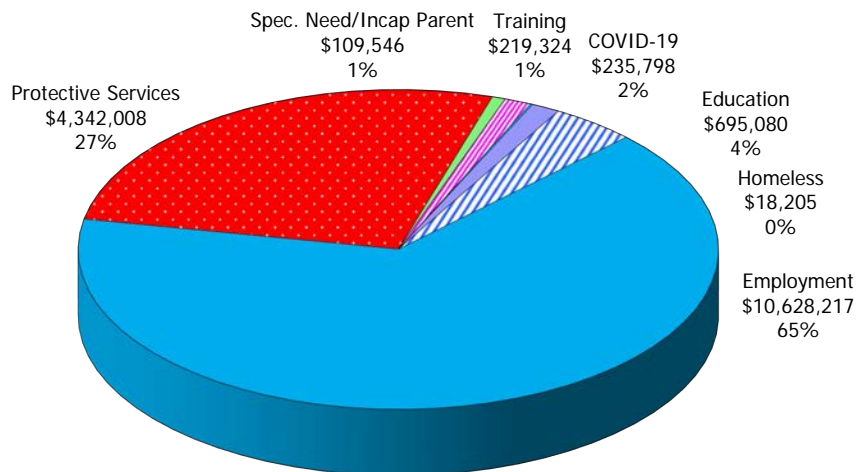
**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
MAY 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	25,572	26,205	-2.4%
PROVIDERS	1,472	1,560	-5.6%
PAYMENTS	\$14,147,751	\$9,695,856	45.9%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,489	23,919	-1.8%
PROVIDERS	1,111	1,155	-3.8%
PAYMENTS	\$13,453,559	\$9,126,996	47.4%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,474	1,660	-11.2%
PROVIDERS	284	331	-14.2%
PAYMENTS	\$486,930	\$411,445	18.3%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	669	685	-2.3%
PROVIDERS	77	74	4.1%
PAYMENTS	\$207,261	\$157,415	31.7%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	2,003	2,492	-19.6%
PROVIDERS	665	812	-18.1%
PAYMENTS	\$525,009	\$600,857	-12.6%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,868	2,334	-20.0%
PROVIDERS	594	731	-18.7%
PAYMENTS	\$466,744	\$545,854	-14.5%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	2	3	-33.3%
PROVIDERS	2	3	-33.3%
PAYMENTS	\$405	\$650	-37.7%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	132	155	-14.8%
PROVIDERS	68	78	-12.8%
PAYMENTS	\$57,429	\$54,353	5.7%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	1	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	1	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$431	\$0	100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,534	3,658	-3.4%
PROVIDERS	298	310	-3.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,575,417	\$1,109,889	41.9%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	937	1,069	-12.3%
PROVIDERS	159	168	-5.4%
PAYMENTS	\$259,806	\$229,569	13.2%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	4	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$926	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,592	2,585	0.3%
PROVIDERS	137	141	-2.8%
PAYMENTS	\$1,311,626	\$879,394	49.2%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	10	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	2	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$3,984	\$0	100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
MAY 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$10,628,217	12,411	22,052	\$856	\$482
EDUCATION	\$695,080	733	1,134	\$948	\$613
TRAINING	\$219,324	220	353	\$997	\$621
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$4,342,008	7,106	7,106	\$611	\$611
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$17,817	23	33	\$775	\$540
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$91,729	105	179	\$874	\$512
HOMELESS	\$18,205	18	29	\$1,011	\$628
COVID-19	\$235,798				
STATEWIDE	\$16,248,177	20,616	30,886	\$788	\$526

**Figure 25. Expenditures by Reason for Care
May 2020**



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.
NOTE: Payments issued to providers affected by COVID-19 are not child specific

Figure 26. Households by Reason for Care

May 2020

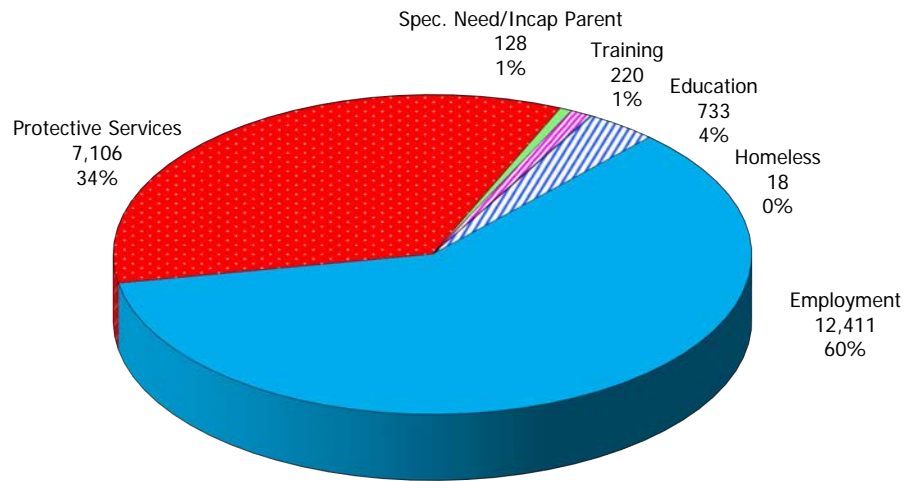
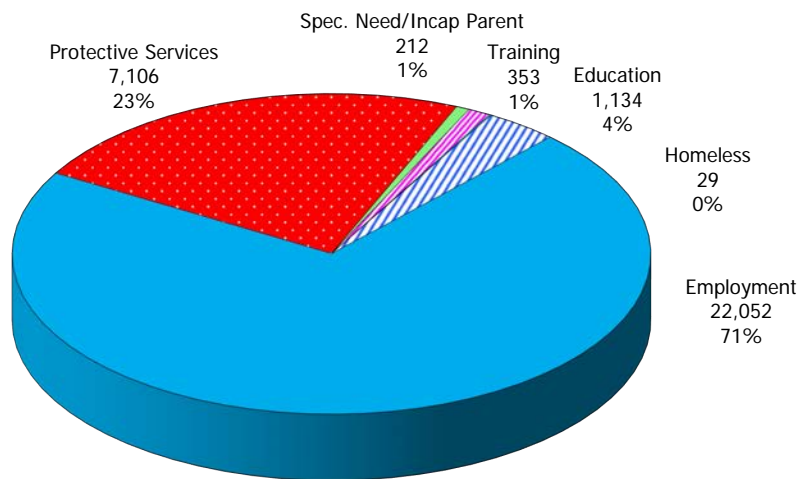


Figure 27. Children by Reason for Care

May 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

June 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Region.....	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Region.....	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

[illegible]

Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

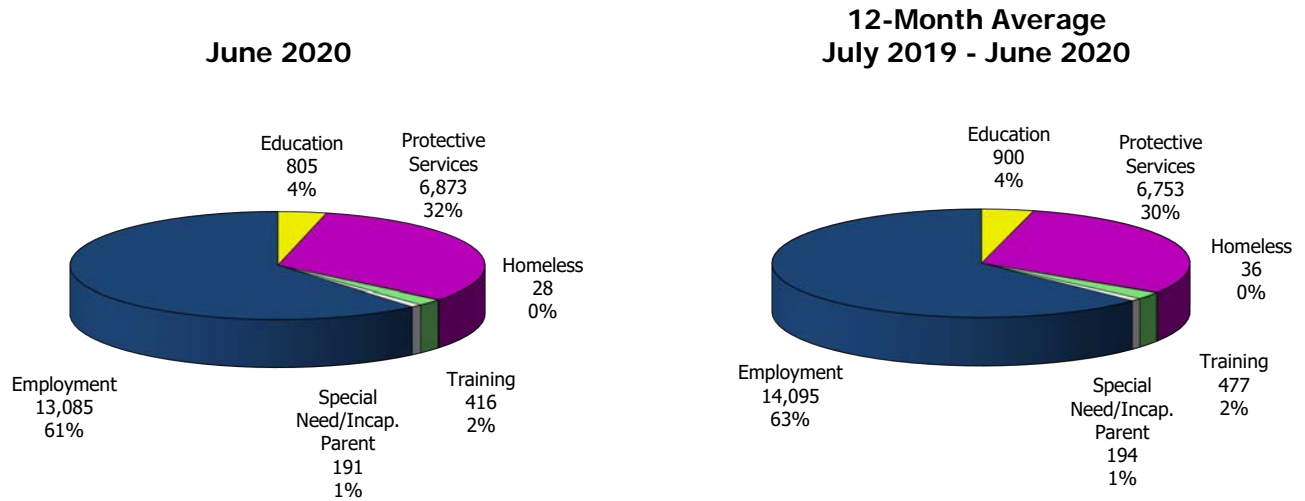


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

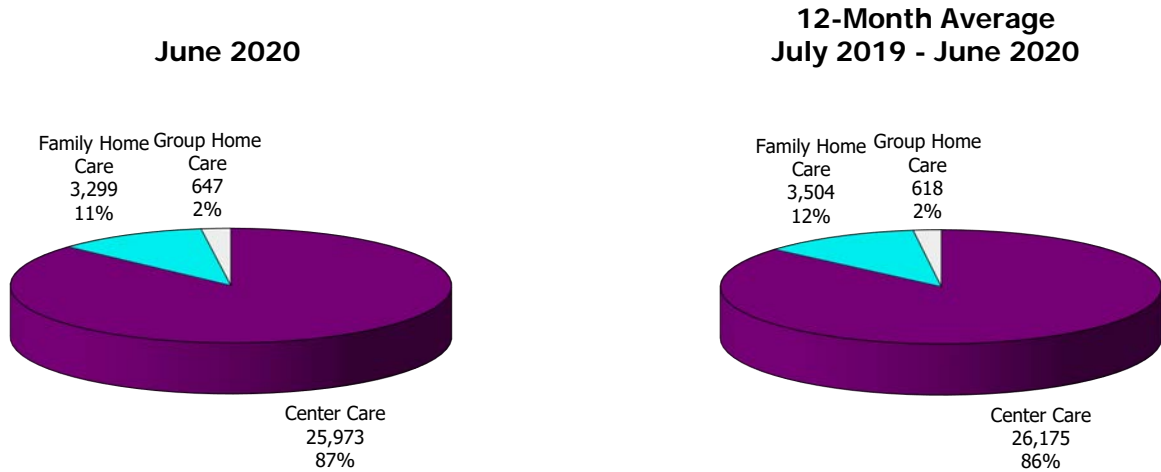
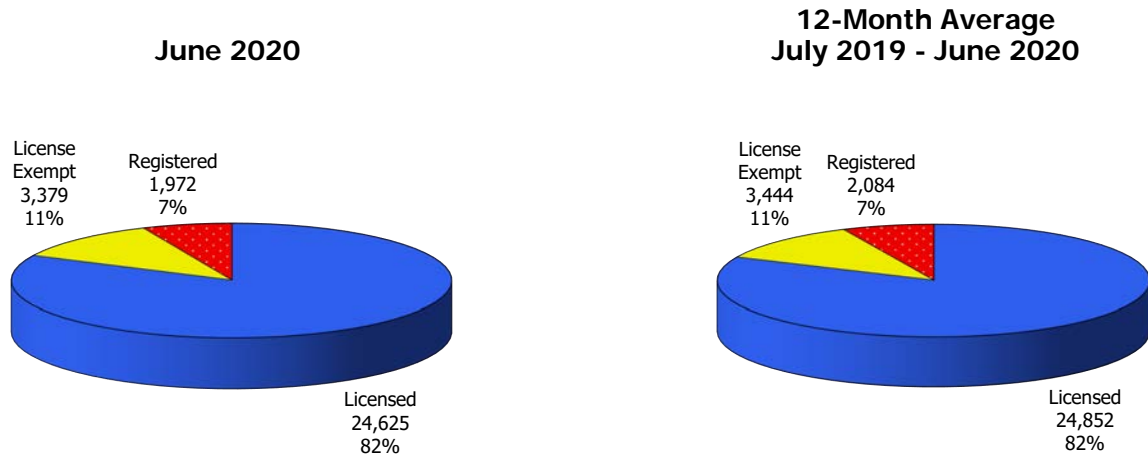


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
JUNE 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,544	2,646	2,115	4,664	33.9%	67.6%	-24.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,215	573	697	2,208	112.0%	74.3%	-45.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,808	1,499	1,728	2,203	20.6%	4.6%	-17.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	968	788	495	1,160	22.8%	95.6%	-16.6%
15 DAYS OR LESS	908	717	472	989	26.6%	92.4%	-8.2%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	60	71	23	171	-15.5%	160.9%	-64.9%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	13,085	13,029	13,300	14,885	0.4%	-1.6%	-12.1%
EDUCATION	805	839	874	954	-4.1%	-7.9%	-15.6%
TRAINING	416	430	439	477	-3.3%	-5.2%	-12.8%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,873	7,106	6,313	7,221	-3.3%	8.9%	-4.8%
SPECIAL NEED	43	44	43	37	-2.3%	0.0%	16.2%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	148	144	151	145	2.8%	-2.0%	2.1%
HOMELESS	28	33	36	41	-15.2%	-22.2%	-31.7%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	21,398	21,625	21,156	23,760	-1.0%	1.1%	-9.9%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	25,973	27,027	24,957	27,836	-3.9%	4.1%	-6.7%
FAMILY HOME CARE	3,299	3,341	3,117	3,954	-1.3%	5.8%	-16.6%
GROUP HOME CARE	647	669	592	668	-3.3%	9.3%	-3.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	24,625	25,572	23,827	26,374	-3.7%	3.3%	-6.6%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,379	3,534	3,021	3,804	-4.4%	11.9%	-11.2%
REGISTERED	1,972	2,003	1,855	2,398	-1.5%	6.3%	-17.8%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,801	30,897	28,559	32,312	-3.5%	4.3%	-7.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$15,397,865	\$16,248,177	\$11,349,349	\$11,791,361	-5.2%	35.7%	30.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$517	\$526	\$397	\$365	-1.7%	30.0%	41.6%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,061	1,238	1,201	1,277	-14.3%	-11.7%	-16.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$647,147	\$785,956	\$524,889	\$535,312	-17.7%	23.3%	20.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$610	\$635	\$437	\$419	-3.9%	39.6%	45.5%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	18,566	18,895	17,313	19,292	-1.7%	7.2%	-3.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$8,920,015	\$9,173,276	\$6,580,315	\$6,597,312	-2.8%	35.6%	35.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$480	\$485	\$380	\$342	-1.0%	26.4%	40.5%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	2,677	2,992	3,050	3,650	-10.5%	-12.2%	-26.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$1,327,279	\$1,560,762	\$1,227,613	\$1,310,582	-15.0%	8.1%	1.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$496	\$522	\$402	\$359	-5.0%	23.2%	38.1%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,873	7,106	6,313	7,221	-3.3%	8.9%	-4.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$4,212,631	\$4,342,008	\$2,729,248	\$3,061,626	-3.0%	54.4%	37.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$613	\$611	\$432	\$424	0.3%	41.8%	44.6%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	648	707	745	879	-8.3%	-13.0%	-26.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$290,794	\$386,174	\$287,285	\$286,529	-24.7%	1.2%	1.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$546	\$386	\$353	\$312	41.6%	54.9%	74.8%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CALDWELL	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	3	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	CASS	49	18	30	62.5%	48	32	16	33.3%
	CHARITON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CLINTON	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COOPER	10	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	DAVISS	4	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	GRUNDY	11	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	22.2%
	HARRISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	16	7	7	50.0%	14	13	1	7.1%
	LAFAYETTE	17	6	12	66.7%	18	14	4	22.2%
	LINN	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	LIVINGSTON	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	34	14	19	57.6%	33	23	10	30.3%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	5	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	42.9%
	SALINE	6	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	28.6%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	173	63	106	62.7%	169	120	49	29.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	AUDRAIN	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	BOONE	125	35	67	65.7%	102	71	31	30.4%
	CALLAWAY	25	11	18	62.1%	29	21	8	27.6%
	CLARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	68	26	35	57.4%	61	48	13	21.3%
	GASCONADE	8	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	HOWARD	8	5	3	37.5%	8	5	3	37.5%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	22	11	11	50.0%	22	16	6	27.3%
	MACON	8	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MARION	15	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	MONITEAU	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MONROE	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	7	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	PIKE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	RALLS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	8	3	9	75.0%	12	11	1	8.3%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	WARREN	8	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	NE TOTAL	336	106	182	63.2%	288	212	76	26.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	37	9	16	64.0%	25	16	9	36.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	42	11	33	75.0%	44	29	15	34.1%
	CARTER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	6	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	DENT	2	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	42.9%
	DUNKLIN	26	11	12	52.2%	23	17	6	26.1%
	HOWELL	19	3	12	80.0%	15	12	3	20.0%
	IRON	7	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	MADISON	11	6	5	45.5%	11	7	4	36.4%
	MARIES	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	3	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	8	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	OREGON	6	1	7	87.5%	8	4	4	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	5	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	PERRY	5	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PHELPS	14	3	9	75.0%	12	11	1	8.3%
	PULASKI	27	4	16	80.0%	20	11	9	45.0%
	REYNOLDS	3	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RIPLEY	3	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	44	13	19	59.4%	32	28	4	12.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	28	10	18	64.3%	28	23	5	17.9%
	SHANNON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	STODDARD	11	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	14.3%
	TEXAS	7	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	WASHINGTON	19	5	12	70.6%	17	11	6	35.3%
	WAYNE	7	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	8	2	5	71.4%	7	2	5	71.4%
	SE TOTAL	361	102	215	67.8%	317	230	87	27.4%
SW REGION									
	BARRY	8	2	8	80.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	BARTON	4	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	BATES	8	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	BENTON	7	2	5	71.4%	7	4	3	42.9%
	CAMDEN	17	5	14	73.7%	19	10	9	47.4%
	CEDAR	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	CHRISTIAN	53	12	30	71.4%	42	32	10	23.8%
	DADE	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	DALLAS	7	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	DOUGLAS	6	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	GREENE	206	78	87	52.7%	165	115	50	30.3%
	HENRY	16	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	HICKORY	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	JASPER	72	17	41	70.7%	58	39	19	32.8%
	LACLEDE	16	3	9	75.0%	12	9	3	25.0%
	LAWRENCE	15	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	22.2%
	MCDONALD	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MILLER	10	2	4	66.7%	6	3	3	50.0%
	MORGAN	4	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	NEWTON	30	7	12	63.2%	19	13	6	31.6%
	OZARK	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	14	4	8	66.7%	12	6	6	50.0%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	STONE	8	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	TANEY	16	5	14	73.7%	19	15	4	21.1%
	VERNON	7	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	WEBSTER	27	10	16	61.5%	26	19	7	26.9%
	SW TOTAL	566	178	279	61.1%	457	312	145	31.7%
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	7	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	53	18	28	60.9%	46	32	14	30.4%
	CLAY	107	41	70	63.1%	111	76	35	31.5%
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	542	188	259	57.9%	447	333	114	25.5%
	PLATTE	30	9	23	71.9%	32	25	7	21.9%
	KC TOTAL	740	257	385	60.0%	642	472	170	26.5%
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	49	11	32	74.4%	43	28	15	34.9%
	JEFFERSON	121	46	54	54.0%	100	76	24	24.0%
	ST CHARLES	122	42	70	62.5%	112	85	27	24.1%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	749	273	339	55.4%	612	469	143	23.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	327	137	146	51.6%	283	221	62	21.9%
	STL TOTAL	1,368	509	641	55.7%	1,150	879	271	23.6%
STATEWIDE		3,544	1,215	1,808	59.8%	3,023	2,225	798	26.4%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JUNE 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	CALDWELL	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	CARROLL	5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	
	CASS	283	153	4	4	117	2	3	0	
	CHARITON	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	CLINTON	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	COOPER	47	33	1	0	12	0	1	0	
	DAVIESS	21	11	2	0	8	0	0	0	
	GENTRY	11	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	
	GRUNDY	20	12	1	0	7	0	0	0	
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	JOHNSON	120	61	6	0	52	0	1	0	
	LAFAYETTE	59	28	4	0	27	0	0	0	
	LINN	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	LIVINGSTON	36	9	1	0	26	0	0	0	
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NODAWAY	16	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	
	PETTIS	118	88	1	2	26	0	1	0	
	PUTNAM	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	
	RAY	8	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	
	SALINE	9	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	
	SULLIVAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
		NW TOTAL	789	440	20	8	311	3	7	0
NE REGION	ADAIR	54	27	3	1	23	0	0	0	
	AUDRAIN	50	24	0	1	25	0	0	0	
	BOONE	686	433	23	14	206	3	7	0	
	CALLAWAY	138	80	2	6	49	1	0	0	
	CLARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	COLE	383	239	10	4	123	4	3	0	
	GASCONADE	33	19	1	0	13	0	0	0	
	HOWARD	19	13	0	0	4	1	1	0	
	KNOX	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	LEWIS	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	LINCOLN	111	65	2	3	41	0	0	0	
	MACON	41	29	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	MARION	68	31	1	0	34	1	1	0	
	MONITEAU	43	25	2	0	14	0	2	0	
	MONROE	39	16	1	0	22	0	0	0	
	MONTGOMERY	6	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	
	OSAGE	35	21	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	PIKE	38	30	0	0	8	0	0	0	
	RALLS	14	5	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	RANDOLPH	109	44	5	1	57	2	0	0	
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	SHELBY	12	2	0	0	9	1	0	0	
	WARREN	28	20	1	1	6	0	0	0	
		NE TOTAL	1,919	1,135	52	32	673	13	14	0
	SE REGION	BOLLINGER	21	12	0	0	9	0	0	0
		BUTLER	264	124	7	1	131	0	1	0
CAPE		233	113	7	5	106	0	0	2	
CARTER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CRAWFORD		46	30	0	0	14	0	1	1	
DENT		23	6	1	0	16	0	0	0	
DUNKLIN		106	53	1	2	50	0	0	0	
HOWELL		139	67	8	0	64	0	0	0	
IRON		16	8	0	1	6	0	1	0	
MADISON		80	36	0	1	42	1	0	0	
MARIES		5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	
MISSISSIPPI		31	8	1	3	19	0	0	0	

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JUNE 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	46	16	1	2	26	0	1	0	
	OREGON	34	15	1	0	18	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	43	30	0	2	11	0	0	0	
	PERRY	69	28	0	1	40	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	102	37	3	0	62	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	86	29	2	0	55	0	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	26	15	1	0	10	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	296	118	5	4	165	0	2	2	
	STE	47	29	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	215	114	6	0	95	0	0	0	
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	102	34	0	0	68	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	35	15	0	1	19	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	100	45	2	0	53	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	26	14	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	47	14	1	1	30	1	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	2,243	1,017	47	24	1,142	2	6	5	
SW REGION										
	BARRY	48	21	0	0	27	0	0	0	
	BARTON	13	5	1	0	7	0	0	0	
	BATES	28	15	0	2	10	1	0	0	
	BENTON	40	31	2	1	6	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	104	61	1	0	42	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	15	9	2	1	3	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	233	123	4	0	103	0	2	1	
	DADE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	30	20	0	0	10	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	GREENE	1,097	555	36	16	484	0	2	4	
	HENRY	75	34	3	1	37	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	9	6	0	0	2	0	1	0	
	JASPER	394	185	18	3	186	1	1	0	
	LACLEDE	112	40	0	0	72	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	52	20	0	1	31	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	19	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	
	MILLER	50	31	2	1	14	1	1	0	
	MORGAN	25	20	1	0	4	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	148	41	3	0	103	0	1	0	
	OZARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	POLK	97	46	5	1	45	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	47	26	2	1	18	0	0	0	
	TANEY	58	34	0	1	23	0	0	0	
	VERNON	20	9	2	0	9	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	82	39	2	1	40	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,815	1,388	84	30	1,297	3	8	5
	KC REGION									
		ANDREW	23	11	0	0	12	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	257	168	12	3	72	0	1	1
CLAY		612	298	26	12	268	2	5	1	
DE KALB		9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	
JACKSON		3,242	1,907	149	115	1,034	5	20	12	
PLATTE		143	67	13	1	61	1	0	0	
	KC TOTAL	4,286	2,451	200	131	1,456	8	26	14	
STL REGION										
	FRANKLIN	327	155	7	1	161	0	3	0	
	JEFFERSON	799	437	16	4	341	0	1	0	
	ST CHARLES	808	431	27	9	335	0	6	0	
	ST LOUIS	5,108	3,804	235	112	893	8	53	3	
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,304	1,827	117	65	264	6	24	1	
	STL TOTAL	9,346	6,654	402	191	1,994	14	87	4	
STATEWIDE		21,398	13,085	805	416	6,873	43	148	28	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

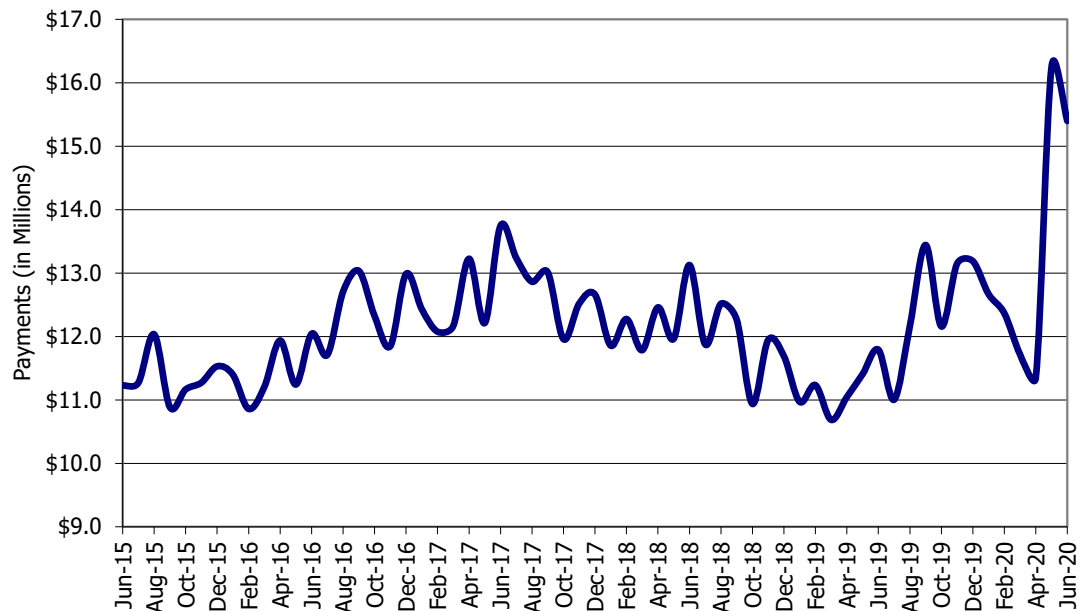
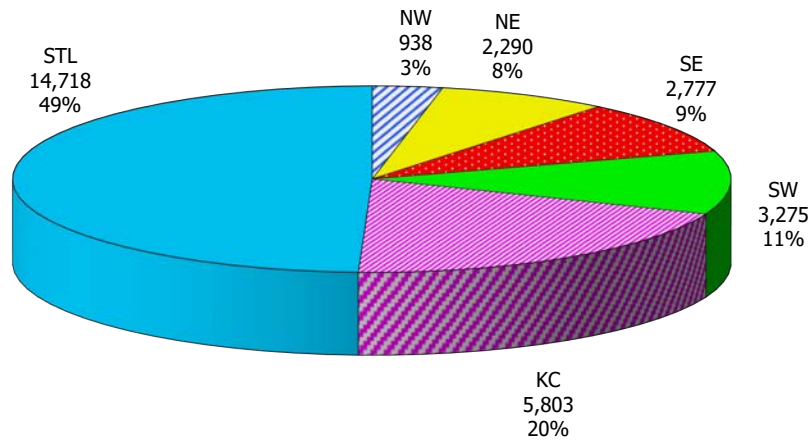
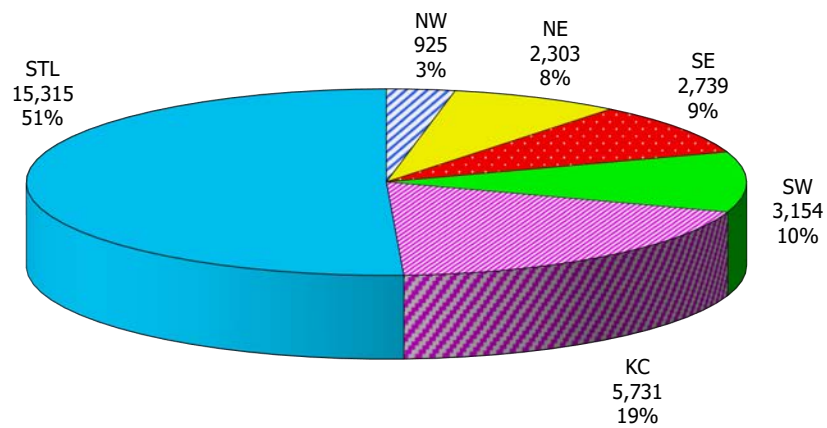


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

June 2020



**12-Month Average
July 2019 - June 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JUNE 2020**

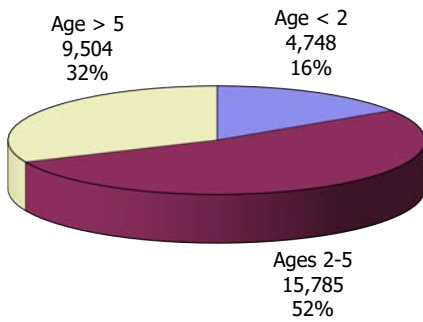
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	2	\$834	0	\$0	3	\$806	5	\$1,640
	CARROLL	0	\$352	0	\$0	3	\$742	3	\$1,094
	CASS	50	\$28,565	66	\$34,024	246	\$87,857	362	\$150,446
	CHARITON	3	\$929	2	\$643	1	\$152	6	\$1,724
	CLINTON	1	\$413	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$413
	COOPER	3	\$693	9	\$2,647	37	\$7,329	49	\$10,670
	DAVIESS	7	\$2,552	1	\$352	9	\$1,526	17	\$4,430
	GENTRY	6	\$2,048	1	\$408	7	\$2,796	13	\$5,253
	GRUNDY	3	\$1,170	4	\$1,382	23	\$5,079	30	\$7,631
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$352	0	\$0	1	\$352
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	33	\$20,130	19	\$8,146	95	\$31,770	147	\$60,046
	LAFAYETTE	14	\$6,903	13	\$5,705	28	\$7,398	55	\$20,007
	LINN	1	\$268	0	\$0	6	\$733	7	\$1,001
	LIVINGSTON	16	\$5,843	10	\$3,214	14	\$2,093	40	\$11,150
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	10	\$4,033	0	\$0	10	\$1,919	20	\$5,952
	PETTIS	14	\$5,998	12	\$4,095	140	\$36,923	166	\$47,016
	PUTNAM	4	\$1,496	0	\$0	3	\$509	7	\$2,004
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	1	\$400	4	\$1,080	4	\$546	9	\$2,026
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	168	\$82,627	142	\$62,049	629	\$188,178	938	\$332,855
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	\$7,213	8	\$2,373	30	\$7,860	53	\$17,446
	AUDRAIN	12	\$4,225	13	\$4,852	30	\$9,192	55	\$18,269
	BOONE	119	\$100,040	84	\$54,406	664	\$346,714	866	\$501,159
	CALLAWAY	24	\$10,380	25	\$9,968	114	\$31,489	163	\$51,836
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$334	6	\$1,001	7	\$1,335
	COLE	81	\$44,866	43	\$20,493	355	\$132,776	479	\$198,135
	GASCONADE	5	\$1,569	8	\$2,514	23	\$4,604	36	\$8,688
	HOWARD	4	\$1,675	0	\$0	13	\$3,815	17	\$5,490
	KNOX	2	\$662	0	\$0	9	\$2,258	11	\$2,919
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	31	\$15,756	10	\$4,719	57	\$16,806	98	\$37,281
	MACON	11	\$4,480	2	\$479	31	\$7,392	44	\$12,351
	MARION	13	\$5,482	21	\$9,317	51	\$13,495	85	\$28,293
	MONITEAU	11	\$4,093	3	\$1,051	35	\$9,593	49	\$14,737
	MONROE	16	\$6,263	6	\$1,904	14	\$3,062	36	\$11,229
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$334	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$334
	OSAGE	8	\$3,007	6	\$2,318	35	\$7,778	47	\$13,103
	PIKE	6	\$2,059	2	\$677	62	\$10,612	70	\$13,349
	RALLS	7	\$2,343	2	\$642	2	\$416	11	\$3,401
	RANDOLPH	37	\$28,237	20	\$9,242	84	\$24,702	141	\$62,180
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$746	3	\$746
	SHELBY	6	\$2,042	3	\$953	4	\$699	13	\$3,693
	WARREN	1	\$641	4	\$1,134	0	\$0	5	\$1,775
	NE TOTAL	410	\$245,366	261	\$127,374	1,622	\$635,008	2,290	\$1,007,748
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	\$1,256	2	\$584	6	\$439	15	\$2,278
	BUTLER	87	\$47,081	45	\$23,625	240	\$67,552	372	\$138,258
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	62	\$25,188	44	\$17,785	171	\$39,422	277	\$82,395
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	11	\$4,142	3	\$960	35	\$6,635	49	\$11,737
	DENT	11	\$3,560	5	\$1,653	8	\$1,621	24	\$6,834
	DUNKLIN	32	\$13,059	18	\$7,349	101	\$31,344	151	\$51,752
	HOWELL	48	\$23,635	15	\$6,989	104	\$31,177	167	\$61,800
	IRON	2	\$704	4	\$1,328	14	\$2,197	20	\$4,229
	MADISON	22	\$7,614	20	\$6,779	45	\$8,969	87	\$23,363
	MARIES	3	\$953	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$953
	MISSISSIPPI	17	\$6,267	2	\$620	14	\$2,774	33	\$9,662

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JUNE 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	16	\$6,202	10	\$3,669	38	\$7,236	64	\$17,108
	OREGON	14	\$4,725	7	\$2,252	19	\$4,310	39	\$11,287
	PEMISCOT	10	\$3,807	1	\$352	78	\$18,000	89	\$22,160
	PERRY	26	\$7,927	14	\$4,543	36	\$6,459	76	\$18,928
	PHELPS	51	\$22,657	11	\$4,420	46	\$11,146	108	\$38,223
	PULASKI	45	\$20,382	9	\$3,771	34	\$7,732	88	\$31,885
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	3	\$953	7	\$2,305	19	\$3,183	29	\$6,441
	ST FRANCOIS	94	\$43,099	71	\$29,476	170	\$43,664	335	\$116,240
	STE GENEVIEVE	15	\$5,613	4	\$1,328	31	\$5,389	50	\$12,330
	SCOTT	81	\$31,033	14	\$7,138	219	\$50,649	314	\$88,820
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	41	\$13,686	27	\$8,868	53	\$10,205	121	\$32,759
	TEXAS	14	\$5,023	5	\$1,680	29	\$5,065	48	\$11,768
	WASHINGTON	32	\$15,102	20	\$8,485	91	\$29,321	142	\$52,908
	WAYNE	10	\$3,528	2	\$677	27	\$5,455	39	\$9,660
	WRIGHT	18	\$5,407	12	\$3,721	7	\$1,227	37	\$10,356
	SE TOTAL	772	\$322,604	372	\$150,357	1,635	\$401,173	2,777	\$874,133
SW REGION	BARRY	19	\$6,649	8	\$2,428	27	\$4,694	54	\$13,770
	BARTON	6	\$2,052	1	\$427	13	\$2,667	19	\$5,146
	BATES	7	\$3,317	2	\$733	13	\$2,742	22	\$6,792
	BENTON	2	\$845	4	\$1,355	45	\$9,218	51	\$11,418
	CAMDEN	27	\$8,873	15	\$4,986	92	\$17,306	134	\$31,165
	CEDAR	0	\$0	3	\$1,003	12	\$2,309	15	\$3,312
	CHRISTIAN	41	\$20,654	64	\$27,575	136	\$37,458	240	\$85,687
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	6	\$2,655	4	\$1,601	26	\$6,162	36	\$10,418
	DOUGLAS	2	\$704	1	\$352	9	\$1,180	12	\$2,237
	GREENE	229	\$177,096	251	\$140,944	868	\$394,136	1,348	\$712,176
	HENRY	20	\$9,722	17	\$7,558	42	\$11,432	79	\$28,712
	HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$667	8	\$1,627	10	\$2,294
	JASPER	97	\$52,715	89	\$32,446	280	\$81,857	465	\$167,018
	LACLEDE	47	\$21,549	25	\$9,390	58	\$15,071	130	\$46,010
	LAWRENCE	19	\$6,686	12	\$3,865	19	\$3,904	50	\$14,455
	MCDONALD	8	\$2,450	7	\$1,978	6	\$847	21	\$5,275
	MILLER	12	\$4,541	3	\$1,003	45	\$9,139	60	\$14,682
	MORGAN	4	\$1,550	0	\$0	13	\$2,412	17	\$3,961
	NEWTON	52	\$26,191	52	\$25,013	70	\$19,717	174	\$70,921
	OZARK	1	\$352	0	\$0	6	\$880	7	\$1,232
	POLK	20	\$9,391	29	\$9,928	58	\$16,236	107	\$35,555
	ST CLAIR	2	\$704	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$704
	STONE	11	\$5,973	5	\$2,710	39	\$8,367	55	\$17,051
	TANEY	10	\$4,072	14	\$4,687	40	\$10,634	64	\$19,392
	VERNON	1	\$767	8	\$2,646	10	\$1,893	19	\$5,306
	WEBSTER	18	\$6,028	22	\$9,150	44	\$9,902	84	\$25,080
	SW TOTAL	661	\$375,533	638	\$292,446	1,979	\$671,791	3,275	\$1,339,770
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	\$4,824	6	\$2,185	6	\$1,263	18	\$8,272
	BUCHANAN	40	\$28,352	33	\$21,558	274	\$119,758	346	\$169,668
	CLAY	138	\$106,557	120	\$71,445	390	\$187,825	647	\$365,828
	DE KALB	4	\$1,361	5	\$1,701	2	\$196	11	\$3,258
	JACKSON	546	\$416,771	487	\$295,817	3,577	\$1,813,900	4,606	\$2,526,488
	PLATTE	34	\$28,454	36	\$16,481	105	\$47,928	175	\$92,863
	KC TOTAL	768	\$586,319	687	\$409,187	4,354	\$2,170,870	5,803	\$3,166,376
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	87	\$52,728	75	\$37,291	255	\$103,734	416	\$193,754
	JEFFERSON	228	\$142,280	110	\$56,789	622	\$236,694	960	\$435,763
	ST CHARLES	196	\$198,539	140	\$109,243	790	\$457,638	1,125	\$765,420
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	595	\$518,669	302	\$230,503	6,812	\$3,808,368	7,705	\$4,557,540
	ST LOUIS CITY	170	\$150,331	91	\$62,397	4,254	\$2,511,779	4,513	\$2,724,506
	STL TOTAL	1,276	\$1,062,547	718	\$496,223	12,733	\$7,118,213	14,718	\$8,676,984
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		4,055	\$2,674,995	2,818	\$1,537,636	22,952	\$11,185,234	29,801	\$15,397,865

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

June 2020



**12-Month Average
July 2019 - June 2020**

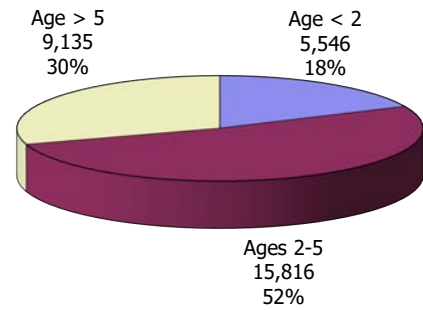
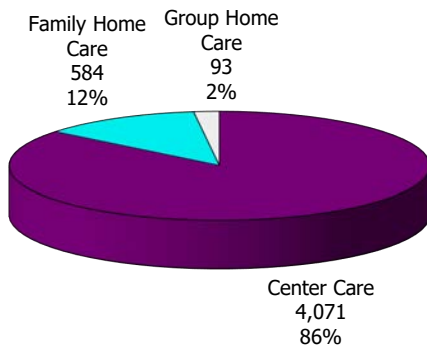


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

June 2020



**12-Month Average
July 2019 - June 2020**

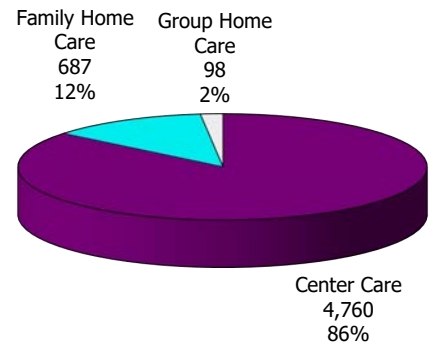
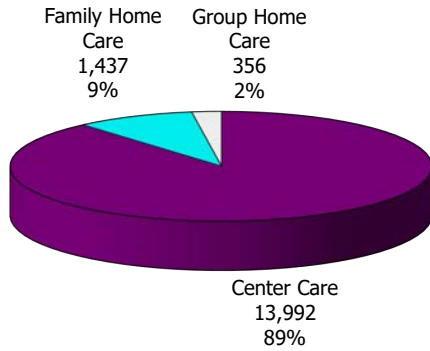


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

June 2020



**12-Month Average
July 2019 - June 2020**

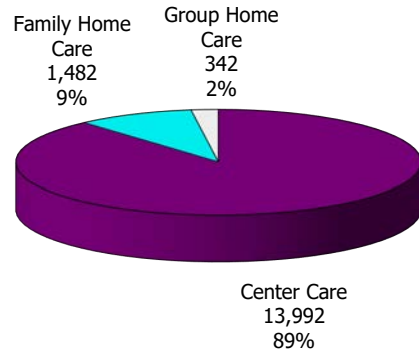
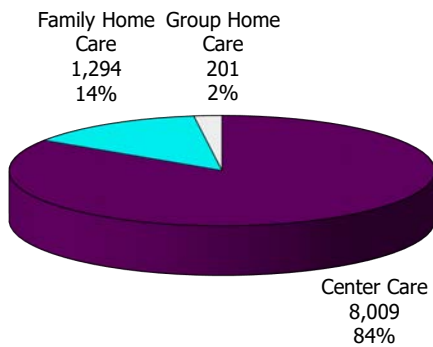


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

June 2020



**12-Month Average
July 2019 - June 2020**

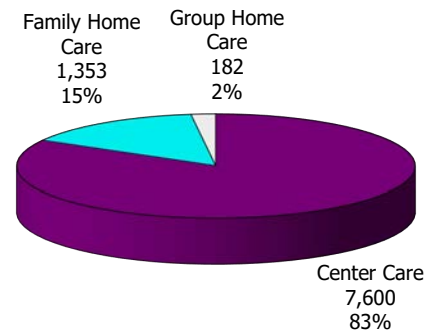


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

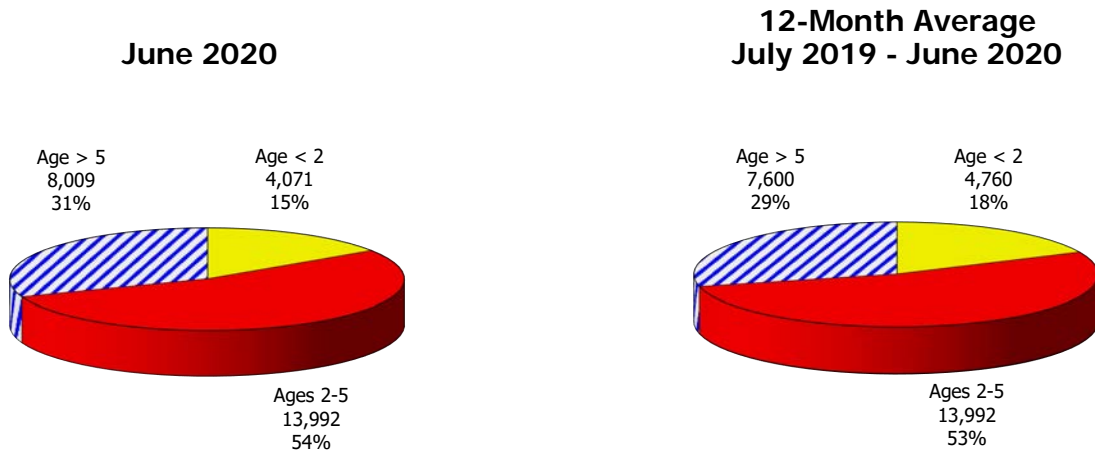


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

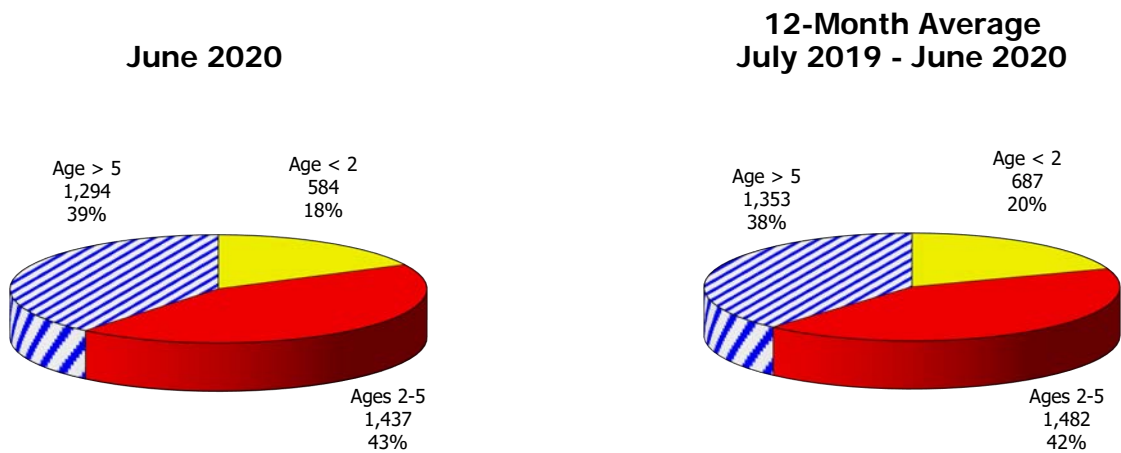
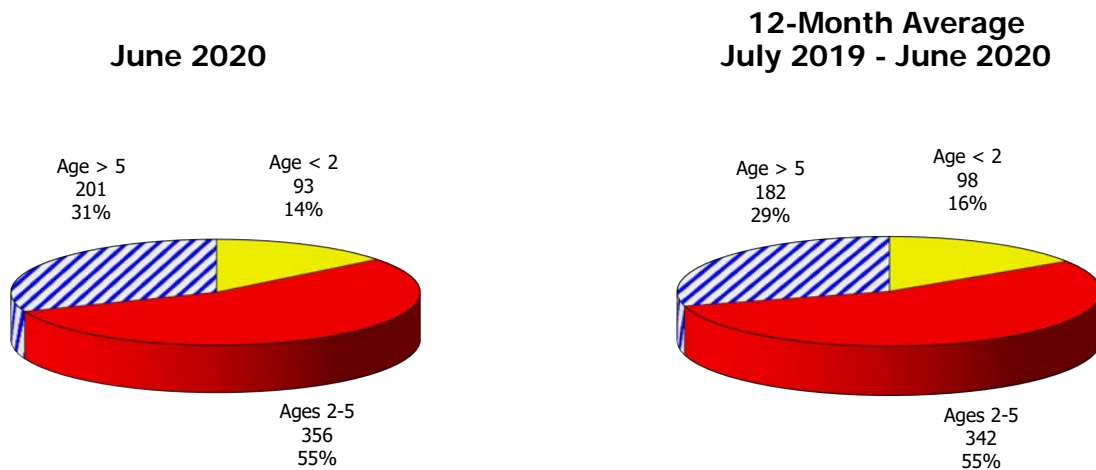


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JUNE 2020**

	CHILDREN JUN-2020	CHILDREN JUN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUN-2020	PAYMENTS JUN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,801	32,312	-7.8%	\$15,397,865	\$11,791,361	30.6%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE *						
UNDER AGE 1	1,573	2,186	-28.0%	\$1,249,746	\$1,373,370	-9.0%
AGE 1	3,160	3,554	-11.1%	\$2,455,079	\$2,226,196	10.3%
AGE 2	3,922	4,316	-9.1%	\$2,165,425	\$1,582,950	36.8%
AGE 3	4,131	4,595	-10.1%	\$2,326,965	\$1,663,159	39.9%
AGE 4	4,207	4,551	-7.6%	\$2,324,071	\$1,604,118	44.9%
AGE 5	3,458	3,582	-3.5%	\$1,539,792	\$1,089,945	41.3%
AGE 6	2,058	2,001	2.8%	\$738,506	\$469,853	57.2%
AGE 7	1,793	1,851	-3.1%	\$624,946	\$410,941	52.1%
AGE 8	1,502	1,676	-10.4%	\$507,390	\$383,776	32.2%
AGE 9	1,374	1,391	-1.2%	\$480,243	\$319,649	50.2%
AGE 10	1,151	1,222	-5.8%	\$410,009	\$282,731	45.0%
AGE 11	865	884	-2.1%	\$313,142	\$213,368	46.8%
AGE 12	523	494	5.9%	\$186,165	\$119,781	55.4%
AGE 13	152	127	19.7%	\$52,221	\$32,397	61.2%
AGE 14 and over	50	45	11.1%	\$24,164	\$19,126	26.3%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE **						
CENTER	25,973	27,836	-6.7%	\$14,265,705	\$10,650,416	33.9%
FAMILY HOME	3,299	3,954	-16.6%	\$934,919	\$988,980	-5.5%
GROUP HOME	647	668	-3.1%	\$197,242	\$151,966	29.8%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE ***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,337	1,854	-27.9%	\$1,166,791	\$1,265,714	-7.8%
FAMILY HOME	212	311	-31.8%	\$70,510	\$95,211	-25.9%
GROUP HOME	28	31	-9.7%	\$12,445	\$12,444	0.0%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,734	3,058	-10.6%	\$2,300,810	\$2,055,091	12.0%
FAMILY HOME	372	437	-14.9%	\$125,615	\$141,202	-11.0%
GROUP HOME	65	83	-21.7%	\$28,654	\$29,903	-4.2%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,424	3,748	-8.6%	\$2,013,448	\$1,440,147	39.8%
FAMILY HOME	420	516	-18.6%	\$124,851	\$126,356	-1.2%
GROUP HOME	90	77	16.9%	\$27,127	\$16,446	64.9%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,678	4,091	-10.1%	\$2,185,066	\$1,534,763	42.4%
FAMILY HOME	374	433	-13.6%	\$112,129	\$108,016	3.8%
GROUP HOME	97	84	15.5%	\$29,771	\$20,380	46.1%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,785	4,050	-6.5%	\$2,196,045	\$1,476,526	48.7%
FAMILY HOME	356	412	-13.6%	\$101,709	\$104,059	-2.3%
GROUP HOME	83	108	-23.1%	\$26,317	\$23,533	11.8%
AGE 5						
CENTER	3,105	3,179	-2.3%	\$1,443,332	\$996,231	44.9%
FAMILY HOME	287	344	-16.6%	\$74,509	\$79,038	-5.7%
GROUP HOME	86	78	10.3%	\$21,951	\$14,677	49.6%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JUNE 2020**

	CHILDREN JUN-2020	CHILDREN JUN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUN-2020	PAYMENTS JUN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,798	1,729	4.0%	\$673,521	\$415,113	62.2%
FAMILY HOME	220	233	-5.6%	\$52,700	\$47,280	11.5%
GROUP HOME	48	49	-2.0%	\$12,286	\$7,460	64.7%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,553	1,583	-1.9%	\$562,552	\$357,810	57.2%
FAMILY HOME	208	235	-11.5%	\$51,603	\$46,698	10.5%
GROUP HOME	41	38	7.9%	\$10,792	\$6,432	67.8%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,303	1,430	-8.9%	\$459,872	\$329,588	39.5%
FAMILY HOME	167	222	-24.8%	\$38,798	\$50,012	-22.4%
GROUP HOME	37	28	32.1%	\$8,720	\$4,176	108.8%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,169	1,173	-0.3%	\$428,356	\$274,427	56.1%
FAMILY HOME	188	195	-3.6%	\$45,401	\$40,991	10.8%
GROUP HOME	24	29	-17.2%	\$6,486	\$4,231	53.3%
AGE 10						
CENTER	979	995	-1.6%	\$367,068	\$232,805	57.7%
FAMILY HOME	159	210	-24.3%	\$38,728	\$45,979	-15.8%
GROUP HOME	18	23	-21.7%	\$4,212	\$3,946	6.7%
AGE 11						
CENTER	710	668	6.3%	\$273,688	\$163,722	67.2%
FAMILY HOME	136	196	-30.6%	\$34,334	\$45,453	-24.5%
GROUP HOME	21	21	0.0%	\$5,120	\$4,193	22.1%
AGE 12						
CENTER	379	331	14.5%	\$143,643	\$82,316	74.5%
FAMILY HOME	135	146	-7.5%	\$39,735	\$33,840	17.4%
GROUP HOME	9	20	-55.0%	\$2,787	\$3,625	-23.1%
AGE 13						
CENTER	94	66	42.4%	\$37,411	\$17,435	114.6%
FAMILY HOME	55	58	-5.2%	\$14,235	\$14,444	-1.4%
GROUP HOME	3	3	0.0%	\$574	\$519	10.8%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	24	19	26.3%	\$14,103	\$8,727	61.6%
FAMILY HOME	26	26	0.0%	\$10,061	\$10,400	-3.3%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
JUNE 2020**

			JUN-2020	JUN-2019
Race of Children				
	White		43.5%	42.6%
	Black		51.8%	52.8%
	Other		4.8%	4.7%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.8%	10.0%
	No		90.2%	90.0%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.7%	96.0%
	Two parent		4.3%	4.0%
Household Size				
	2		28.7%	29.3%
	3		33.6%	33.6%
	4		22.3%	21.9%
	5		9.9%	9.7%
	6		3.5%	3.7%
	7 or more		2.1%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	26.6%	24.3%
	\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.2%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.7%
	\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	3.6%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	4.0%
	\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	4.9%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.2%
	\$1,200-\$1,983	138% of poverty guidelines	40.3%	44.0%
	OVER \$1,983	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	12.8%	9.3%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	20.8%	19.5%
	\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.5%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.5%
	\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.0%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	5.2%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	5.3%	6.1%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	6.2%
	\$1,483-\$2,498	138% of poverty guidelines	46.4%	46.4%
	OVER \$2,498	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	9.4%	6.7%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	20.1%	19.1%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	3.3%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	4.2%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines	4.8%	5.2%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines	6.2%	7.0%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines	6.1%	7.1%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines	6.9%	7.7%
	\$1,765-\$3,013	138% of poverty guidelines	44.1%	42.3%
	OVER \$3,013	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	5.6%	4.1%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	19.6%	20.4%
	\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.3%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines	6.5%	7.3%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	6.2%	6.8%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines	6.2%	8.8%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines	6.6%	7.2%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines	6.8%	7.3%
	\$2,047-\$3,529	138% of poverty guidelines	39.6%	34.6%
	OVER \$3,529	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	2.2%

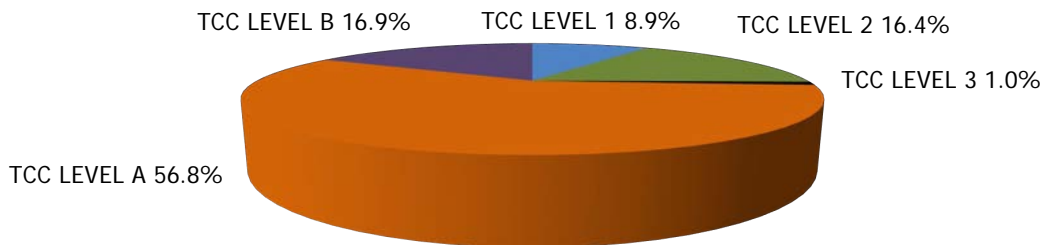
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

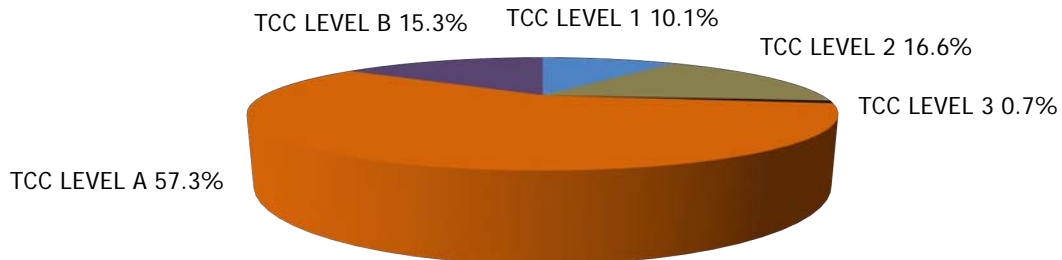
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
JUNE 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	55	90	\$30,503	\$555	\$339
TCC LEVEL 2	101	147	\$32,956	\$326	\$224
TCC LEVEL 3	6	6	\$648	\$108	\$108
TCC LEVEL A	350	509	\$170,728	\$488	\$335
TCC LEVEL B	104	136	\$34,311	\$330	\$252
STATEWIDE	616	888	\$269,145	\$437	\$303

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Region
June 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Region
June 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

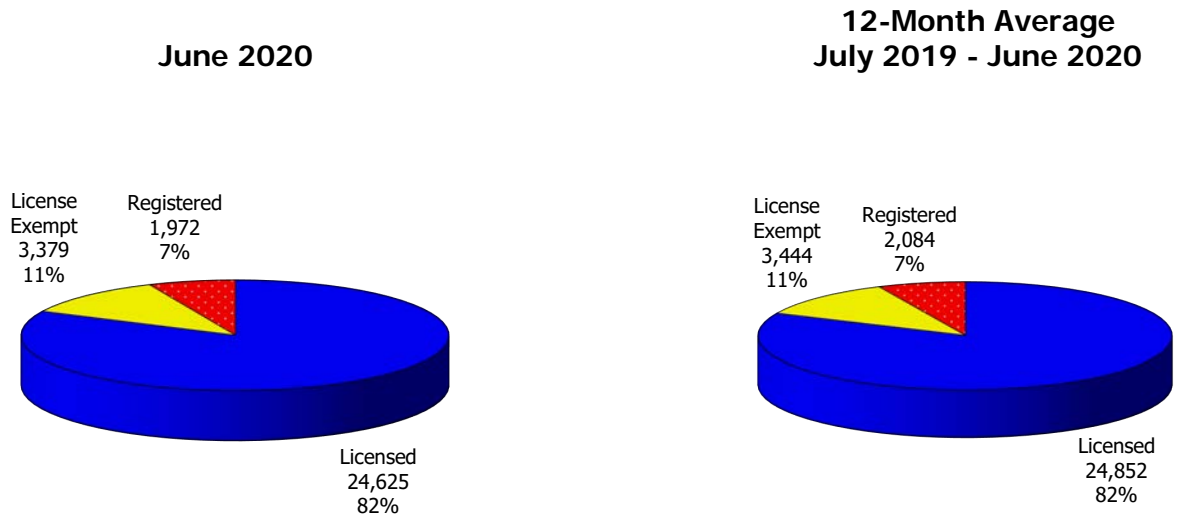
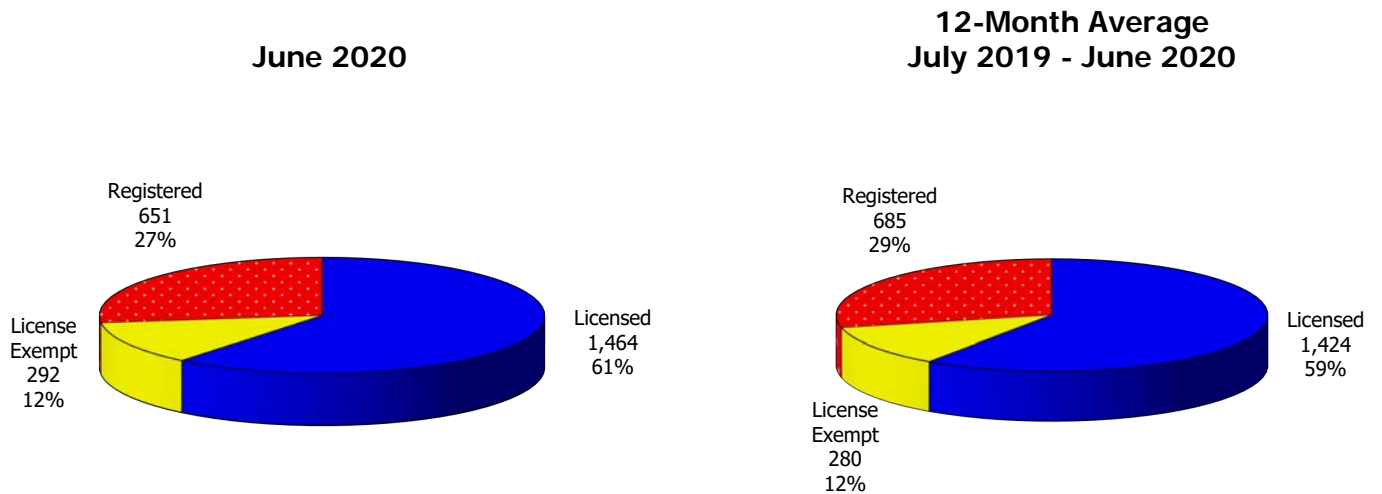


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
JUNE 2020**

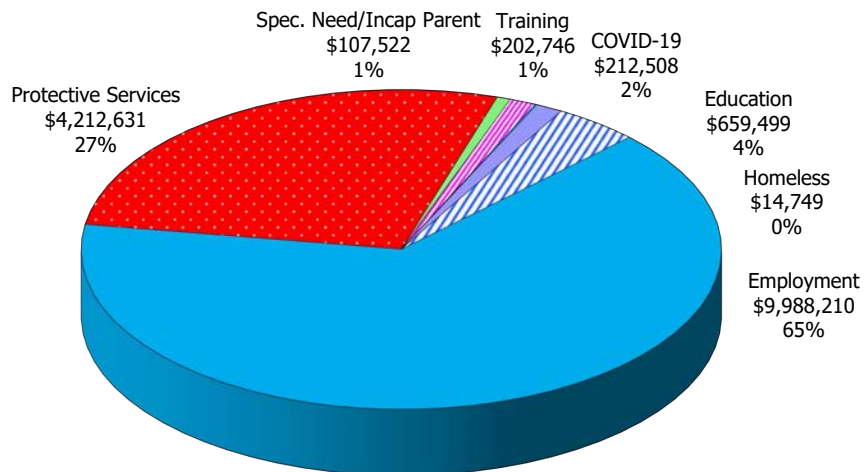
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	24,625	26,374	-6.6%
PROVIDERS	1,464	1,553	-5.7%
PAYMENTS	\$13,458,367	\$10,054,311	33.9%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	22,560	24,050	-6.2%
PROVIDERS	1,097	1,136	-3.4%
PAYMENTS	\$12,784,630	\$9,451,077	35.3%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,464	1,734	-15.6%
PROVIDERS	290	343	-15.5%
PAYMENTS	\$476,496	\$451,269	5.6%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	647	668	-3.1%
PROVIDERS	77	74	4.1%
PAYMENTS	\$197,242	\$151,966	29.8%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,972	2,398	-17.8%
PROVIDERS	651	781	-16.6%
PAYMENTS	\$520,692	\$595,086	-12.5%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,836	2,220	-17.3%
PROVIDERS	580	691	-16.1%
PAYMENTS	\$457,898	\$535,215	-14.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	2	7	-71.4%
PROVIDERS	2	4	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$525	\$2,358	-77.7%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	133	170	-21.8%
PROVIDERS	68	85	-20.0%
PAYMENTS	\$61,838	\$57,403	7.7%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$431	\$110	292.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,379	3,804	-11.2%
PROVIDERS	292	309	-5.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,418,806	\$1,141,964	24.2%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	889	1,051	-15.4%
PROVIDERS	155	160	-3.1%
PAYMENTS	\$233,955	\$200,663	16.6%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,494	2,710	-8.0%
PROVIDERS	137	144	-4.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,184,851	\$935,472	26.7%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	0	73	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	5	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5,829	-100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
JUNE 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$9,988,210	11,945	21,238	\$836	\$470
EDUCATION	\$659,499	722	1,126	\$913	\$586
TRAINING	\$202,746	197	332	\$1,029	\$611
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$4,212,631	6,871	6,873	\$613	\$613
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$21,397	26	39	\$823	\$549
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$86,125	101	172	\$853	\$501
HOMELESS	\$14,749	17	22	\$868	\$670
COVID-19	\$212,508				
STATEWIDE	\$15,397,865	19,879	29,802	\$775	\$517

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

June 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.
NOTE: Payments issued to providers affected by COVID-19 are not child specific

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

June 2020

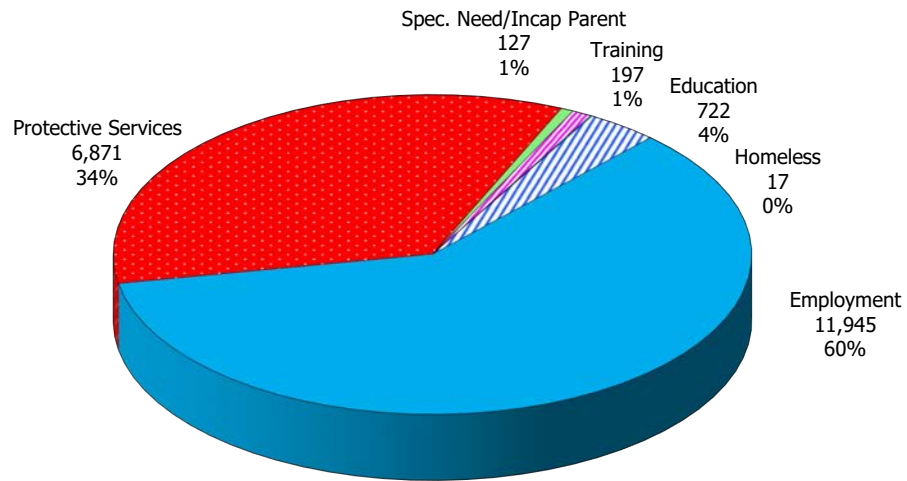
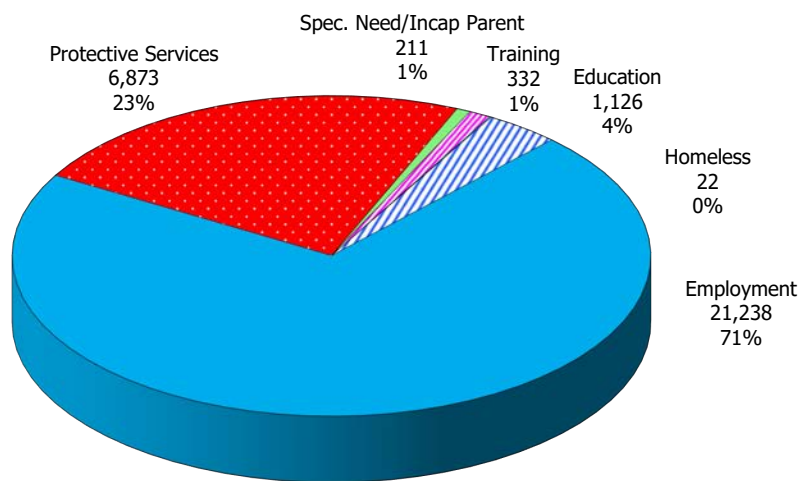


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

June 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

July 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

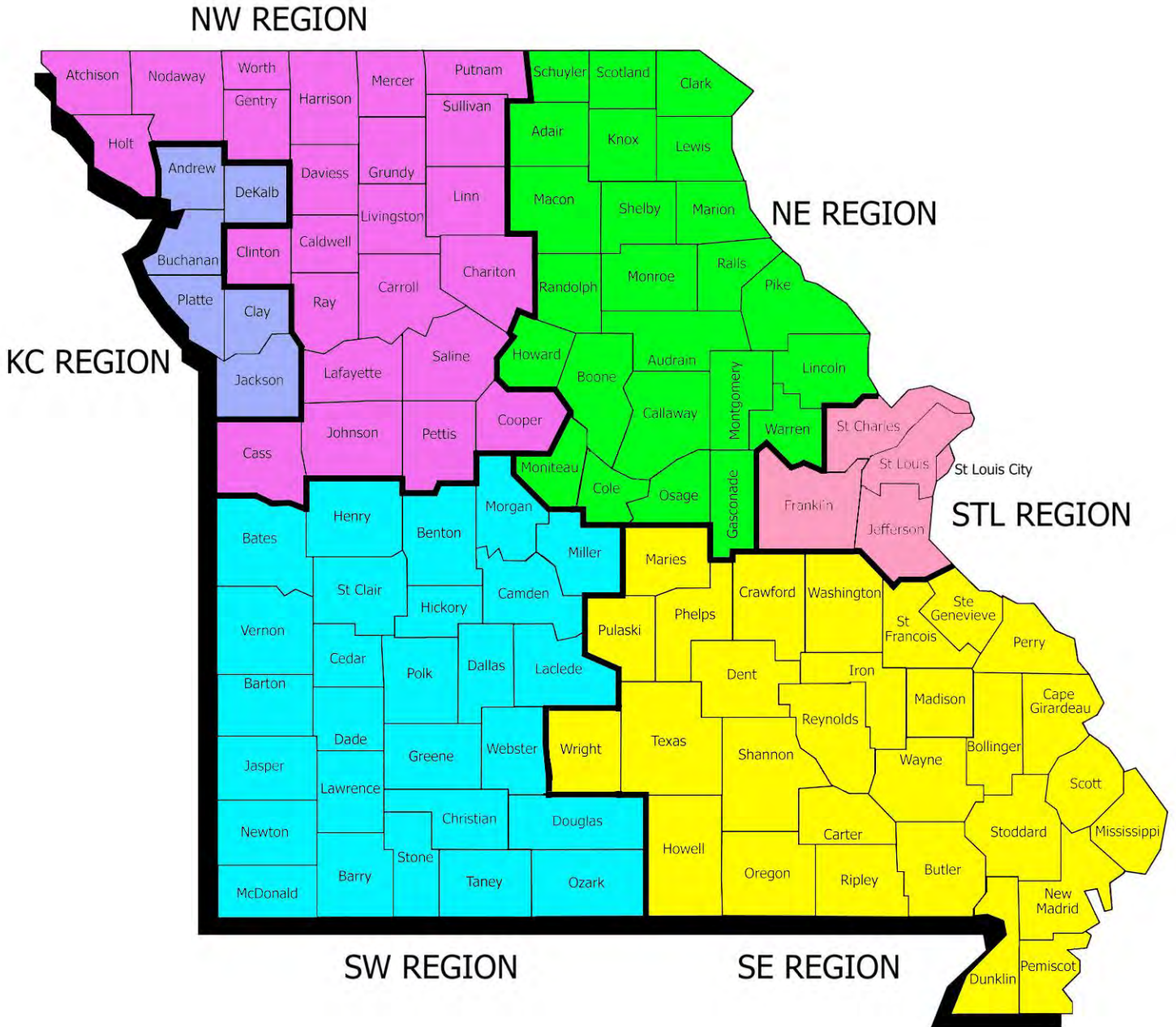


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

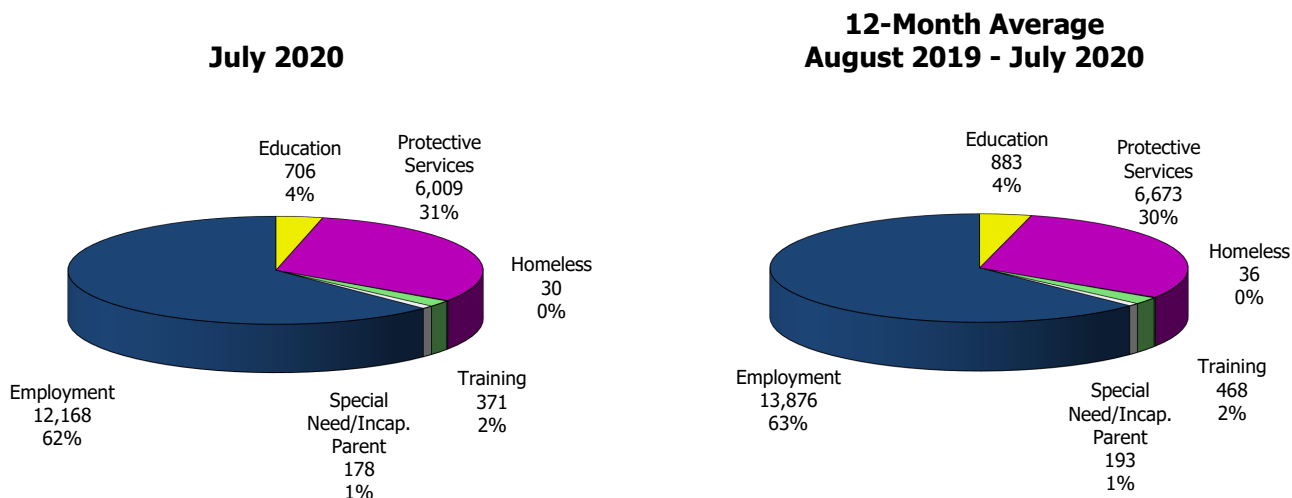


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

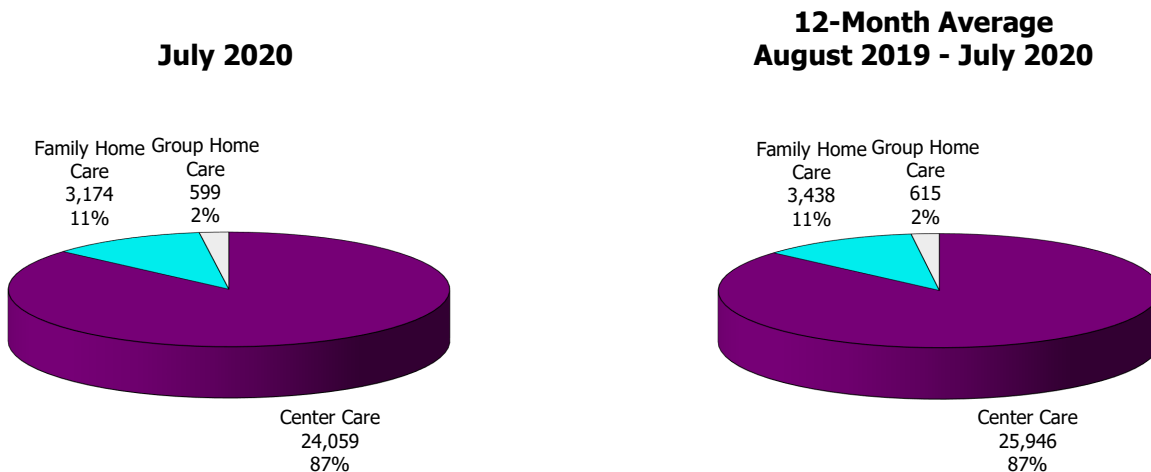
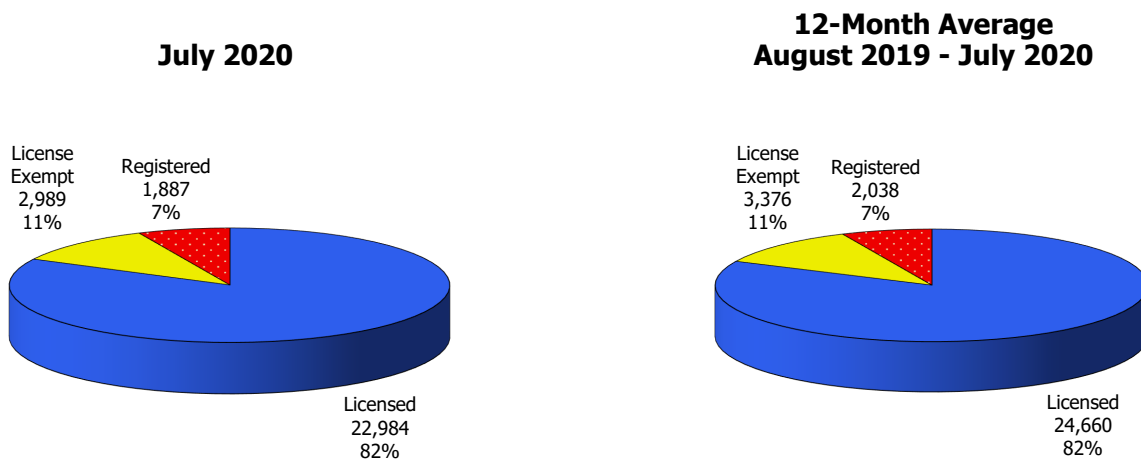


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
JULY 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,150	3,544	2,646	5,402	17.1%	56.8%	-23.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,661	1,215	573	2,174	36.7%	189.9%	-23.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,043	1,808	1,499	2,517	13.0%	36.3%	-18.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,067	968	788	1,455	10.2%	35.4%	-26.7%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,018	908	717	1,349	12.1%	42.0%	-24.5%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	49	60	71	106	-18.3%	-31.0%	-53.8%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	12,168	13,085	13,029	14,788	-7.0%	-6.6%	-17.7%
EDUCATION	706	805	839	906	-12.3%	-15.9%	-22.1%
TRAINING	371	416	430	484	-10.8%	-13.7%	-23.3%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,009	6,873	7,106	6,962	-12.6%	-15.4%	-13.7%
SPECIAL NEED	37	43	44	41	-14.0%	-15.9%	-9.8%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	141	148	144	150	-4.7%	-2.1%	-6.0%
HOMELESS	30	28	33	35	7.1%	-9.1%	-14.3%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	19,462	21,398	21,625	23,366	-9.0%	-10.0%	-16.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	24,059	25,973	27,027	26,818	-7.4%	-11.0%	-10.3%
FAMILY HOME CARE	3,174	3,299	3,341	3,964	-3.8%	-5.0%	-19.9%
GROUP HOME CARE	599	647	669	637	-7.4%	-10.5%	-6.0%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	22,984	24,625	25,572	25,299	-6.7%	-10.1%	-9.2%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,989	3,379	3,534	3,798	-11.5%	-15.4%	-21.3%
REGISTERED	1,887	1,972	2,003	2,431	-4.3%	-5.8%	-22.4%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	27,734	29,801	30,897	31,276	-6.9%	-10.2%	-11.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$14,706,025	\$15,397,865	\$16,248,177	\$11,003,784	-4.5%	-9.5%	33.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$530	\$517	\$526	\$352	2.6%	0.8%	50.7%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	898	1,061	1,238	1,334	-15.4%	-27.5%	-32.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$534,459	\$647,147	\$785,956	\$522,647	-17.4%	-32.0%	2.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$595	\$610	\$635	\$392	-2.4%	-6.3%	51.9%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	17,843	18,566	18,895	18,442	-3.9%	-5.6%	-3.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$8,855,206	\$8,920,015	\$9,173,276	\$6,078,770	-0.7%	-3.5%	45.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$496	\$480	\$485	\$330	3.3%	2.2%	50.6%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	2,409	2,677	2,992	3,698	-10.0%	-19.5%	-34.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$1,221,414	\$1,327,279	\$1,560,762	\$1,255,807	-8.0%	-21.7%	-2.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$507	\$496	\$522	\$340	2.3%	-2.8%	49.3%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,009	6,873	7,106	6,962	-12.6%	-15.4%	-13.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$3,786,881	\$4,212,631	\$4,342,008	\$2,896,956	-10.1%	-12.8%	30.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$630	\$613	\$611	\$416	2.8%	3.1%	51.5%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	597	648	707	851	-7.9%	-15.6%	-29.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$308,065	\$290,794	\$386,174	\$249,605	5.9%	-20.2%	23.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$516	\$449	\$546	\$293	15.0%	-5.5%	75.9%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CALDWELL	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CASS	60	19	27	58.7%	46	38	8	17.4%
	CHARITON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	8	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	COOPER	15	6	7	53.8%	13	9	4	30.8%
	DAVISS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	7	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	HARRISON	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	32	7	17	70.8%	24	21	3	12.5%
	LAFAYETTE	18	8	7	46.7%	15	14	1	6.7%
	LINN	8	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MERCER	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NODAWAY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	28	10	15	60.0%	25	23	2	8.0%
	PUTNAM	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RAY	12	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0.0%
	SALINE	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	218	68	99	59.3%	167	143	24	14.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	9	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	AUDRAIN	10	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BOONE	131	51	73	58.9%	124	101	23	18.5%
	CALLAWAY	29	12	11	47.8%	23	21	2	8.7%
	CLARK	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	COLE	83	36	43	54.4%	79	66	13	16.5%
	GASCONADE	6	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	14.3%
	HOWARD	5	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	KNOX	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	LEWIS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	28	9	21	70.0%	30	26	4	13.3%
	MACON	10	2	9	81.8%	11	9	2	18.2%
	MARION	11	5	4	44.4%	9	6	3	33.3%
	MONITEAU	11	5	6	54.5%	11	8	3	27.3%
	MONROE	3	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	4	1	5	83.3%	6	3	3	50.0%
	PIKE	8	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	RALLS	4	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	21	4	9	69.2%	13	11	2	15.4%
	SCHUYLER	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	2	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	SHELBY	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	WARREN	11	6	5	45.5%	11	11	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	407	159	211	57.0%	370	306	64	17.3%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	BUTLER	58	27	31	53.4%	58	50	8	13.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	40	16	16	50.0%	32	26	6	18.8%
	CARTER	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	18	5	9	64.3%	14	12	2	14.3%
	DENT	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	29	13	16	55.2%	29	25	4	13.8%
	HOWELL	22	8	10	55.6%	18	15	3	16.7%
	IRON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MADISON	9	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0.0%
	MARIES	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	7	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	9	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	OREGON	6	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	11	5	5	50.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	PERRY	10	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	15	3	8	72.7%	11	8	3	27.3%
	PULASKI	19	3	19	86.4%	22	16	6	27.3%
	REYNOLDS	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	RIPLEY	3	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	38	13	25	65.8%	38	29	9	23.7%
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	35	15	12	44.4%	27	21	6	22.2%
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	7	1	8	88.9%	9	6	3	33.3%
	TEXAS	5	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	WASHINGTON	10	2	8	80.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	WAYNE	9	2	7	77.8%	9	8	1	11.1%
	WRIGHT	7	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	SE TOTAL	393	142	210	59.7%	352	289	63	17.9%
SW REGION	BARRY	13	3	7	70.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	BARTON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BATES	8	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	BENTON	8	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	22.2%
	CAMDEN	21	4	17	81.0%	21	17	4	19.0%
	CEDAR	4	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	60	19	40	67.8%	59	49	10	16.9%
	DADE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	6	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	GREENE	211	88	127	59.1%	215	163	52	24.2%
	HENRY	11	7	8	53.3%	15	13	2	13.3%
	HICKORY	4	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	JASPER	85	31	59	65.6%	90	74	16	17.8%
	LACLEDE	19	11	10	47.6%	21	20	1	4.8%
	LAWRENCE	14	5	7	58.3%	12	10	2	16.7%
	MCDONALD	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MILLER	15	9	6	40.0%	15	13	2	13.3%
	MORGAN	5	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	NEWTON	24	11	15	57.7%	26	21	5	19.2%
	OZARK	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	POLK	17	8	8	50.0%	16	13	3	18.8%
	ST CLAIR	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	STONE	6	4	4	50.0%	8	4	4	50.0%
	TANEY	21	4	12	75.0%	16	15	1	6.3%
	VERNON	7	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	14.3%
	WEBSTER	9	5	7	58.3%	12	10	2	16.7%
	SW TOTAL	579	238	349	59.5%	587	472	115	19.6%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	69	22	38	63.3%	60	50	10	16.7%
	CLAY	132	44	67	60.4%	111	98	13	11.7%
	DE KALB	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	581	235	287	55.0%	522	417	105	20.1%
	PLATTE	44	14	22	61.1%	36	30	6	16.7%
	KC TOTAL	834	315	419	57.1%	734	600	134	18.3%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	61	23	30	56.6%	53	45	8	15.1%
	JEFFERSON	157	68	67	49.6%	135	115	20	14.8%
	ST CHARLES	133	61	66	52.0%	127	104	23	18.1%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	912	408	383	48.4%	791	680	111	14.0%
	ST LOUIS CITY	456	179	209	53.9%	388	332	56	14.4%
	STL TOTAL	1,719	739	755	50.5%	1,494	1,276	218	14.6%
STATEWIDE		4,150	1,661	2,043	55.2%	3,704	3,086	618	16.7%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JULY 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	264	145	4	2	107	2	3	1
	CHARITON	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	49	31	1	0	16	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	18	8	2	0	8	0	0	0
	GENTRY	11	4	0	0	7	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	11	1	0	7	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	110	55	5	0	49	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	63	32	4	0	27	0	0	0
	LINN	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	31	7	1	0	23	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	16	6	0	0	10	0	0	0
	PETTIS	108	82	1	2	22	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
	RAY	7	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SALINE	10	3	1	1	5	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL		741	413	20	5	293	2	7
NE REGION	ADAIR	58	26	3	1	28	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	42	18	0	1	23	0	0	0
	BOONE	623	411	18	12	177	2	3	0
	CALLAWAY	118	68	1	5	44	0	0	0
	CLARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	357	230	8	3	108	4	4	0
	GASCONADE	32	17	0	0	15	0	0	0
	HOWARD	18	13	0	0	4	0	1	0
	KNOX	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	109	67	3	2	37	0	0	0
	MACON	38	29	0	0	9	0	0	0
	MARION	59	26	1	1	29	1	1	0
	MONITEAU	43	26	1	0	14	0	2	0
	MONROE	40	17	1	0	22	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	32	19	0	0	13	0	0	0
	PIKE	37	24	0	0	12	0	1	0
	RALLS	15	6	0	0	9	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	92	38	4	1	47	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	12	2	0	0	9	1	0	0
	WARREN	22	19	1	1	1	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL		1,764	1,067	42	28	605	10	12
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	11	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BUTLER	263	128	6	1	126	0	2	0
	CAPE	224	109	7	4	101	0	1	2
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	39	24	0	0	13	0	1	1
	DENT	25	6	1	0	18	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	101	48	1	2	50	0	0	0
	HOWELL	131	64	8	0	59	0	0	0
	IRON	14	8	0	0	6	0	0	0
	MADISON	74	33	0	1	39	1	0	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	31	8	1	3	19	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JULY 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	43	16	0	2	24	0	1	0	
	OREGON	26	14	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	33	25	0	0	8	0	0	0	
	PERRY	65	27	0	0	38	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	83	32	2	0	49	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	79	24	3	0	52	0	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	24	14	0	0	10	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	279	110	5	4	156	0	2	2	
	STE	42	27	0	0	15	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	186	97	5	0	84	0	0	0	
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	94	35	0	0	59	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	32	14	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	88	42	1	0	45	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	25	12	1	0	12	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	42	12	1	1	27	1	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	2,068	948	42	18	1,046	2	7	5	
SW REGION	BARRY	46	21	0	0	25	0	0	0	
	BARTON	11	3	1	0	7	0	0	0	
	BATES	29	18	0	2	9	0	0	0	
	BENTON	36	28	1	1	6	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	91	55	1	0	35	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	14	9	2	1	2	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	203	113	3	0	84	0	2	1	
	DADE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	23	17	0	0	6	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	10	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	GREENE	946	546	31	17	345	0	2	5	
	HENRY	71	32	3	1	35	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	11	6	0	0	4	0	1	0	
	JASPER	294	173	12	1	106	1	1	0	
	LACLEDE	103	36	0	0	67	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	50	21	0	2	27	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	18	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	MILLER	51	32	2	2	13	1	1	0	
	MORGAN	25	20	1	0	4	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	116	36	3	0	76	0	1	0	
	OZARK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	86	49	3	0	34	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	41	23	1	1	16	0	0	0	
	TANEY	50	31	0	1	18	0	0	0	
	VERNON	19	9	2	0	8	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	76	38	1	1	36	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,430	1,335	67	30	982	2	8	6
	KC REGION	ANDREW	23	10	0	1	12	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	231	150	9	2	68	0	1	1
CLAY		576	280	24	11	253	2	5	1	
DE KALB		9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,971	1,775	133	104	922	7	20	10	
PLATTE		139	65	11	2	61	0	0	0	
KC TOTAL		3,949	2,280	177	120	1,325	9	26	12	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	277	142	5	1	126	0	3	0	
	JEFFERSON	719	422	13	6	277	1	0	0	
	ST CHARLES	729	396	23	8	298	0	4	0	
	ST LOUIS	4,706	3,498	209	98	839	8	49	5	
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,079	1,667	108	57	218	3	25	1	
	STL TOTAL	8,510	6,125	358	170	1,758	12	81	6	
STATEWIDE		19,462	12,168	706	371	6,009	37	141	30	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

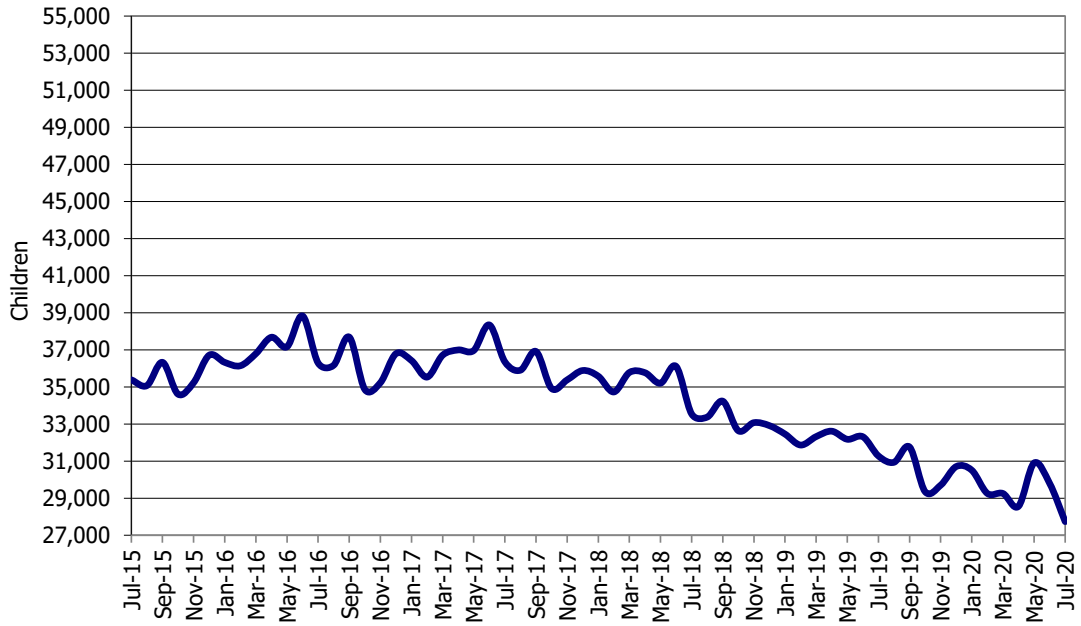


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

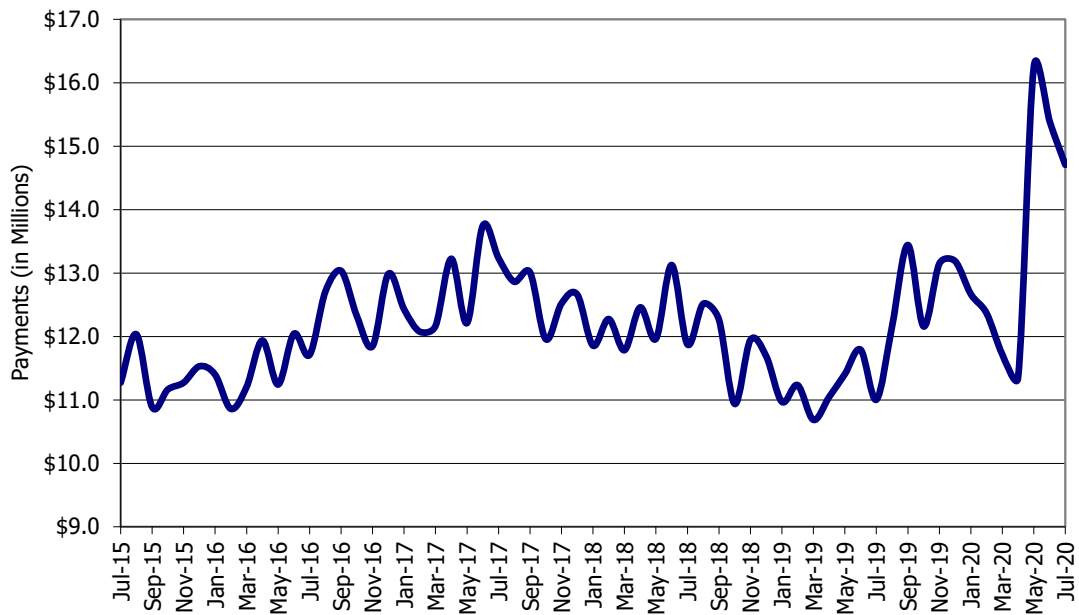
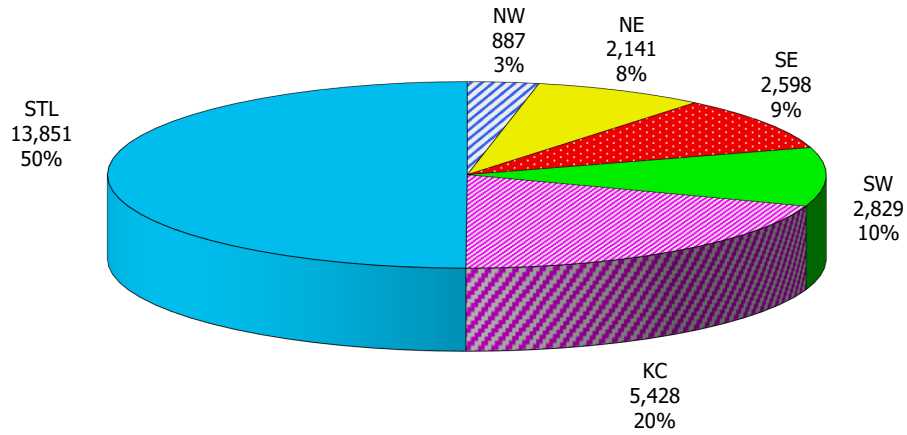
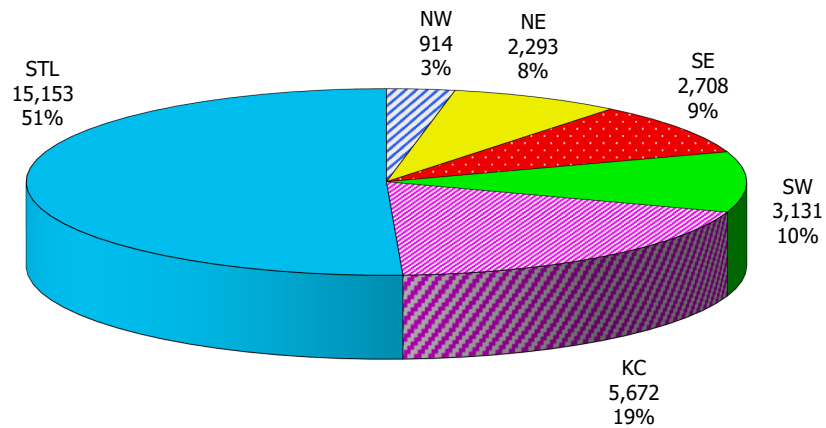


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

July 2020



**12-Month Average
August 2019 - July 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JULY 2020**

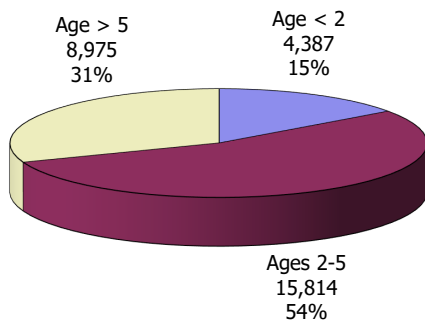
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	2	\$834	0	\$0	3	\$806	5	\$1,640
	CARROLL	0	\$352	0	\$0	3	\$854	3	\$1,207
	CASS	48	\$26,380	60	\$29,914	221	\$90,605	327	\$146,900
	CHARITON	3	\$929	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$929
	CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	COOPER	4	\$1,115	12	\$3,492	45	\$16,240	61	\$20,847
	DAVIESS	7	\$2,498	1	\$352	9	\$1,457	17	\$4,307
	GENTRY	6	\$2,048	1	\$408	6	\$1,434	13	\$3,890
	GRUNDY	3	\$1,170	4	\$1,382	20	\$4,383	27	\$6,935
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$352	0	\$0	1	\$352
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	31	\$20,024	18	\$8,712	86	\$29,806	135	\$58,541
	LAFAYETTE	13	\$8,732	14	\$6,280	31	\$8,996	58	\$24,008
	LINN	1	\$268	0	\$0	6	\$964	7	\$1,232
	LIVINGSTON	13	\$4,618	10	\$3,214	15	\$2,272	38	\$10,103
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	10	\$4,033	0	\$0	8	\$1,772	18	\$5,805
	PETTIS	13	\$6,012	9	\$3,793	136	\$37,614	158	\$47,419
	PUTNAM	4	\$1,496	0	\$0	3	\$549	7	\$2,044
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	1	\$400	4	\$1,080	4	\$498	9	\$1,978
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	159	\$80,908	134	\$58,980	596	\$198,249	887	\$338,137
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	\$7,800	12	\$2,854	34	\$8,480	62	\$19,134
	AUDRAIN	10	\$4,327	13	\$4,827	27	\$8,478	50	\$17,632
	BOONE	100	\$85,226	77	\$51,120	617	\$336,404	794	\$472,749
	CALLAWAY	23	\$10,753	21	\$8,608	109	\$30,266	153	\$49,627
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$334	6	\$1,237	7	\$1,571
	COLE	66	\$42,520	42	\$23,152	341	\$129,769	449	\$195,442
	GASCONADE	7	\$1,661	8	\$2,514	23	\$4,816	38	\$8,991
	HOWARD	4	\$1,866	0	\$0	13	\$3,306	17	\$5,173
	KNOX	2	\$662	0	\$0	9	\$2,128	11	\$2,790
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	27	\$14,905	10	\$4,719	58	\$17,779	95	\$37,404
	MACON	10	\$4,097	0	\$0	31	\$7,328	41	\$11,425
	MARION	8	\$3,368	21	\$9,317	49	\$13,680	78	\$26,365
	MONITEAU	11	\$4,554	3	\$1,051	33	\$9,054	47	\$14,658
	MONROE	16	\$5,967	6	\$1,904	13	\$2,910	35	\$10,781
	MONTGOMERY	0	\$334	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$334
	OSAGE	6	\$3,055	7	\$2,952	34	\$8,129	47	\$14,135
	PIKE	5	\$1,944	7	\$3,658	47	\$8,902	59	\$14,504
	RALLS	7	\$2,662	2	\$801	2	\$416	11	\$3,880
	RANDOLPH	25	\$13,584	22	\$10,150	78	\$22,659	125	\$46,392
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$357	2	\$357
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$746	3	\$746
	SHELBY	6	\$2,226	3	\$953	4	\$699	13	\$3,878
	WARREN	0	\$174	0	\$0	4	\$695	4	\$869
	NE TOTAL	349	\$211,684	255	\$128,913	1,537	\$618,239	2,141	\$958,835
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	\$334	2	\$584	3	\$278	6	\$1,195
	BUTLER	80	\$41,568	46	\$23,727	225	\$70,372	351	\$135,666
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	58	\$23,401	43	\$17,368	161	\$38,466	262	\$79,234
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	11	\$4,142	2	\$650	35	\$6,300	48	\$11,092
	DENT	13	\$3,673	5	\$1,626	7	\$1,424	25	\$6,723
	DUNKLIN	32	\$13,675	18	\$7,349	88	\$27,162	138	\$48,187
	HOWELL	40	\$19,965	18	\$8,562	106	\$34,557	163	\$63,084
	IRON	2	\$704	4	\$1,328	13	\$2,030	19	\$4,062
	MADISON	19	\$6,444	20	\$6,752	44	\$8,650	83	\$21,846
	MARIES	3	\$953	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$953
	MISSISSIPPI	17	\$6,389	2	\$620	13	\$2,571	32	\$9,580

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JULY 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	14	\$5,579	10	\$3,669	38	\$7,770	62	\$17,018
	OREGON	7	\$2,241	6	\$1,900	18	\$3,000	31	\$7,141
	PEMISCOT	7	\$3,995	1	\$352	77	\$17,612	85	\$21,959
	PERRY	25	\$9,719	13	\$4,191	33	\$5,844	71	\$19,754
	PHELPS	38	\$18,615	11	\$4,420	42	\$10,715	90	\$33,750
	PULASKI	43	\$20,906	8	\$4,170	33	\$8,259	84	\$33,335
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	3	\$953	7	\$2,292	19	\$3,451	29	\$6,696
	ST FRANCOIS	79	\$36,203	77	\$33,037	163	\$44,192	318	\$113,432
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	\$3,501	5	\$1,680	30	\$4,999	45	\$10,180
	SCOTT	71	\$27,692	13	\$6,084	211	\$58,119	294	\$91,894
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	32	\$10,493	27	\$8,802	55	\$11,705	113	\$31,000
	TEXAS	13	\$4,671	5	\$1,680	26	\$4,423	44	\$10,774
	WASHINGTON	26	\$12,914	19	\$7,832	84	\$24,009	129	\$44,755
	WAYNE	10	\$3,528	2	\$677	25	\$5,775	37	\$9,980
	WRIGHT	15	\$5,107	12	\$3,721	9	\$1,825	36	\$10,653
	SE TOTAL	669	\$287,363	376	\$153,072	1,558	\$403,510	2,598	\$843,945
SW REGION									
	BARRY	19	\$6,494	6	\$2,257	26	\$4,595	50	\$13,346
	BARTON	6	\$2,052	1	\$325	12	\$2,313	19	\$4,689
	BATES	6	\$3,656	2	\$802	13	\$3,256	21	\$7,713
	BENTON	2	\$845	4	\$1,355	41	\$8,309	47	\$10,509
	CAMDEN	22	\$9,403	13	\$4,309	88	\$16,902	123	\$30,613
	CEDAR	0	\$0	2	\$650	12	\$2,162	14	\$2,812
	CHRISTIAN	34	\$18,532	51	\$22,073	125	\$34,460	210	\$75,065
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	4	\$1,612	2	\$691	25	\$5,548	31	\$7,851
	DOUGLAS	2	\$704	1	\$352	9	\$1,180	12	\$2,237
	GREENE	194	\$148,873	148	\$103,613	805	\$382,120	1,147	\$634,605
	HENRY	18	\$8,988	17	\$7,558	41	\$12,387	76	\$28,934
	HICKORY	2	\$1,089	2	\$667	9	\$2,268	13	\$4,023
	JASPER	73	\$42,342	33	\$14,967	250	\$77,202	355	\$134,510
	LACLEDE	41	\$18,827	26	\$10,526	56	\$16,600	122	\$45,953
	LAWRENCE	17	\$6,189	10	\$3,215	19	\$3,904	46	\$13,307
	MCDONALD	7	\$2,020	7	\$2,239	6	\$901	20	\$5,160
	MILLER	11	\$4,021	3	\$1,271	43	\$8,459	57	\$13,752
	MORGAN	4	\$1,550	0	\$0	13	\$2,515	17	\$4,064
	NEWTON	33	\$18,490	44	\$18,930	68	\$21,066	144	\$58,486
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,315	6	\$1,315
	POLK	20	\$9,391	17	\$6,950	55	\$16,267	92	\$32,608
	ST CLAIR	2	\$704	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$704
	STONE	9	\$4,070	6	\$2,293	37	\$8,185	52	\$14,548
	TANEY	6	\$2,624	13	\$4,836	39	\$11,642	58	\$19,101
	VERNON	1	\$325	7	\$2,313	8	\$1,802	16	\$4,440
	WEBSTER	15	\$5,634	21	\$8,735	43	\$10,321	79	\$24,690
	SW TOTAL	548	\$318,432	436	\$220,928	1,849	\$655,677	2,829	\$1,195,037
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	6	\$3,475	6	\$2,185	6	\$1,263	18	\$6,923
	BUCHANAN	35	\$24,645	35	\$22,162	261	\$115,063	331	\$161,870
	CLAY	128	\$97,207	121	\$70,751	383	\$191,966	630	\$359,924
	DE KALB	4	\$1,361	5	\$1,701	0	\$0	9	\$3,062
	JACKSON	480	\$363,378	438	\$273,787	3,369	\$1,664,408	4,282	\$2,301,573
	PLATTE	31	\$25,564	34	\$20,853	93	\$44,715	158	\$91,131
	KC TOTAL	684	\$515,629	639	\$391,438	4,112	\$2,017,415	5,428	\$2,924,483
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	76	\$46,307	51	\$27,881	239	\$99,610	366	\$173,799
	JEFFERSON	199	\$126,938	77	\$43,849	602	\$245,275	878	\$416,061
	ST CHARLES	171	\$159,193	127	\$100,097	735	\$444,314	1,032	\$703,604
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	545	\$495,615	299	\$239,507	6,486	\$3,767,266	7,327	\$4,502,388
	ST LOUIS CITY	141	\$123,672	74	\$56,475	4,033	\$2,469,589	4,248	\$2,649,736
	STL TOTAL	1,132	\$951,725	628	\$467,810	12,095	\$7,026,054	13,851	\$8,445,588
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,541	\$2,365,741	2,468	\$1,421,140	21,747	\$10,919,144	27,734	\$14,706,025

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

July 2020



**12-Month Average
August 2019 - July 2020**

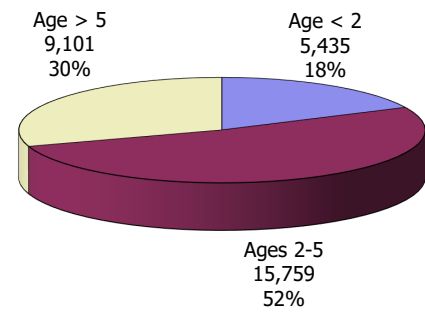
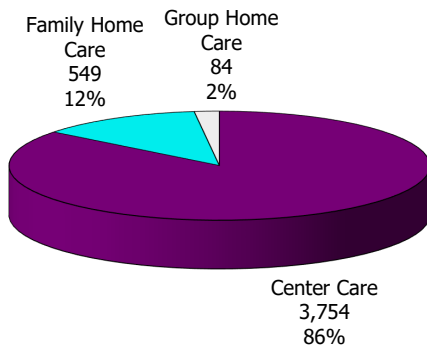


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

July 2020



**12-Month Average
August 2019 - July 2020**

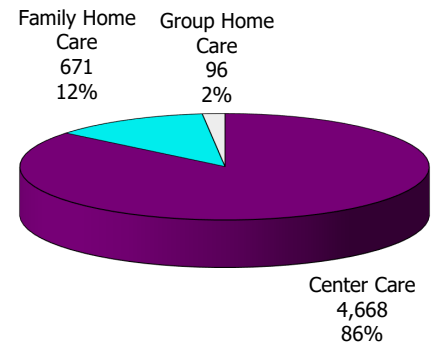


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

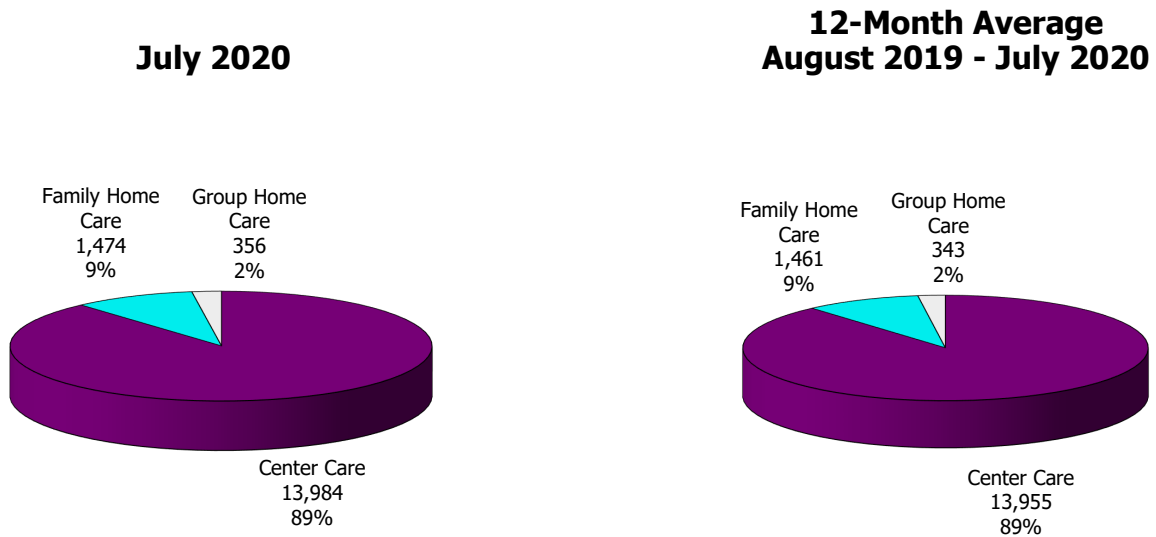


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

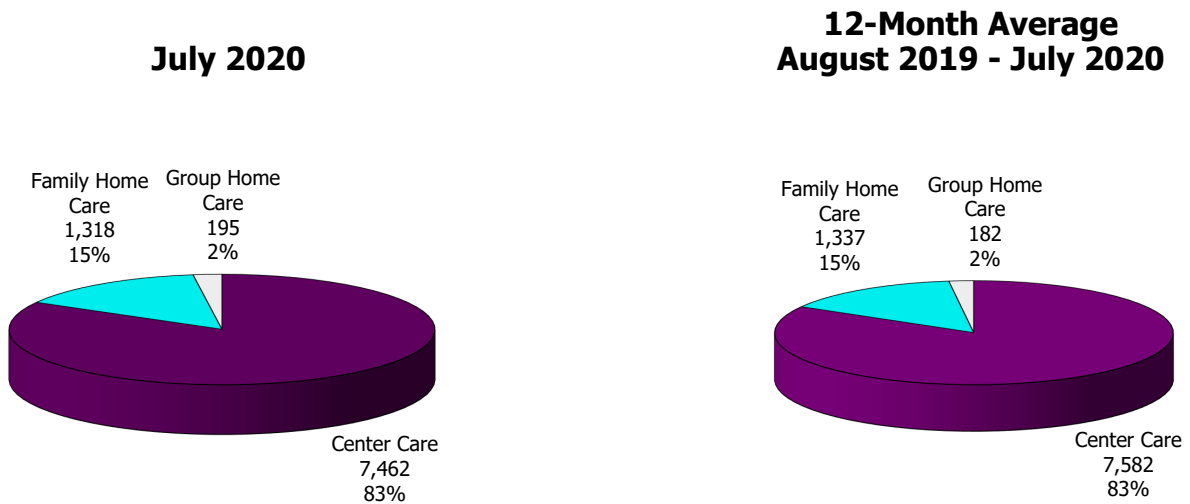


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

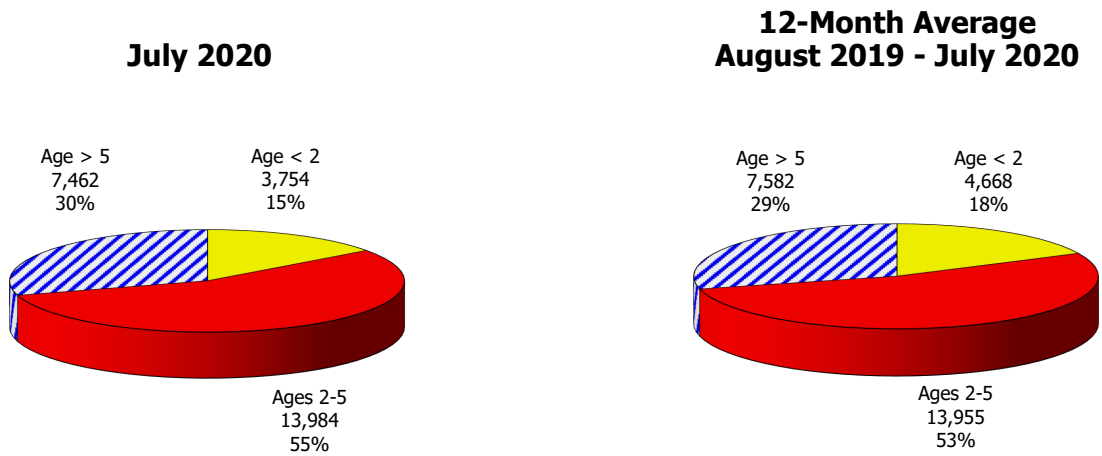


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

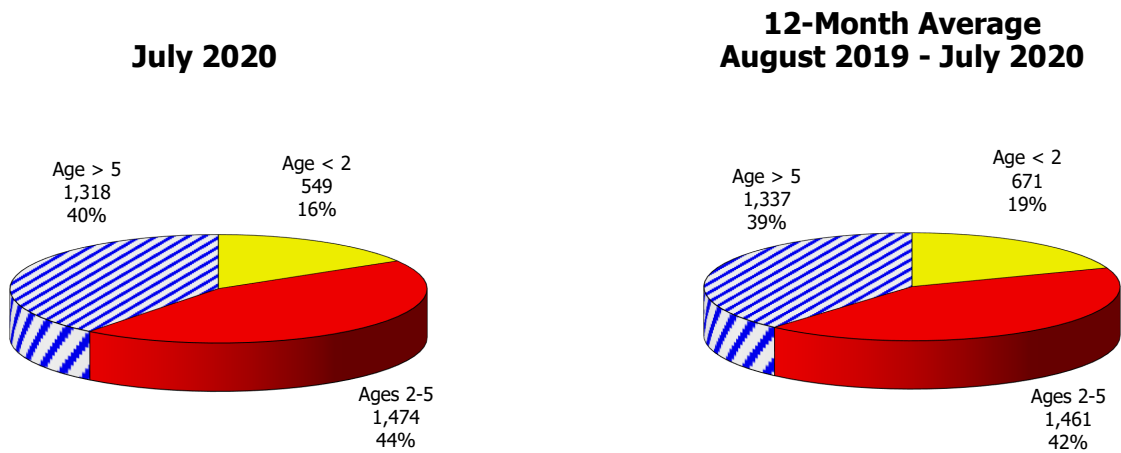
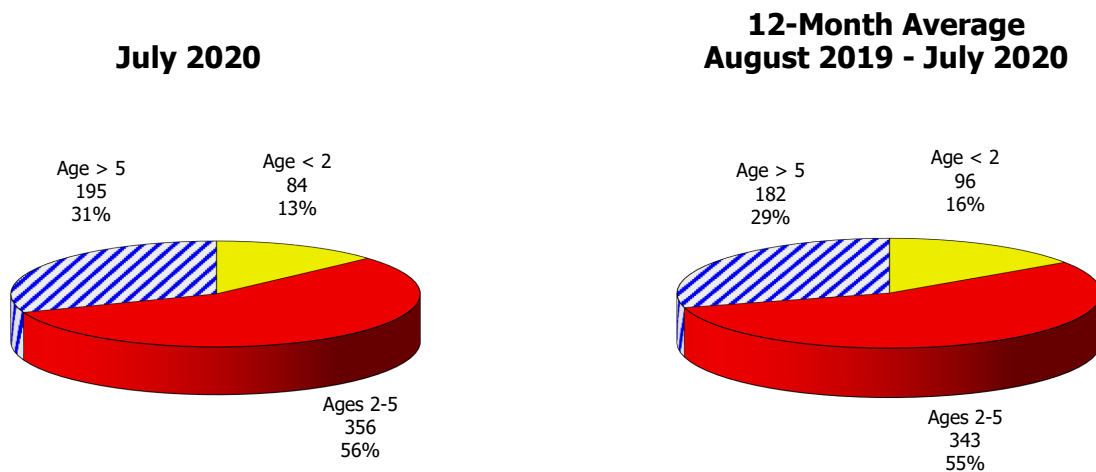


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JULY 2020**

	CHILDREN JUL-2020	CHILDREN JUL-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUL-2020	PAYMENTS JUL-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	27,734	31,276	-11.3%	\$14,706,025	\$11,003,784	33.6%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,323	2,148	-38.4%	\$1,014,833	\$1,213,971	-16.4%
AGE 1	2,896	3,546	-18.3%	\$2,254,498	\$2,018,086	11.7%
AGE 2	3,764	4,246	-11.4%	\$2,091,317	\$1,399,483	49.4%
AGE 3	4,000	4,531	-11.7%	\$2,229,427	\$1,500,172	48.6%
AGE 4	4,022	4,372	-8.0%	\$2,212,687	\$1,430,877	54.6%
AGE 5	3,370	3,271	3.0%	\$1,491,749	\$933,754	59.8%
AGE 6	1,894	2,000	-5.3%	\$789,571	\$543,724	45.2%
AGE 7	1,577	1,780	-11.4%	\$622,844	\$466,691	33.5%
AGE 8	1,358	1,694	-19.8%	\$528,462	\$451,957	16.9%
AGE 9	1,251	1,281	-2.3%	\$489,584	\$332,231	47.4%
AGE 10	999	1,121	-10.9%	\$394,020	\$302,502	30.3%
AGE 11	793	825	-3.9%	\$321,989	\$225,551	42.8%
AGE 12	468	498	-6.0%	\$181,118	\$139,436	29.9%
AGE 13	151	108	39.8%	\$57,514	\$29,891	92.4%
AGE 14 and over	45	43	4.7%	\$26,412	\$15,457	70.9%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	24,059	26,818	-10.3%	\$13,609,727	\$9,889,185	37.6%
FAMILY HOME	3,174	3,964	-19.9%	\$911,430	\$977,875	-6.8%
GROUP HOME	599	637	-6.0%	\$184,868	\$136,724	35.2%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,165	1,826	-36.2%	\$943,530	\$1,115,929	-15.4%
FAMILY HOME	192	302	-36.4%	\$61,876	\$88,910	-30.4%
GROUP HOME	21	28	-25.0%	\$9,426	\$9,133	3.2%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,589	3,042	-14.9%	\$2,108,578	\$1,861,466	13.3%
FAMILY HOME	357	444	-19.6%	\$117,909	\$131,742	-10.5%
GROUP HOME	63	74	-14.9%	\$28,011	\$24,878	12.6%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,429	3,687	-7.0%	\$1,945,986	\$1,268,544	53.4%
FAMILY HOME	420	499	-15.8%	\$118,413	\$115,315	2.7%
GROUP HOME	95	78	21.8%	\$26,919	\$15,624	72.3%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,679	4,003	-8.1%	\$2,088,870	\$1,372,087	52.2%
FAMILY HOME	395	461	-14.3%	\$113,331	\$110,571	2.5%
GROUP HOME	93	87	6.9%	\$27,226	\$17,514	55.5%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,753	3,889	-3.5%	\$2,087,877	\$1,310,870	59.3%
FAMILY HOME	363	403	-9.9%	\$102,648	\$99,018	3.7%
GROUP HOME	80	104	-23.1%	\$22,163	\$20,989	5.6%
AGE 5						
CENTER	3,123	2,853	9.5%	\$1,396,589	\$840,499	66.2%
FAMILY HOME	296	364	-18.7%	\$73,156	\$80,594	-9.2%
GROUP HOME	88	71	23.9%	\$22,004	\$12,661	73.8%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JULY 2020**

	CHILDREN JUL-2020	CHILDREN JUL-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUL-2020	PAYMENTS JUL-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,733	1,736	-0.2%	\$722,972	\$486,342	48.7%
FAMILY HOME	232	230	0.9%	\$52,726	\$49,392	6.8%
GROUP HOME	52	49	6.1%	\$13,873	\$7,990	73.6%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,429	1,511	-5.4%	\$563,911	\$407,850	38.3%
FAMILY HOME	195	241	-19.1%	\$49,920	\$53,270	-6.3%
GROUP HOME	38	34	11.8%	\$9,012	\$5,571	61.8%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,212	1,428	-15.1%	\$478,683	\$390,377	22.6%
FAMILY HOME	177	240	-26.3%	\$41,405	\$55,434	-25.3%
GROUP HOME	35	32	9.4%	\$8,374	\$6,147	36.2%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,108	1,069	3.6%	\$438,255	\$283,906	54.4%
FAMILY HOME	185	195	-5.1%	\$45,275	\$43,867	3.2%
GROUP HOME	24	20	20.0%	\$6,054	\$4,458	35.8%
AGE 10						
CENTER	862	896	-3.8%	\$351,211	\$253,025	38.8%
FAMILY HOME	165	204	-19.1%	\$39,167	\$45,974	-14.8%
GROUP HOME	14	24	-41.7%	\$3,642	\$3,503	4.0%
AGE 11						
CENTER	659	623	5.8%	\$281,348	\$175,566	60.3%
FAMILY HOME	146	188	-22.3%	\$35,815	\$46,176	-22.4%
GROUP HOME	20	17	17.6%	\$4,826	\$3,809	26.7%
AGE 12						
CENTER	337	331	1.8%	\$142,700	\$98,491	44.9%
FAMILY HOME	137	150	-8.7%	\$35,869	\$36,991	-3.0%
GROUP HOME	9	21	-57.1%	\$2,549	\$3,954	-35.5%
AGE 13						
CENTER	98	65	50.8%	\$41,442	\$18,453	124.6%
FAMILY HOME	58	40	45.0%	\$15,283	\$10,944	39.6%
GROUP HOME	3	3	0.0%	\$789	\$494	59.7%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	24	18	33.3%	\$17,775	\$5,781	207.5%
FAMILY HOME	23	25	-8.0%	\$8,637	\$9,676	-10.7%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
JULY 2020**

			JUL-2020	JUL-2019
Race of Children				
	White		44.1%	42.4%
	Black		51.1%	52.9%
	Other		4.8%	4.7%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.8%	9.8%
	No		90.2%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.7%	95.7%
	Two parent		4.3%	4.3%
Household Size				
	2		28.7%	29.3%
	3		33.6%	33.5%
	4		22.1%	22.0%
	5		10.0%	9.6%
	6		3.5%	3.7%
	7 or more		2.1%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	25.3%	24.4%
	\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	2.1%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	2.7%
	\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.7%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	3.6%
	\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	4.8%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.3%
	\$1,200-\$1,983	138% of poverty guidelines	40.1%	43.9%
	OVER \$1,983	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	15.1%	9.7%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	20.2%	19.6%
	\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.4%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.4%
	\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.2%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	4.9%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	6.1%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines	5.0%	6.4%
	\$1,483-\$2,498	138% of poverty guidelines	45.7%	46.5%
	OVER \$2,498	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	11.0%	6.5%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	19.2%	19.5%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.3%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.2%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	5.2%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines	5.8%	6.5%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines	6.2%	6.9%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines	7.2%	7.6%
	\$1,765-\$3,013	138% of poverty guidelines	43.8%	42.7%
	OVER \$3,013	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	7.0%	4.0%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	18.9%	20.5%
	\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	5.4%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines	6.6%	6.9%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	6.1%	7.1%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines	6.3%	8.8%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines	6.2%	7.6%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines	7.0%	7.2%
	\$2,047-\$3,529	138% of poverty guidelines	39.3%	34.3%
	OVER \$3,529	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	2.3%

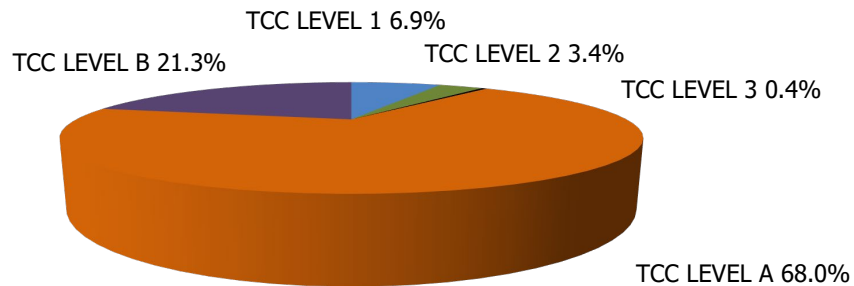
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

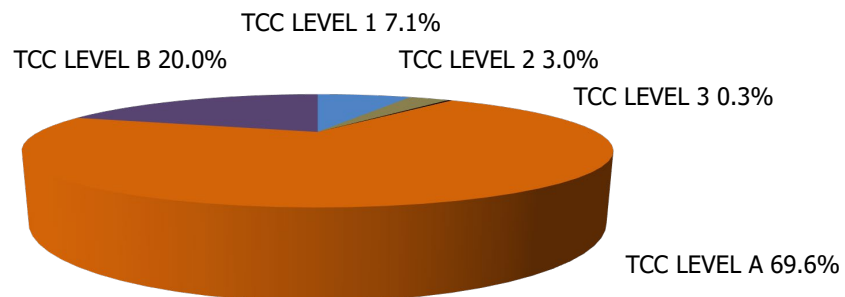
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
JULY 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	37	54	\$8,102	\$219	\$150
TCC LEVEL 2	18	23	\$3,394	\$189	\$148
TCC LEVEL 3	2	2	\$198	\$99	\$99
TCC LEVEL A	364	529	\$198,892	\$546	\$376
TCC LEVEL B	114	152	\$40,301	\$354	\$265
STATEWIDE	535	760	\$250,886	\$469	\$330

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
July 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
July 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

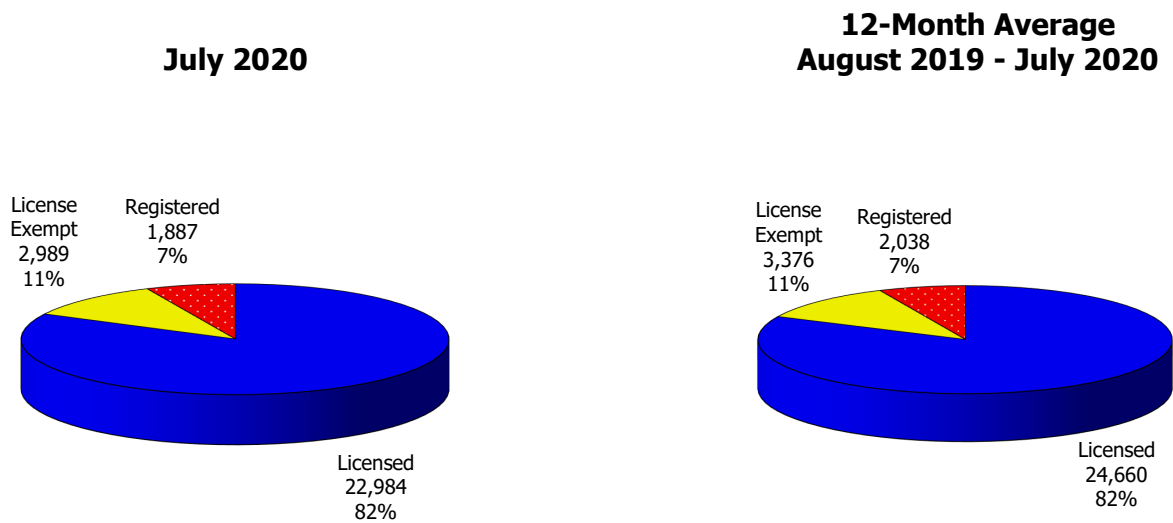
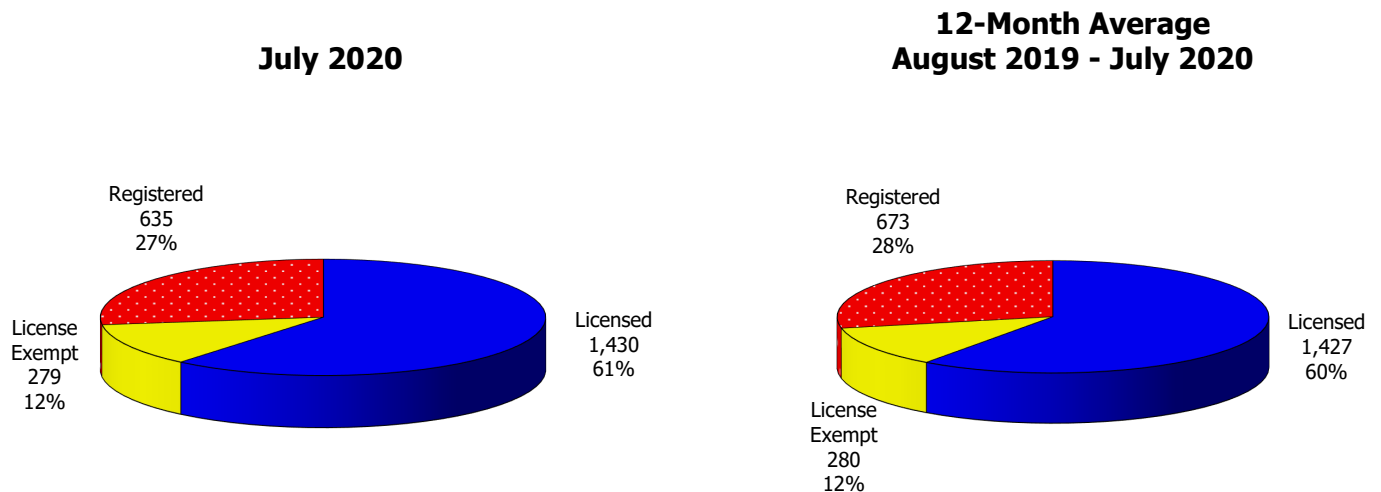


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
JULY 2020**

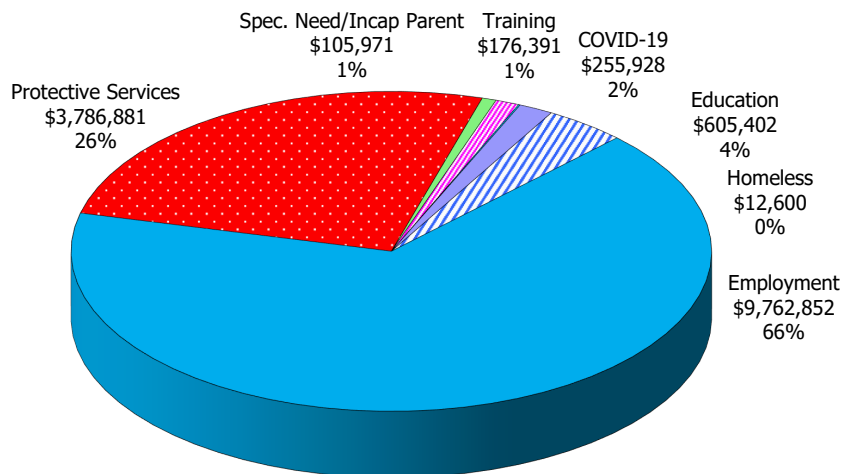
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	22,984	25,299	-9.2%
PROVIDERS	1,430	1,394	2.6%
PAYMENTS	\$12,855,046	\$9,274,186	38.6%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	21,023	23,013	-8.6%
PROVIDERS	1,068	985	8.4%
PAYMENTS	\$12,203,205	\$8,709,773	40.1%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,401	1,712	-18.2%
PROVIDERS	287	335	-14.3%
PAYMENTS	\$466,973	\$427,690	9.2%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	599	637	-6.0%
PROVIDERS	75	74	1.4%
PAYMENTS	\$184,868	\$136,724	35.2%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,887	2,431	-22.4%
PROVIDERS	635	778	-18.4%
PAYMENTS	\$497,485	\$611,394	-18.6%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,773	2,256	-21.4%
PROVIDERS	577	694	-16.9%
PAYMENTS	\$443,932	\$548,663	-19.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	2	7	-71.4%
PROVIDERS	2	4	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$525	\$1,522	-65.5%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	111	167	-33.5%
PROVIDERS	55	79	-30.4%
PAYMENTS	\$52,597	\$60,998	-13.8%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$431	\$211	104.1%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,989	3,798	-21.3%
PROVIDERS	279	279	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,353,494	\$1,118,204	21.0%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	654	695	-5.9%
PROVIDERS	142	102	39.2%
PAYMENTS	\$183,428	\$126,443	45.1%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	10	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,614	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,335	2,749	-15.1%
PROVIDERS	137	150	-8.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,170,066	\$916,448	27.7%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	0	351	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	26	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$73,699	-100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
JULY 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$9,762,852	11,496	20,142	\$849	\$485
EDUCATION	\$605,402	655	1,027	\$924	\$589
TRAINING	\$176,391	179	289	\$985	\$610
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$3,786,881	6,009	6,009	\$630	\$630
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$24,086	25	37	\$963	\$651
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$81,885	99	160	\$827	\$512
HOMELESS	\$12,600	15	18	\$840	\$700
COVID-19	\$255,928				
STATEWIDE	\$14,706,025	18,478	27,682	\$796	\$531

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

July 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.
NOTE: Payments issued to providers affected by COVID-19 are not child specific

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

July 2020

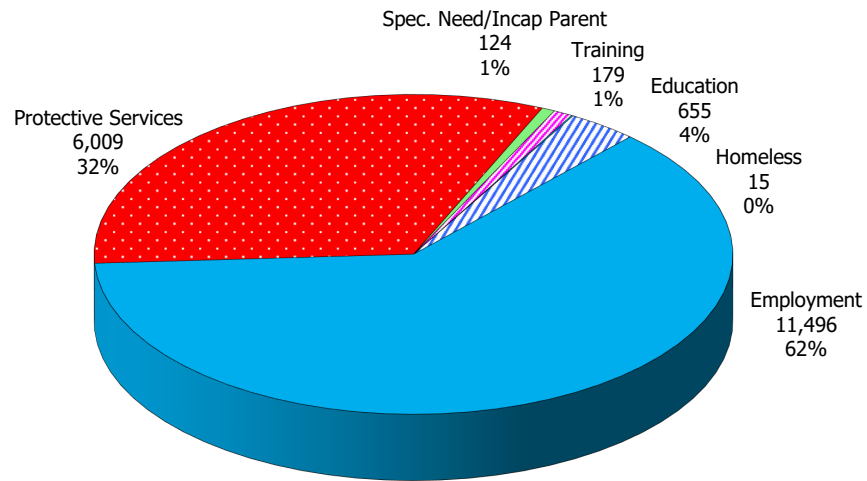
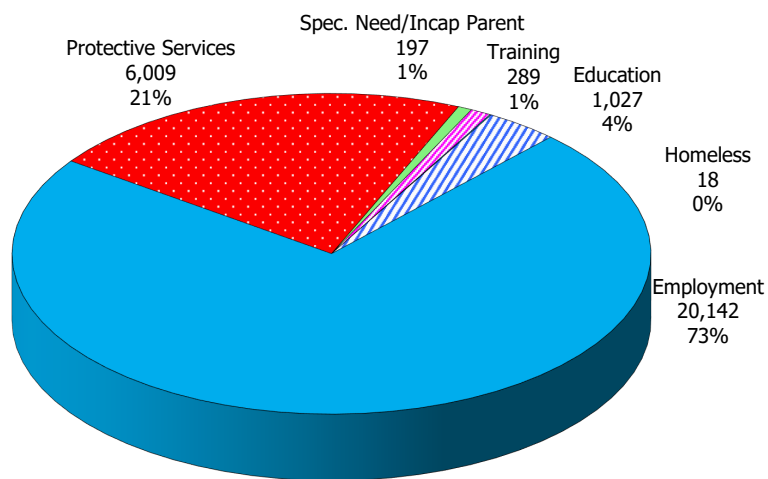


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

July 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

August 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

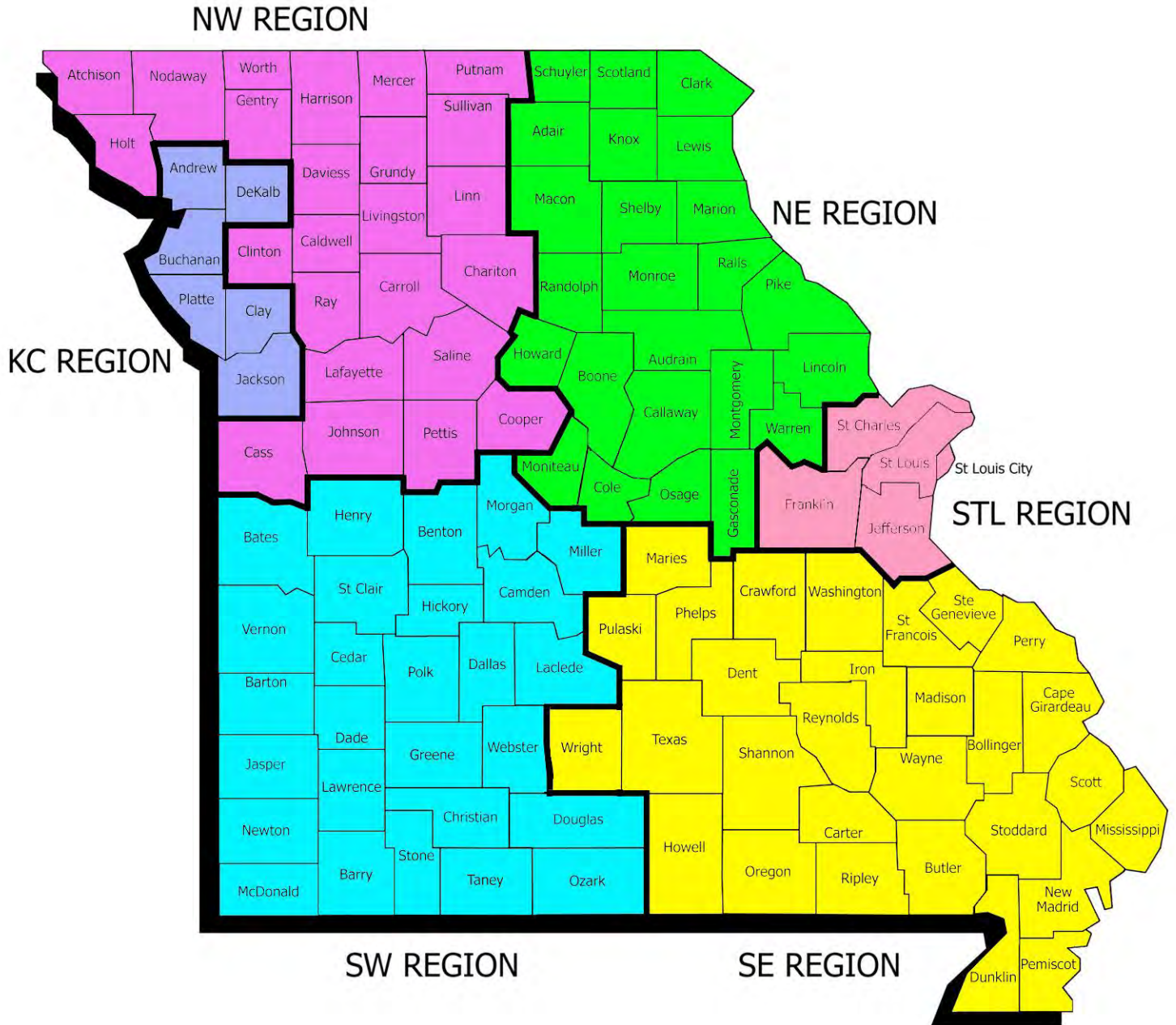


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

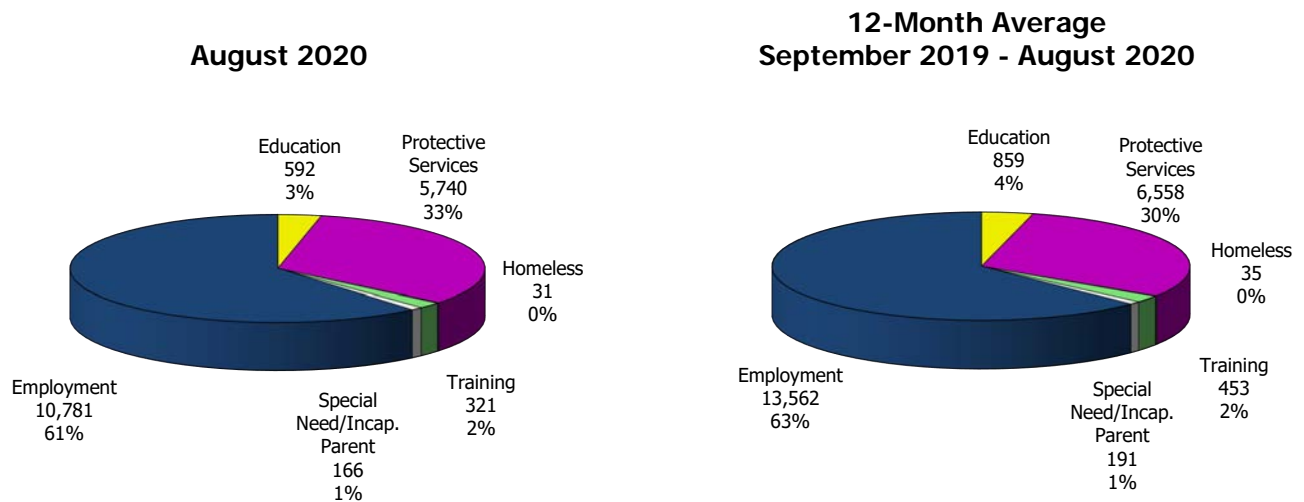


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

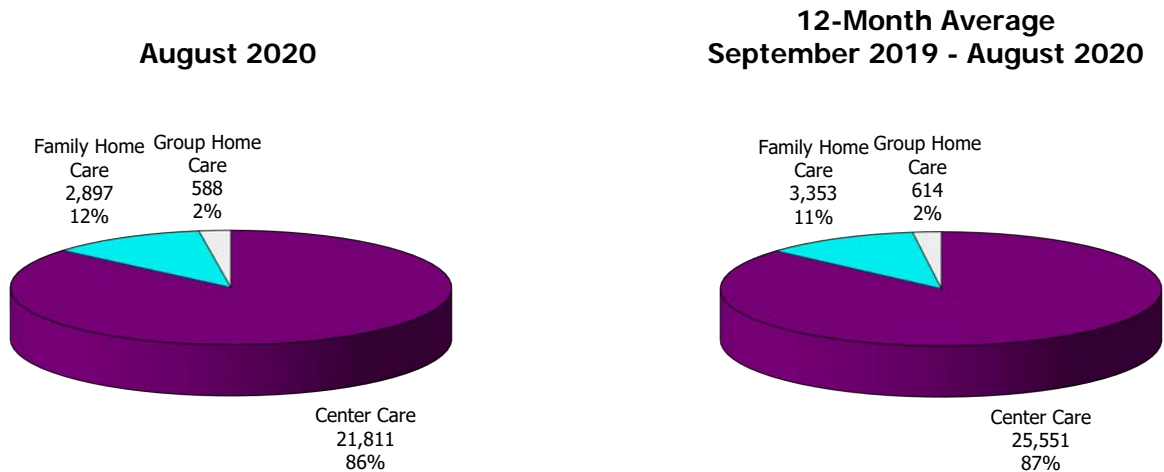
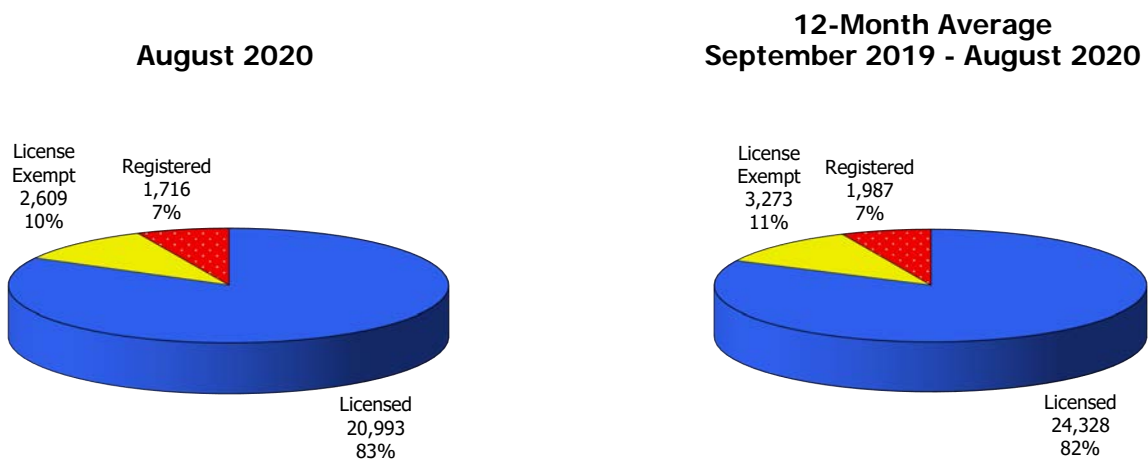


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
AUGUST 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5,192	4,150	3,544	6,433	25.1%	46.5%	-19.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,103	1,661	1,215	2,803	26.6%	73.1%	-25.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,191	2,043	1,808	2,965	7.2%	21.2%	-26.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,674	1,067	968	1,719	56.9%	72.9%	-2.6%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,613	1,018	908	1,569	58.4%	77.6%	2.8%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	61	49	60	150	24.5%	1.7%	-59.3%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,781	12,168	13,085	14,551	-11.4%	-17.6%	-25.9%
EDUCATION	592	706	805	884	-16.1%	-26.5%	-33.0%
TRAINING	321	371	416	505	-13.5%	-22.8%	-36.4%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,740	6,009	6,873	7,122	-4.5%	-16.5%	-19.4%
SPECIAL NEED	37	37	43	42	0.0%	-14.0%	-11.9%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	129	141	148	152	-8.5%	-12.8%	-15.1%
HOMELESS	31	30	28	36	3.3%	10.7%	-13.9%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	17,631	19,462	21,398	23,292	-9.4%	-17.6%	-24.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	21,811	24,059	25,973	26,551	-9.3%	-16.0%	-17.9%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,897	3,174	3,299	3,919	-8.7%	-12.2%	-26.1%
GROUP HOME CARE	588	599	647	601	-1.8%	-9.1%	-2.2%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	20,993	22,984	24,625	24,968	-8.7%	-14.7%	-15.9%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,609	2,989	3,379	3,852	-12.7%	-22.8%	-32.3%
REGISTERED	1,716	1,887	1,972	2,334	-9.1%	-13.0%	-26.5%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	25,216	27,734	29,801	30,934	-9.1%	-15.4%	-18.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$13,407,870	\$14,706,025	\$15,397,865	\$12,163,658	-8.8%	-12.9%	10.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$532	\$530	\$517	\$393	0.3%	2.9%	35.2%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	751	898	1,061	1,362	-16.4%	-29.2%	-44.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$455,607	\$534,459	\$647,147	\$592,202	-14.8%	-29.6%	-23.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$607	\$595	\$610	\$435	1.9%	-0.5%	39.5%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	16,281	17,843	18,566	18,032	-8.8%	-12.3%	-9.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$7,986,955	\$8,855,206	\$8,920,015	\$6,539,829	-9.8%	-10.5%	22.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$491	\$496	\$480	\$363	-1.2%	2.1%	35.3%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,976	2,409	2,677	3,673	-18.0%	-26.2%	-46.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$998,184	\$1,221,414	\$1,327,279	\$1,387,819	-18.3%	-24.8%	-28.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$505	\$507	\$496	\$378	-0.4%	1.9%	33.7%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,740	6,009	6,873	7,122	-4.5%	-16.5%	-19.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$3,753,584	\$3,786,881	\$4,212,631	\$3,391,786	-0.9%	-10.9%	10.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$654	\$630	\$613	\$476	3.8%	6.7%	37.3%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	476	597	648	750	-20.3%	-26.5%	-36.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$213,541	\$308,065	\$290,794	\$252,022	-30.7%	-26.6%	-15.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$449	\$516	\$449	\$336	-13.1%	0.0%	33.5%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	65	26	31	54.4%	57	44	13	22.8%
	CHARITON	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	6	2	6	75.0%	8	4	4	50.0%
	COOPER	20	5	10	66.7%	15	11	4	26.7%
	DAVIESS	6	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	6	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	14.3%
	HARRISON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	31	13	19	59.4%	32	22	10	31.3%
	LAFAYETTE	16	3	12	80.0%	15	12	3	20.0%
	LINN	3	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	5	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MERCER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NODAWAY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	PETTIS	40	6	24	80.0%	30	24	6	20.0%
	PUTNAM	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	5	1	5	83.3%	6	3	3	50.0%
	SALINE	6	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	221	62	141	69.5%	203	155	48	23.6%
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	AUDRAIN	9	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	BOONE	149	63	68	51.9%	131	103	28	21.4%
	CALLAWAY	34	15	13	46.4%	28	22	6	21.4%
	CLARK	1	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	COLE	112	38	33	46.5%	71	58	13	18.3%
	GASCONADE	8	1	8	88.9%	9	7	2	22.2%
	HOWARD	8	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%
	KNOX	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	LEWIS	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	37	6	19	76.0%	25	16	9	36.0%
	MACON	6	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	14.3%
	MARION	18	6	7	53.8%	13	7	6	46.2%
	MONITEAU	8	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	22.2%
	MONROE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	10	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	PIKE	10	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	RALLS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	15	11	5	31.3%	16	13	3	18.8%
	SCHUYLER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	4	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	WARREN	17	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	473	173	202	53.9%	375	292	83	22.1%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	2	1	33.3%	3	0	3	100.0%
	BUTLER	52	28	30	51.7%	58	43	15	25.9%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	69	25	25	50.0%	50	40	10	20.0%
	CARTER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	19	10	4	28.6%	14	8	6	42.9%
	DENT	4	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	DUNKLIN	24	11	12	52.2%	23	18	5	21.7%
	HOWELL	25	14	13	48.1%	27	20	7	25.9%
	IRON	3	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MADISON	15	7	6	46.2%	13	11	2	15.4%
	MARIES	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	6	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	9	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	14.3%
	OREGON	7	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	PEMISCOT	20	5	11	68.8%	16	11	5	31.3%
	PERRY	16	3	12	80.0%	15	12	3	20.0%
	PHELPS	17	7	9	56.3%	16	12	4	25.0%
	PULASKI	30	5	20	80.0%	25	17	8	32.0%
	REYNOLDS	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	10	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	66	15	35	70.0%	50	40	10	20.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	SCOTT	46	28	15	34.9%	43	33	10	23.3%
	SHANNON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	15	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	11.1%
	TEXAS	8	2	7	77.8%	9	8	1	11.1%
	WASHINGTON	16	5	2	28.6%	7	2	5	71.4%
	WAYNE	8	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%
	WRIGHT	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	SE TOTAL	514	192	244	56.0%	436	329	107	24.5%
SW REGION	BARRY	18	8	10	55.6%	18	15	3	16.7%
	BARTON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BATES	4	2	6	75.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	BENTON	10	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	CAMDEN	20	5	10	66.7%	15	9	6	40.0%
	CEDAR	9	0	5	100.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	CHRISTIAN	75	28	30	51.7%	58	43	15	25.9%
	DADE	4	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	DALLAS	9	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	GREENE	304	130	122	48.4%	252	190	62	24.6%
	HENRY	20	8	9	52.9%	17	14	3	17.6%
	HICKORY	2	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	JASPER	96	35	48	57.8%	83	64	19	22.9%
	LACLEDE	31	10	11	52.4%	21	17	4	19.0%
	LAWRENCE	17	6	5	45.5%	11	5	6	54.5%
	MCDONALD	8	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	MILLER	20	7	8	53.3%	15	12	3	20.0%
	MORGAN	7	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	NEWTON	25	6	13	68.4%	19	13	6	31.6%
	OZARK	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	POLK	20	4	8	66.7%	12	6	6	50.0%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	STONE	15	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	TANEY	36	10	19	65.5%	29	22	7	24.1%
	VERNON	8	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	WEBSTER	25	5	9	64.3%	14	12	2	14.3%
	SW TOTAL	797	288	354	55.1%	642	484	158	24.6%
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	BUCHANAN	55	22	27	55.1%	49	38	11	22.4%
	CLAY	171	62	89	58.9%	151	125	26	17.2%
	DE KALB	4	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	JACKSON	762	305	313	50.6%	618	486	132	21.4%
	PLATTE	40	9	21	70.0%	30	25	5	16.7%
	KC TOTAL	1,038	401	458	53.3%	859	683	176	20.5%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	65	19	36	65.5%	55	39	16	29.1%
	JEFFERSON	180	74	81	52.3%	155	108	47	30.3%
	ST CHARLES	158	66	62	48.4%	128	108	20	15.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,155	559	422	43.0%	981	790	191	19.5%
	ST LOUIS CITY	591	269	191	41.5%	460	382	78	17.0%
	STL TOTAL	2,149	987	792	44.5%	1,779	1,427	352	19.8%
STATEWIDE		5,192	2,103	2,191	51.0%	4,294	3,370	924	21.5%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
AUGUST 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	CARROLL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	243	133	4	2	99	2	3	0
	CHARITON	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	41	31	0	0	9	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	16	6	2	0	8	0	0	0
	GENTRY	12	5	0	0	7	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	20	13	2	0	5	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	110	54	5	0	50	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	56	27	3	0	26	0	0	0
	LINN	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	23	5	1	0	17	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	16	5	0	0	11	0	0	0
	PETTIS	99	71	1	3	23	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
	RAY	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	678	378	18	5	269	2	6
NE REGION	ADAIR	47	23	2	1	21	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	45	19	0	1	25	0	0	0
	BOONE	572	363	18	9	177	2	3	0
	CALLAWAY	114	69	1	4	40	0	0	0
	CLARK	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	336	199	10	3	117	3	4	0
	GASCONADE	25	12	0	0	13	0	0	0
	HOWARD	19	14	0	0	4	0	1	0
	KNOX	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	93	57	0	2	34	0	0	0
	MACON	39	31	0	0	8	0	0	0
	MARION	55	21	1	1	31	1	0	0
	MONITEAU	38	25	1	0	11	0	1	0
	MONROE	34	13	0	0	21	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	27	16	0	0	11	0	0	0
	PIKE	33	20	0	0	12	0	1	0
	RALLS	16	6	1	0	9	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	83	30	4	1	46	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	12	2	0	0	9	1	0	0
	WARREN	17	15	2	0	0	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,621	945	41	23	593	9	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	19	12	0	0	7	0	0	0
	BUTLER	244	116	5	1	120	0	2	0
	CAPE	203	103	5	3	90	0	1	1
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	40	25	1	0	12	0	1	1
	DENT	25	6	1	0	18	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	97	47	1	3	46	0	0	0
	HOWELL	119	56	6	1	56	0	0	0
	IRON	11	6	0	1	4	0	0	0
	MADISON	76	30	1	1	43	1	0	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	33	8	1	3	21	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
AUGUST 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	40	13	1	1	24	0	1	0
	OREGON	26	13	0	0	13	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	34	19	0	0	15	0	0	0
	PERRY	64	24	0	0	40	0	0	0
	PHELPS	80	33	2	1	44	0	0	0
	PULASKI	71	17	4	0	49	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	19	9	0	0	10	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	261	93	5	3	157	0	2	1
	STE	38	25	0	0	13	0	0	0
	SCOTT	183	95	5	1	81	0	1	0
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	82	25	0	0	57	0	0	0
	TEXAS	26	10	1	0	15	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	92	46	1	0	45	0	0	0
	WAYNE	24	11	1	0	12	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	40	10	1	0	29	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	1,958	860	42	19	1,024	2	8	3
SW REGION	BARRY	41	19	1	0	21	0	0	0
	BARTON	12	4	1	0	7	0	0	0
	BATES	28	16	0	2	10	0	0	0
	BENTON	36	28	1	1	6	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	84	49	1	0	34	0	0	0
	CEDAR	11	7	1	0	2	0	1	0
	CHRISTIAN	185	104	4	0	74	0	2	1
	DADE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	22	17	0	0	5	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GREENE	891	500	24	13	346	0	3	5
	HENRY	67	29	4	1	33	0	0	0
	HICKORY	9	6	0	0	2	0	1	0
	JASPER	274	155	8	1	109	1	0	0
	LACLEDE	99	37	0	1	61	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	47	18	0	3	26	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	16	3	0	0	13	0	0	0
	MILLER	49	30	2	1	14	1	1	0
	MORGAN	24	19	1	0	4	0	0	0
	NEWTON	109	30	4	0	74	0	1	0
	OZARK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	74	40	1	0	33	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	37	19	0	1	17	0	0	0
	TANEY	47	26	2	0	19	0	0	0
	VERNON	15	6	1	0	8	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	64	34	1	0	29	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,261	1,211	57	24	952	2	9	6
KC REGION	ANDREW	24	11	0	1	12	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	204	132	8	2	60	0	1	1
	CLAY	539	255	23	7	245	2	5	2
	DE KALB	10	1	0	0	9	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,686	1,586	104	94	863	8	18	13
	PLATTE	124	55	7	2	60	0	0	0
	KC TOTAL	3,587	2,040	142	106	1,249	10	24	16
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	273	133	5	1	131	0	3	0
	JEFFERSON	636	368	11	5	252	0	0	0
	ST CHARLES	679	366	23	5	282	0	3	0
	ST LOUIS	4,136	3,060	163	78	775	10	45	5
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,802	1,420	90	55	213	2	21	1
	STL TOTAL	7,526	5,347	292	144	1,653	12	72	6
STATEWIDE		17,631	10,781	592	321	5,740	37	129	31

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

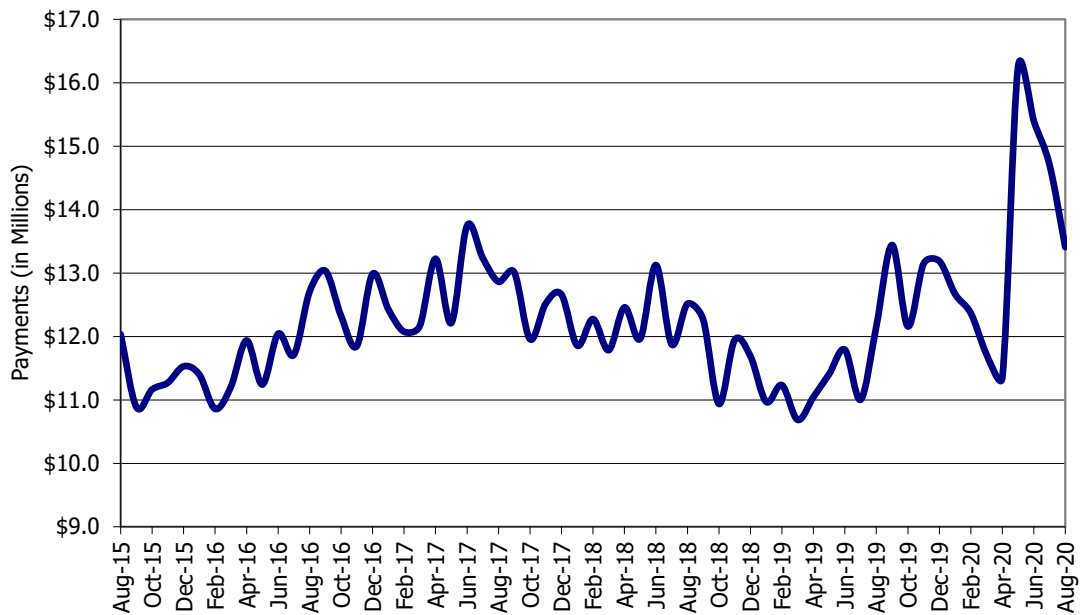
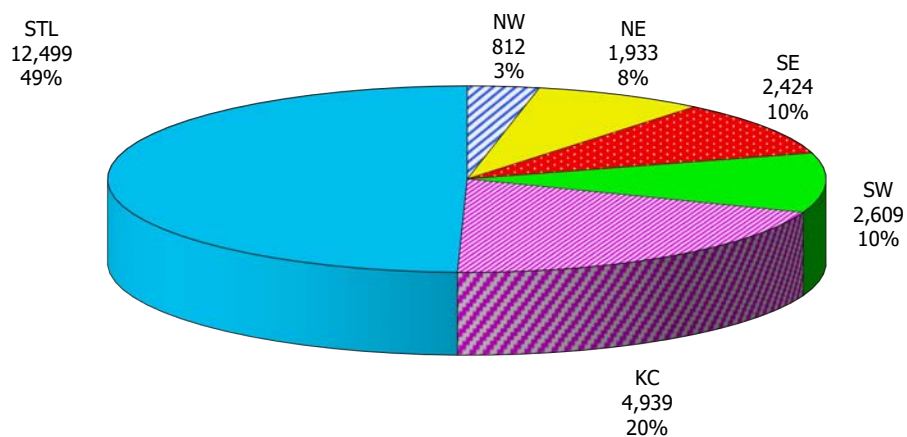
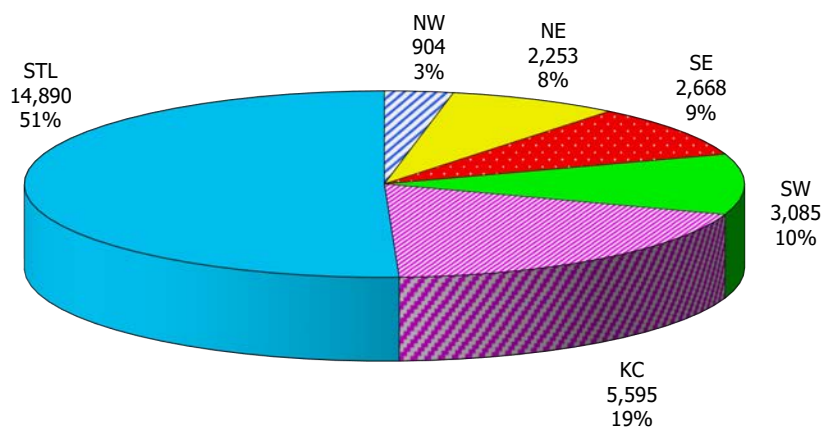


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

August 2020



**12-Month Average
September 2019 - August 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
AUGUST 2020**

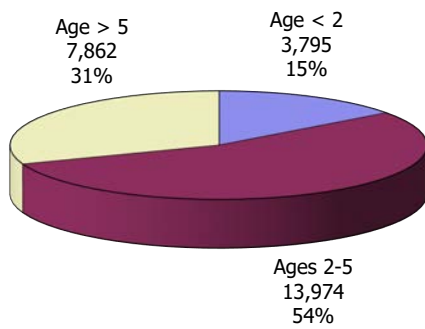
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	2	\$834	0	\$0	3	\$932	5	\$1,765
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$784	3	\$784
	CASS	37	\$21,576	63	\$34,575	211	\$76,633	311	\$132,784
	CHARITON	3	\$929	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$929
	CLINTON	1	\$2,089	0	\$0	2	\$1,775	3	\$3,864
	COOPER	2	\$650	7	\$2,358	32	\$6,348	41	\$9,356
	DAVIESS	7	\$2,498	1	\$352	9	\$1,345	17	\$4,195
	GENTRY	6	\$2,048	1	\$408	5	\$975	12	\$3,432
	GRUNDY	1	\$382	4	\$1,448	21	\$4,648	26	\$6,478
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$352	0	\$0	1	\$352
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	30	\$18,384	20	\$8,311	83	\$29,327	133	\$56,022
	LAFAYETTE	13	\$6,976	13	\$5,705	24	\$6,690	50	\$19,372
	LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$843	6	\$843
	LIVINGSTON	7	\$2,903	10	\$3,214	11	\$1,679	28	\$7,796
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	11	\$5,900	0	\$0	8	\$1,772	19	\$7,673
	PETTIS	14	\$6,270	9	\$3,706	117	\$32,313	140	\$42,289
	PUTNAM	4	\$1,892	0	\$0	3	\$549	7	\$2,440
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	1	\$400	3	\$812	3	\$383	7	\$1,595
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	139	\$73,732	132	\$61,241	541	\$166,998	812	\$301,970
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	\$6,132	7	\$1,956	30	\$7,403	51	\$15,490
	AUDRAIN	10	\$3,630	15	\$5,423	22	\$6,748	47	\$15,801
	BOONE	100	\$86,817	77	\$50,211	543	\$288,223	720	\$425,250
	CALLAWAY	23	\$10,995	17	\$6,403	95	\$26,183	135	\$43,582
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$334	6	\$1,237	7	\$1,571
	COLE	73	\$49,037	44	\$22,835	294	\$115,456	411	\$187,328
	GASCONADE	4	\$2,509	9	\$2,839	23	\$4,850	36	\$10,198
	HOWARD	4	\$1,866	0	\$0	13	\$3,206	17	\$5,073
	KNOX	2	\$662	0	\$0	9	\$2,082	11	\$2,744
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	23	\$12,905	11	\$5,186	44	\$13,295	78	\$31,386
	MACON	7	\$3,068	1	\$817	30	\$7,170	38	\$11,055
	MARION	10	\$5,059	21	\$9,752	40	\$11,150	71	\$25,961
	MONITEAU	10	\$4,201	1	\$317	30	\$9,316	41	\$13,834
	MONROE	15	\$5,574	6	\$1,904	13	\$2,910	34	\$10,388
	MONTGOMERY	0	\$334	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$334
	OSAGE	5	\$2,880	5	\$2,001	28	\$6,328	38	\$11,209
	PIKE	5	\$1,944	7	\$2,330	38	\$6,819	50	\$11,093
	RALLS	7	\$2,104	2	\$642	2	\$416	11	\$3,162
	RANDOLPH	23	\$14,521	23	\$10,667	71	\$20,323	117	\$45,512
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$357	2	\$357
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$115	1	\$115
	SHELBY	6	\$2,042	3	\$953	4	\$684	13	\$3,679
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$695	4	\$695
	NE TOTAL	341	\$216,279	250	\$124,569	1,342	\$534,967	1,933	\$875,815
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	\$4,529	2	\$584	3	\$278	10	\$5,391
	BUTLER	74	\$38,237	46	\$23,853	207	\$66,797	325	\$128,888
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	48	\$21,211	42	\$16,951	137	\$36,588	227	\$74,749
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	10	\$3,695	2	\$650	31	\$5,799	43	\$10,144
	DENT	13	\$4,210	5	\$1,626	5	\$942	23	\$6,778
	DUNKLIN	28	\$12,134	18	\$7,745	80	\$26,619	126	\$46,498
	HOWELL	36	\$18,354	19	\$9,263	99	\$30,362	154	\$57,979
	IRON	1	\$352	3	\$1,003	4	\$824	8	\$2,179
	MADISON	23	\$9,946	20	\$6,752	45	\$9,011	88	\$25,709
	MARIES	3	\$953	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$953
	MISSISSIPPI	19	\$9,182	2	\$620	10	\$1,901	31	\$11,703

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
AUGUST 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	13	\$4,442	11	\$4,083	34	\$7,133	58	\$15,659
	OREGON	8	\$2,860	6	\$1,900	17	\$2,736	31	\$7,496
	PEMISCOT	14	\$4,429	1	\$352	59	\$13,548	74	\$18,329
	PERRY	26	\$9,211	14	\$4,895	33	\$6,298	73	\$20,404
	PHELPS	32	\$17,619	12	\$4,515	30	\$7,271	74	\$29,405
	PULASKI	40	\$19,572	8	\$4,170	32	\$7,907	80	\$31,648
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	3	\$1,822	7	\$2,866	16	\$2,873	26	\$7,562
	ST FRANCOIS	83	\$38,958	75	\$34,177	158	\$43,923	316	\$117,058
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	\$3,176	4	\$1,328	26	\$4,260	39	\$8,764
	SCOTT	69	\$26,772	12	\$6,787	186	\$44,880	267	\$78,439
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	30	\$11,050	27	\$8,802	48	\$8,985	105	\$28,837
	TEXAS	12	\$5,110	3	\$976	25	\$4,451	40	\$10,537
	WASHINGTON	27	\$14,042	18	\$7,365	86	\$25,991	131	\$47,398
	WAYNE	10	\$3,880	2	\$677	23	\$4,694	35	\$9,251
	WRIGHT	15	\$5,107	14	\$5,103	8	\$1,672	37	\$11,882
	SE TOTAL	651	\$290,854	373	\$157,044	1,402	\$365,741	2,424	\$813,639
SW REGION									
	BARRY	16	\$5,058	5	\$1,726	26	\$4,835	47	\$11,619
	BARTON	6	\$2,025	1	\$325	12	\$2,169	19	\$4,519
	BATES	7	\$3,734	2	\$733	13	\$3,108	22	\$7,574
	BENTON	2	\$845	4	\$1,355	30	\$6,022	36	\$8,222
	CAMDEN	22	\$7,437	12	\$3,983	82	\$16,547	116	\$27,967
	CEDAR	0	\$0	2	\$650	14	\$3,246	16	\$3,896
	CHRISTIAN	26	\$13,589	47	\$21,731	107	\$28,429	180	\$63,749
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	3	\$1,064	2	\$675	19	\$4,241	24	\$5,980
	DOUGLAS	2	\$704	1	\$352	9	\$1,285	12	\$2,342
	GREENE	187	\$152,540	158	\$125,586	732	\$338,958	1,077	\$617,084
	HENRY	16	\$7,842	17	\$7,558	36	\$9,950	69	\$25,351
	HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$667	8	\$1,714	10	\$2,381
	JASPER	66	\$43,074	45	\$25,387	228	\$69,489	339	\$137,950
	LACLEDE	35	\$17,477	26	\$10,258	48	\$13,195	109	\$40,930
	LAWRENCE	16	\$5,836	10	\$3,215	18	\$3,965	44	\$13,016
	MCDONALD	6	\$1,972	7	\$2,239	6	\$901	19	\$5,111
	MILLER	12	\$5,301	3	\$1,003	38	\$7,980	53	\$14,284
	MORGAN	4	\$1,523	0	\$0	7	\$1,330	11	\$2,853
	NEWTON	30	\$16,407	42	\$18,350	53	\$16,839	125	\$51,596
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,070	6	\$1,070
	POLK	19	\$8,252	17	\$6,929	52	\$14,974	88	\$30,154
	ST CLAIR	2	\$704	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$704
	STONE	10	\$5,663	6	\$2,293	31	\$7,368	47	\$15,324
	TANEY	5	\$2,290	15	\$6,292	36	\$9,671	56	\$18,253
	VERNON	1	\$325	7	\$2,313	8	\$1,802	16	\$4,440
	WEBSTER	10	\$3,756	19	\$8,002	37	\$8,422	66	\$20,179
	SW TOTAL	503	\$307,418	450	\$251,621	1,656	\$577,510	2,609	\$1,136,550
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	6	\$3,284	6	\$2,954	6	\$1,263	18	\$7,501
	BUCHANAN	30	\$23,489	32	\$20,300	233	\$99,064	295	\$142,853
	CLAY	116	\$89,170	122	\$73,303	349	\$159,916	587	\$322,389
	DE KALB	4	\$1,361	5	\$1,701	0	\$0	9	\$3,062
	JACKSON	437	\$353,071	423	\$264,288	3,022	\$1,489,252	3,880	\$2,106,612
	PLATTE	32	\$26,749	34	\$18,713	87	\$40,591	150	\$86,053
	KC TOTAL	625	\$497,124	622	\$381,258	3,697	\$1,790,087	4,939	\$2,668,469
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	71	\$48,530	60	\$36,041	224	\$99,919	355	\$184,491
	JEFFERSON	172	\$113,302	79	\$47,426	552	\$220,752	803	\$381,481
	ST CHARLES	174	\$169,261	109	\$90,314	659	\$394,250	942	\$653,825
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	488	\$459,378	288	\$238,956	5,873	\$3,394,481	6,648	\$4,092,815
	ST LOUIS CITY	152	\$142,335	61	\$46,900	3,538	\$2,109,581	3,751	\$2,298,816
	STL TOTAL	1,057	\$932,807	597	\$459,637	10,846	\$6,218,984	12,499	\$7,611,427
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,316	\$2,318,214	2,424	\$1,435,370	19,484	\$9,654,286	25,216	\$13,407,870

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

August 2020



**12-Month Average
September 2019 - August 2020**

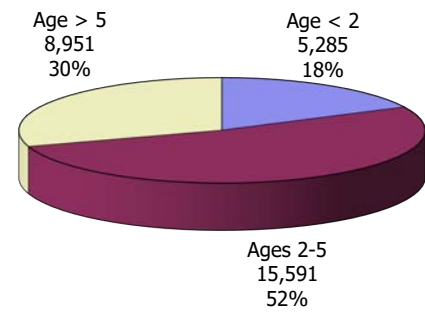
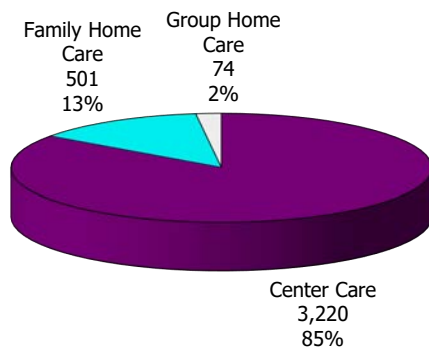


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

August 2020



**12-Month Average
September 2019 - August 2020**

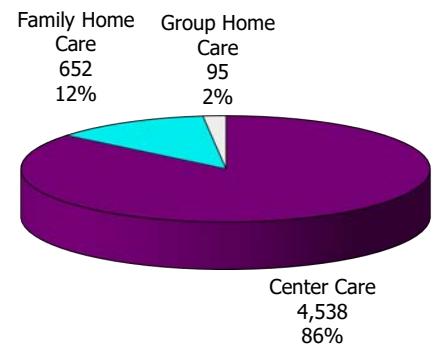


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

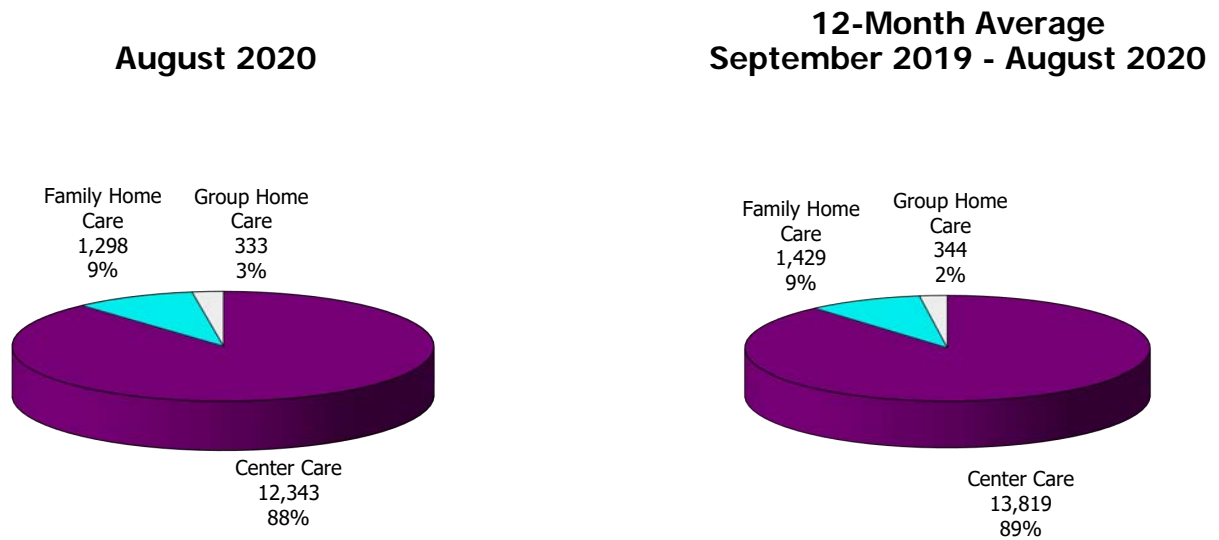


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

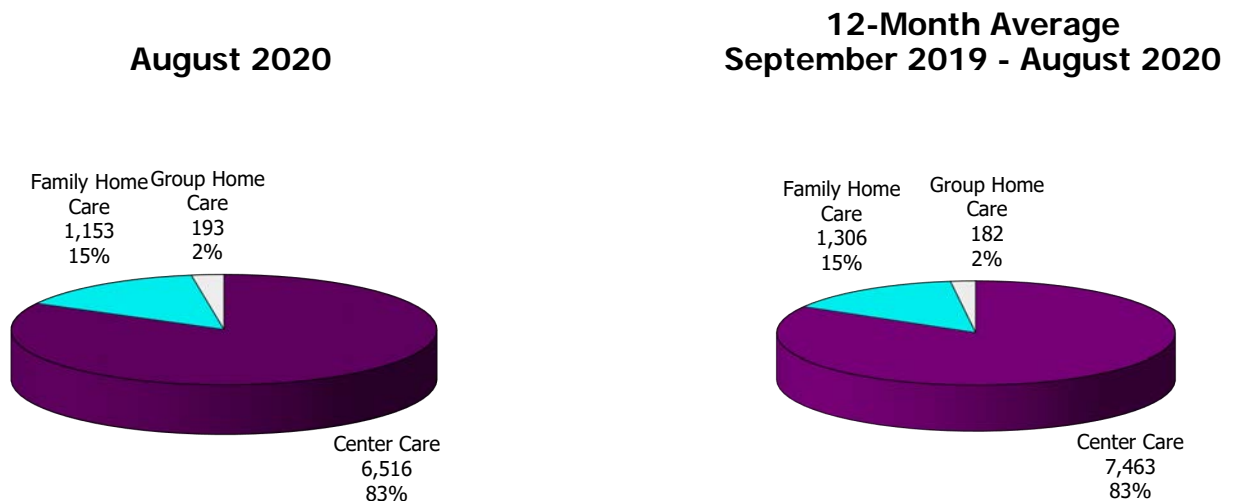


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

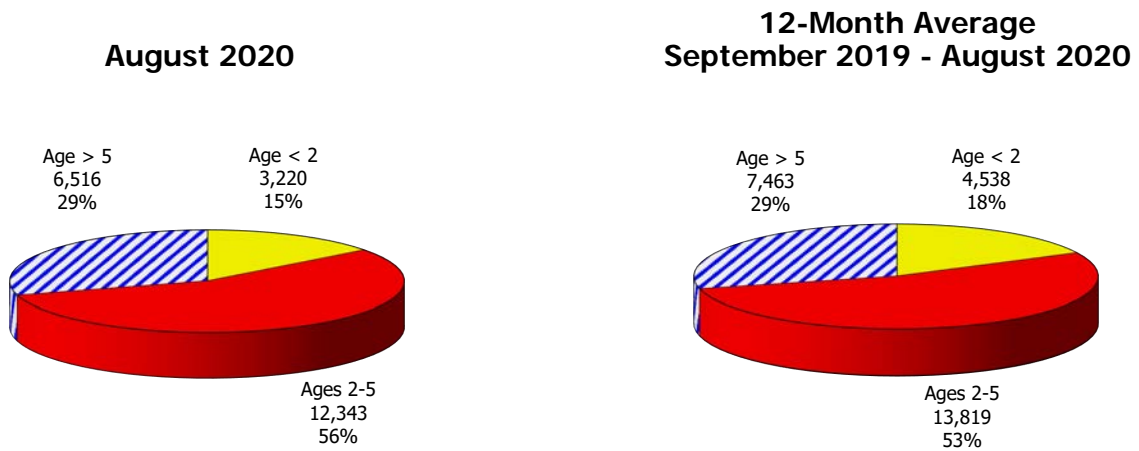


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

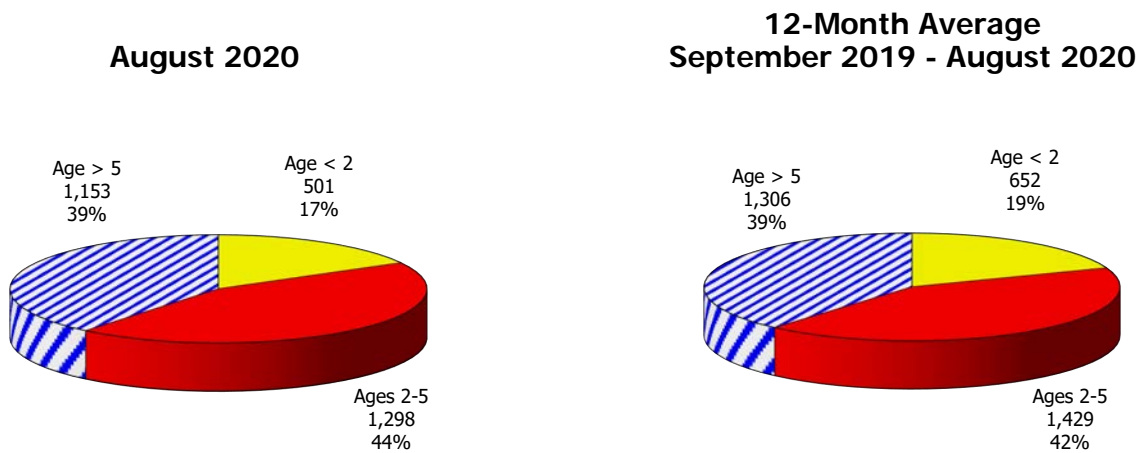
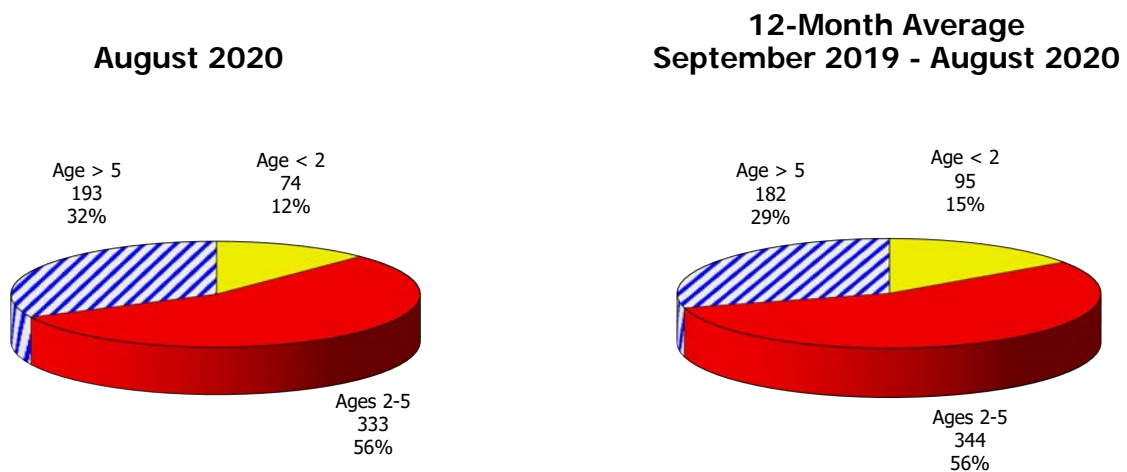


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
AUGUST 2020**

	CHILDREN AUG-2020	CHILDREN AUG-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS AUG-2020	PAYMENTS AUG-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	25,216	30,934	-18.5%	\$13,407,870	\$12,163,658	10.2%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE *						
UNDER AGE 1	1,167	2,146	-45.6%	\$910,140	\$1,325,165	-31.3%
AGE 1	2,621	3,416	-23.3%	\$1,993,903	\$2,149,405	-7.2%
AGE 2	3,408	4,101	-16.9%	\$1,885,471	\$1,471,129	28.2%
AGE 3	3,673	4,375	-16.0%	\$2,006,293	\$1,565,540	28.2%
AGE 4	3,731	4,237	-11.9%	\$2,051,226	\$1,514,912	35.4%
AGE 5	3,103	3,195	-2.9%	\$1,373,278	\$1,046,202	31.3%
AGE 6	1,770	2,054	-13.8%	\$727,755	\$666,258	9.2%
AGE 7	1,484	1,817	-18.3%	\$605,056	\$568,035	6.5%
AGE 8	1,232	1,691	-27.1%	\$488,016	\$540,947	-9.8%
AGE 9	1,121	1,369	-18.1%	\$447,258	\$442,322	1.1%
AGE 10	919	1,173	-21.7%	\$378,882	\$374,563	1.2%
AGE 11	722	851	-15.2%	\$299,137	\$274,971	8.8%
AGE 12	432	519	-16.8%	\$167,355	\$170,757	-2.0%
AGE 13	130	114	14.0%	\$53,192	\$36,661	45.1%
AGE 14 and over	38	40	-5.0%	\$20,908	\$16,790	24.5%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE **						
CENTER	21,811	26,551	-17.9%	\$12,371,613	\$11,017,332	12.3%
FAMILY HOME	2,897	3,919	-26.1%	\$851,080	\$1,003,852	-15.2%
GROUP HOME	588	601	-2.2%	\$185,177	\$142,474	30.0%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE ***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	977	1,834	-46.7%	\$841,072	\$1,224,936	-31.3%
FAMILY HOME	173	298	-41.9%	\$61,172	\$91,698	-33.3%
GROUP HOME	18	24	-25.0%	\$7,895	\$8,532	-7.5%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,243	2,939	-23.7%	\$1,856,737	\$1,995,179	-6.9%
FAMILY HOME	328	429	-23.5%	\$112,150	\$131,844	-14.9%
GROUP HOME	56	64	-12.5%	\$25,016	\$22,382	11.8%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,983	3,546	-15.9%	\$1,754,624	\$1,331,376	31.8%
FAMILY HOME	356	501	-28.9%	\$105,896	\$122,196	-13.3%
GROUP HOME	79	76	3.9%	\$24,952	\$17,558	42.1%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,234	3,870	-16.4%	\$1,869,877	\$1,440,198	29.8%
FAMILY HOME	362	438	-17.4%	\$108,284	\$107,627	0.6%
GROUP HOME	92	83	10.8%	\$28,132	\$17,716	58.8%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,344	3,754	-10.9%	\$1,928,325	\$1,392,193	38.5%
FAMILY HOME	320	407	-21.4%	\$97,084	\$101,440	-4.3%
GROUP HOME	83	99	-16.2%	\$25,818	\$21,280	21.3%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,782	2,806	-0.9%	\$1,288,048	\$952,079	35.3%
FAMILY HOME	260	341	-23.8%	\$65,684	\$81,144	-19.1%
GROUP HOME	79	64	23.4%	\$19,547	\$12,979	50.6%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
AUGUST 2020**

	CHILDREN AUG-2020	CHILDREN AUG-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS AUG-2020	PAYMENTS AUG-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,519	1,775	-14.4%	\$660,974	\$600,052	10.2%
FAMILY HOME	204	246	-17.1%	\$53,323	\$56,851	-6.2%
GROUP HOME	50	45	11.1%	\$13,458	\$9,355	43.9%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,268	1,550	-18.2%	\$546,505	\$505,170	8.2%
FAMILY HOME	180	237	-24.1%	\$47,133	\$53,394	-11.7%
GROUP HOME	37	39	-5.1%	\$11,418	\$9,471	20.6%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,031	1,425	-27.6%	\$436,836	\$478,042	-8.6%
FAMILY HOME	169	238	-29.0%	\$41,981	\$56,037	-25.1%
GROUP HOME	36	32	12.5%	\$9,199	\$6,868	33.9%
AGE 9						
CENTER	938	1,148	-18.3%	\$400,335	\$388,660	3.0%
FAMILY HOME	161	204	-21.1%	\$39,903	\$48,981	-18.5%
GROUP HOME	24	21	14.3%	\$7,020	\$4,682	50.0%
AGE 10						
CENTER	774	953	-18.8%	\$338,075	\$323,776	4.4%
FAMILY HOME	133	202	-34.2%	\$36,406	\$47,919	-24.0%
GROUP HOME	14	19	-26.3%	\$4,401	\$2,868	53.4%
AGE 11						
CENTER	583	641	-9.0%	\$264,004	\$222,148	18.8%
FAMILY HOME	122	191	-36.1%	\$30,305	\$47,759	-36.5%
GROUP HOME	19	21	-9.5%	\$4,828	\$5,064	-4.7%
AGE 12						
CENTER	304	370	-17.8%	\$133,397	\$132,564	0.6%
FAMILY HOME	117	137	-14.6%	\$30,986	\$35,118	-11.8%
GROUP HOME	11	13	-15.4%	\$2,973	\$3,075	-3.3%
AGE 13						
CENTER	81	71	14.1%	\$39,622	\$24,253	63.4%
FAMILY HOME	47	39	20.5%	\$13,050	\$11,761	11.0%
GROUP HOME	2	4	-50.0%	\$520	\$647	-19.5%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	18	15	20.0%	\$13,183	\$6,709	96.5%
FAMILY HOME	20	25	-20.0%	\$7,725	\$10,081	-23.4%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
AUGUST 2020**

			AUG-2020	AUG-2019
Race of Children				
	White		44.7%	42.0%
	Black		50.3%	53.2%
	Other		5.0%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.6%	9.8%
	No		90.4%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.1%	95.3%
	Two parent		4.9%	4.7%
Household Size				
	2		29.3%	29.1%
	3		33.3%	33.3%
	4		22.1%	22.1%
	5		9.8%	9.7%
	6		3.4%	3.7%
	7 or more		2.0%	2.0%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	24.7%	25.0%
	\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.1%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.7%
	\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	3.7%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	3.7%
	\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	4.7%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	5.4%
	\$1,200-\$1,983	138% of poverty guidelines	38.8%	43.2%
	OVER \$1,983	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	16.8%	9.4%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	20.5%	20.1%
	\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.6%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	3.4%
	\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.1%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	4.7%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	5.8%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	6.4%
	\$1,483-\$2,498	138% of poverty guidelines	44.5%	46.5%
	OVER \$2,498	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	11.7%	6.5%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	19.7%	20.0%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.2%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.2%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	5.3%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines	5.8%	6.5%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines	6.1%	6.9%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines	7.0%	7.4%
	\$1,765-\$3,013	138% of poverty guidelines	43.2%	42.4%
	OVER \$3,013	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	7.3%	3.9%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	20.3%	21.4%
	\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	5.5%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines	6.1%	6.5%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	6.5%	6.5%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines	6.0%	8.1%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines	6.0%	7.3%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines	7.1%	7.1%
	\$2,047-\$3,529	138% of poverty guidelines	38.1%	35.4%
	OVER \$3,529	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	2.1%

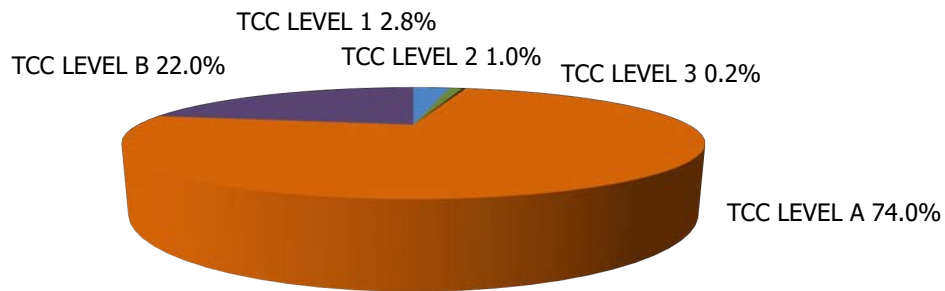
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

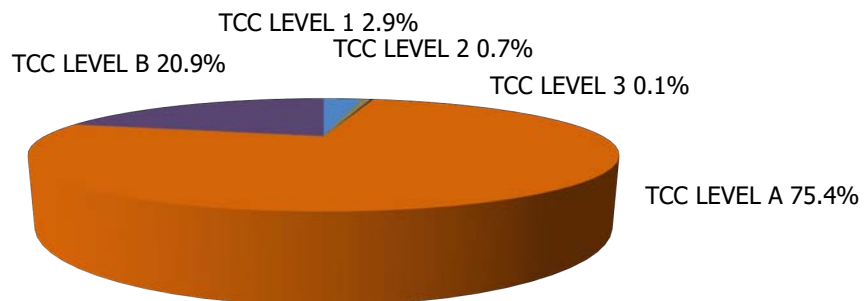
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
AUGUST 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	16	24	\$2,777	\$174	\$116
TCC LEVEL 2	6	6	\$677	\$113	\$113
TCC LEVEL 3	1	1	\$33	\$33	\$33
TCC LEVEL A	423	623	\$235,301	\$556	\$378
TCC LEVEL B	126	173	\$46,316	\$368	\$268
STATEWIDE	572	827	\$285,105	\$498	\$345

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
August 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
August 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

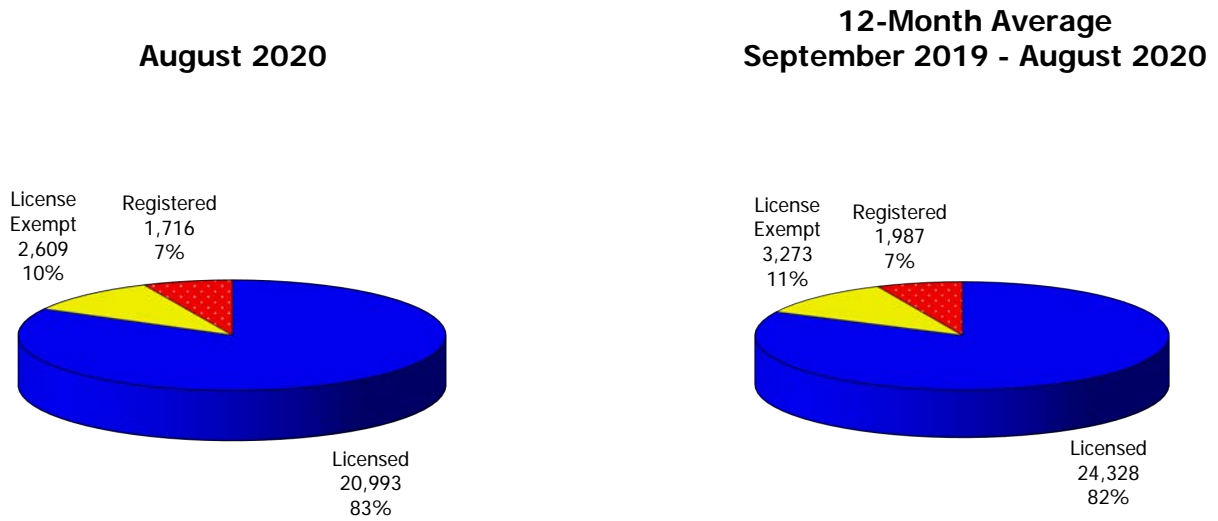
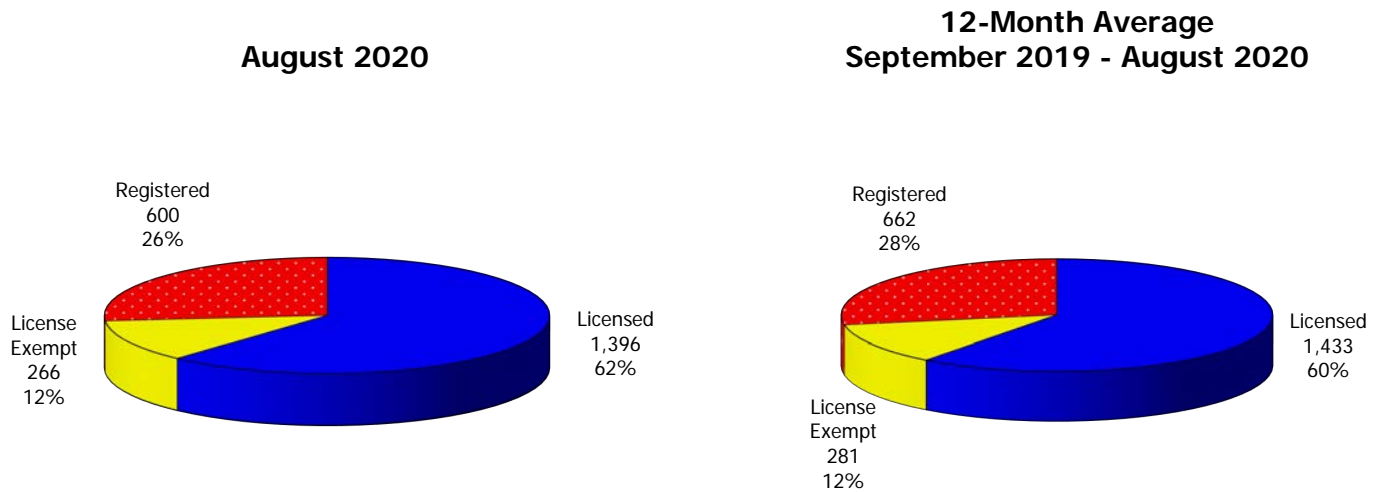


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
AUGUST 2020**

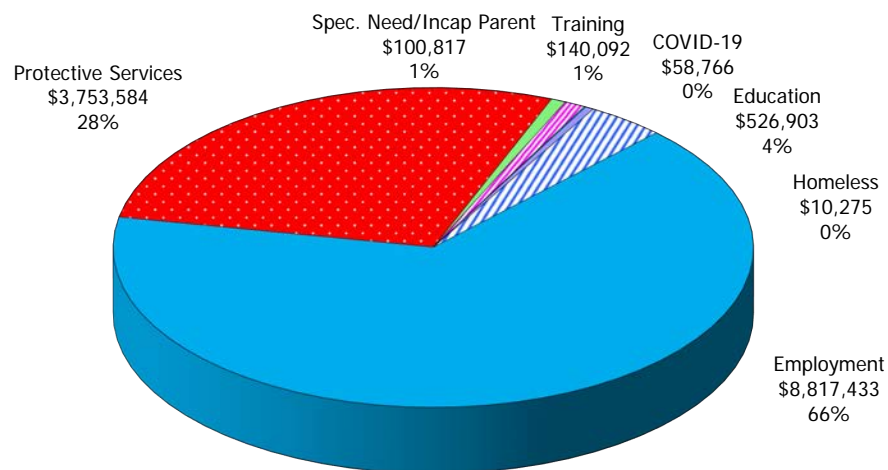
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	20,993	24,968	-15.9%
PROVIDERS	1,396	1,323	5.5%
PAYMENTS	\$11,781,117	\$10,261,311	14.8%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	19,142	22,660	-15.5%
PROVIDERS	1,041	920	13.2%
PAYMENTS	\$11,151,099	\$9,642,471	15.6%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,299	1,754	-25.9%
PROVIDERS	281	333	-15.6%
PAYMENTS	\$444,841	\$476,366	-6.6%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	588	601	-2.2%
PROVIDERS	74	70	5.7%
PAYMENTS	\$185,177	\$142,474	30.0%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,716	2,334	-26.5%
PROVIDERS	600	733	-18.1%
PAYMENTS	\$460,398	\$584,413	-21.2%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,599	2,168	-26.2%
PROVIDERS	538	658	-18.2%
PAYMENTS	\$405,713	\$525,933	-22.9%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	2	7	-71.4%
PROVIDERS	2	4	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$525	\$1,553	-66.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	114	157	-27.4%
PROVIDERS	59	70	-15.7%
PAYMENTS	\$53,729	\$56,107	-4.2%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	1	2	-50.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$431	\$820	-47.4%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,609	3,852	-32.3%
PROVIDERS	266	265	0.4%
PAYMENTS	\$1,166,355	\$1,317,934	-11.5%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	554	496	11.7%
PROVIDERS	131	80	63.8%
PAYMENTS	\$157,429	\$131,793	19.5%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,055	2,635	-22.0%
PROVIDERS	135	141	-4.3%
PAYMENTS	\$1,008,926	\$961,391	4.9%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	0	735	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	44	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$224,749	-100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
AUGUST 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$8,817,433	10,311	18,091	\$855	\$487
EDUCATION	\$526,903	575	890	\$916	\$592
TRAINING	\$140,092	150	236	\$934	\$594
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$3,753,584	5,740	5,740	\$654	\$654
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$19,387	20	29	\$969	\$669
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$81,430	91	151	\$895	\$539
HOMELESS	\$10,275	13	16	\$790	\$642
COVID-19	\$58,766				
STATEWIDE	\$13,407,870	16,900	25,153	\$793	\$533

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

August 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.
NOTE: Payments issued to providers affected by COVID-19 are not child specific

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

August 2020

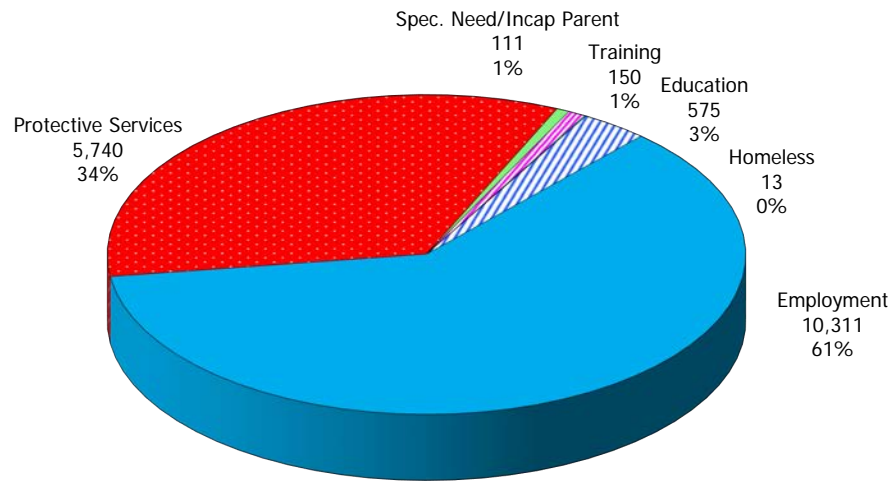
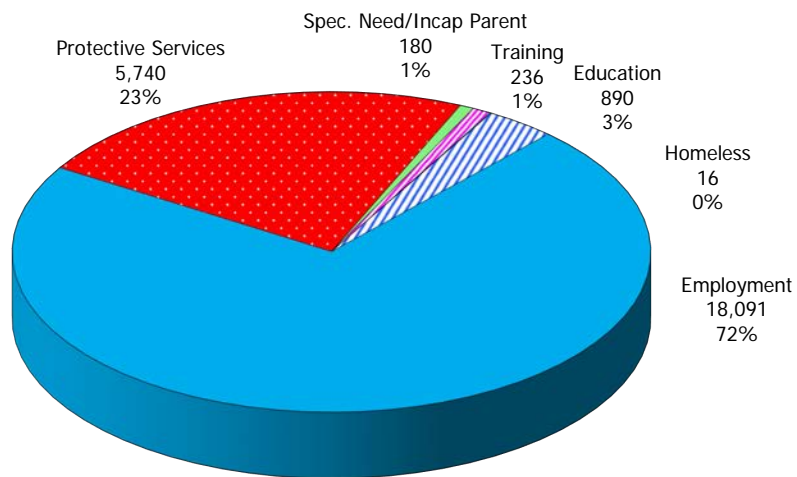


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

August 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

September 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

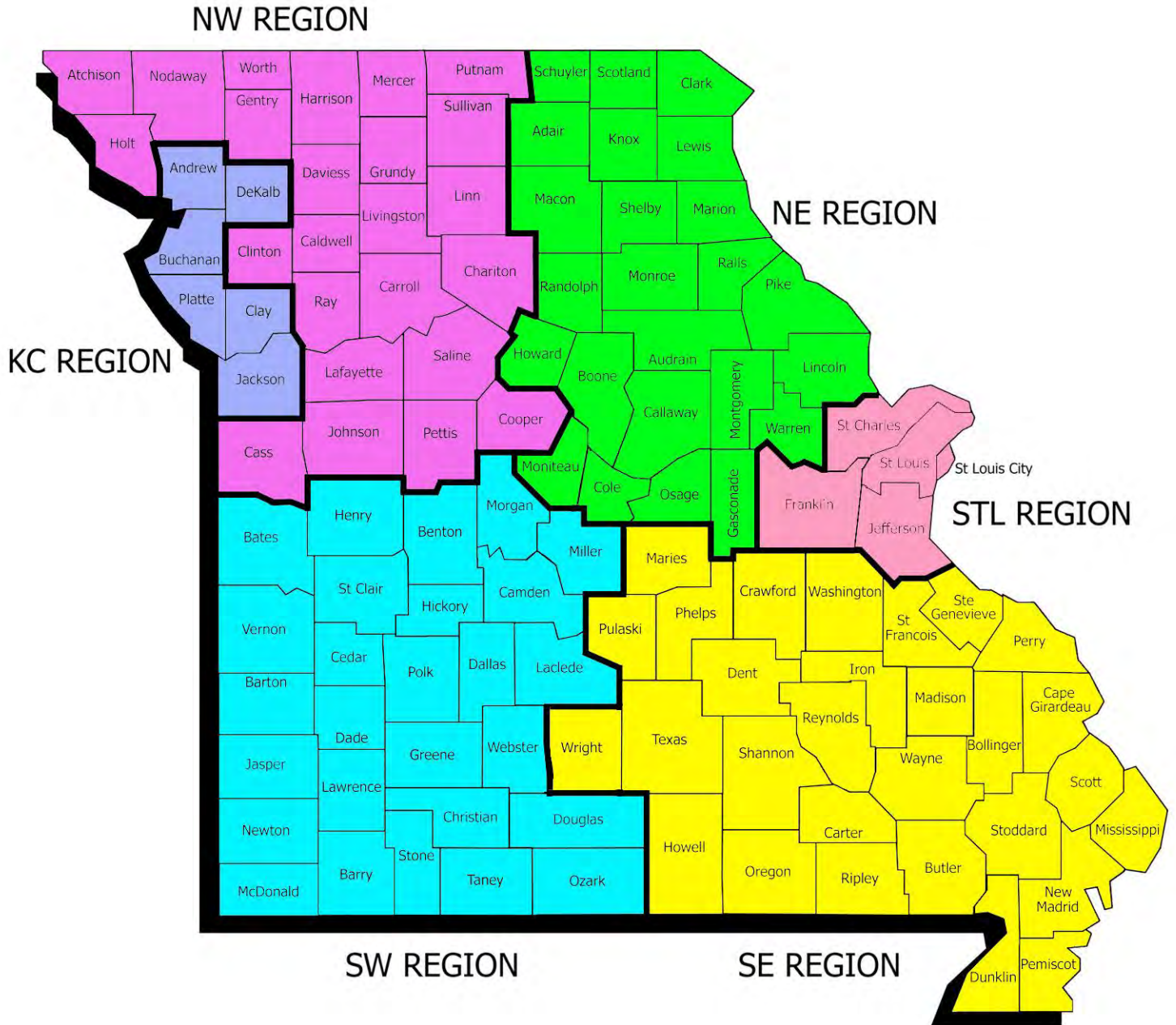


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

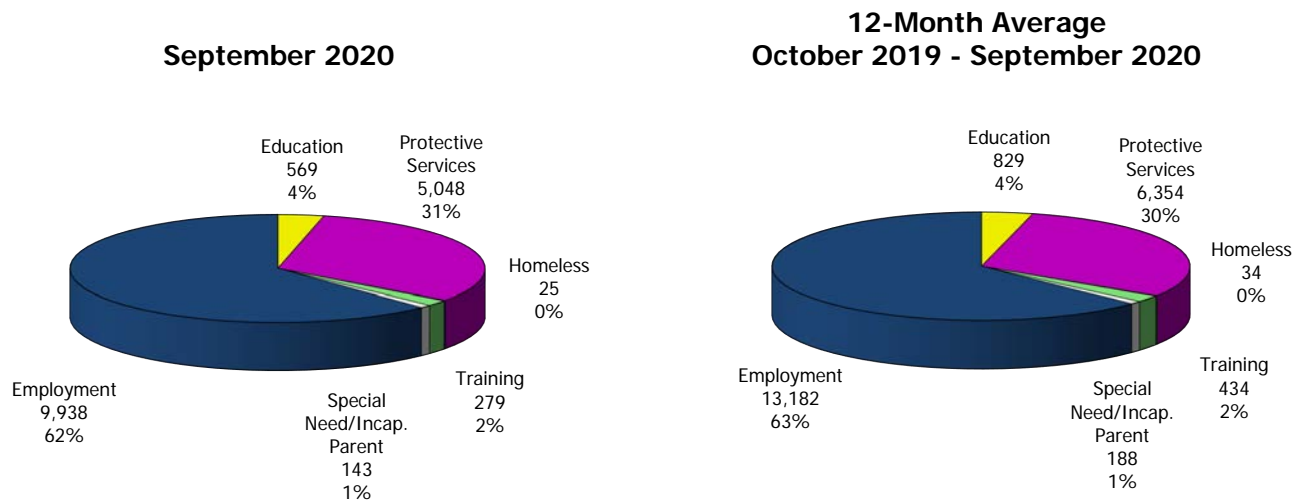


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

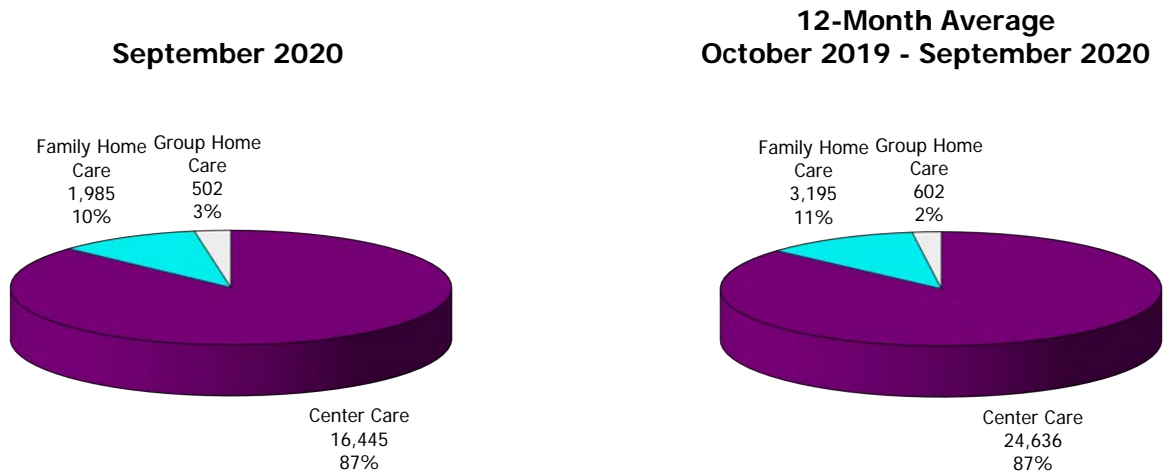
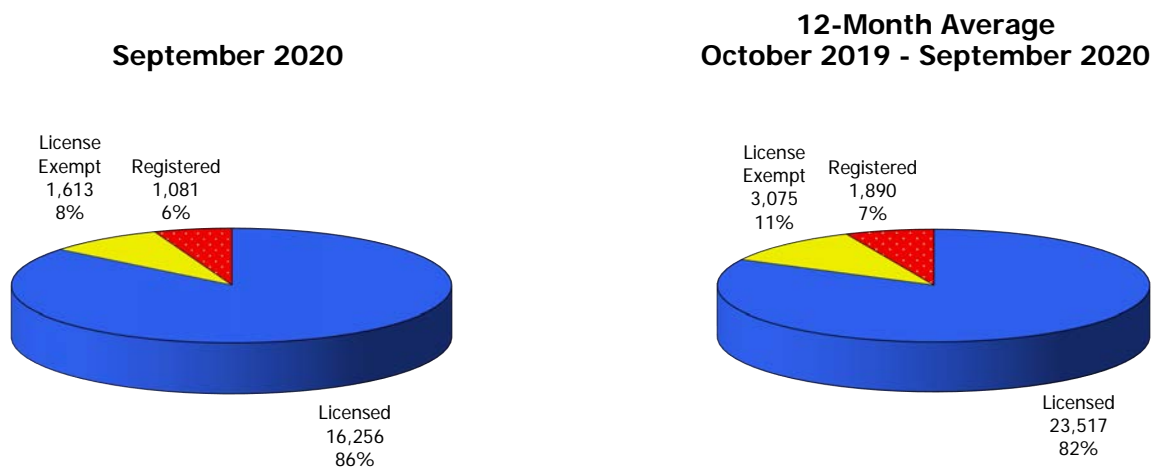


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
SEPTEMBER 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5,143	5,192	4,150	5,064	-0.9%	23.9%	1.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,476	2,103	1,661	2,358	17.7%	49.1%	5.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,680	2,191	2,043	2,823	22.3%	31.2%	-5.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,611	1,674	1,067	1,411	-3.8%	51.0%	14.2%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,506	1,613	1,018	1,341	-6.6%	47.9%	12.3%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	105	61	49	70	72.1%	114.3%	50.0%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	9,938	10,781	12,168	14,499	-7.8%	-18.3%	-31.5%
EDUCATION	569	592	706	927	-3.9%	-19.4%	-38.6%
TRAINING	279	321	371	498	-13.1%	-24.8%	-44.0%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,048	5,740	6,009	7,491	-12.1%	-16.0%	-32.6%
SPECIAL NEED	31	37	37	34	-16.2%	-16.2%	-8.8%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	112	129	141	148	-13.2%	-20.6%	-24.3%
HOMELESS	25	31	30	40	-19.4%	-16.7%	-37.5%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	16,002	17,631	19,462	23,637	-9.2%	-17.8%	-32.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	16,445	21,811	24,059	27,424	-24.6%	-31.6%	-40.0%
FAMILY HOME CARE	1,985	2,897	3,174	3,882	-31.5%	-37.5%	-48.9%
GROUP HOME CARE	502	588	599	644	-14.6%	-16.2%	-22.0%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	16,256	20,993	22,984	25,989	-22.6%	-29.3%	-37.5%
LICENSE EXEMPT	1,613	2,609	2,989	3,989	-38.2%	-46.0%	-59.6%
REGISTERED	1,081	1,716	1,887	2,246	-37.0%	-42.7%	-51.9%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	18,874	25,216	27,734	31,759	-25.2%	-31.9%	-40.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$7,442,180	\$13,407,870	\$14,706,025	\$13,442,565	-44.5%	-49.4%	-44.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$394	\$532	\$530	\$423	-25.8%	-25.6%	-6.8%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	580	751	898	1,383	-22.8%	-35.4%	-58.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$248,404	\$455,607	\$534,459	\$678,748	-45.5%	-53.5%	-63.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$428	\$607	\$595	\$491	-29.4%	-28.0%	-12.7%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	11,663	16,281	17,843	18,532	-28.4%	-34.6%	-37.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$4,230,951	\$7,986,955	\$8,855,206	\$7,437,245	-47.0%	-52.2%	-43.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$363	\$491	\$496	\$401	-26.1%	-26.9%	-9.6%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,255	1,976	2,409	3,553	-36.5%	-47.9%	-64.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$473,127	\$998,184	\$1,221,414	\$1,517,721	-52.6%	-61.3%	-68.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$377	\$505	\$507	\$427	-25.4%	-25.6%	-11.7%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,048	5,740	6,009	7,491	-12.1%	-16.0%	-32.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,379,542	\$3,753,584	\$3,786,881	\$3,509,243	-36.6%	-37.2%	-32.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$471	\$654	\$630	\$468	-27.9%	-25.2%	0.6%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	329	476	597	814	-30.9%	-44.9%	-59.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$110,156	\$213,541	\$308,065	\$299,609	-48.4%	-64.2%	-63.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$335	\$449	\$516	\$368	-25.4%	-35.1%	-9.0%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CASS	45	15	32	68.1%	47	34	13	27.7%
	CHARITON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CLINTON	10	2	8	80.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	COOPER	19	11	6	35.3%	17	11	6	35.3%
	DAVIESS	2	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	GENTRY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	5	0	5	100.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	HARRISON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	27	11	20	64.5%	31	23	8	25.8%
	LAFAYETTE	28	12	14	53.8%	26	19	7	26.9%
	LINN	6	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	7	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	14.3%
	MERCER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	47	17	25	59.5%	42	28	14	33.3%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	SALINE	6	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	SULLIVAN	3	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	WORTH	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	225	83	135	61.9%	218	158	60	27.5%
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	6	9	60.0%	15	11	4	26.7%
	AUDRAIN	9	5	7	58.3%	12	10	2	16.7%
	BOONE	171	78	97	55.4%	175	135	40	22.9%
	CALLAWAY	35	14	21	60.0%	35	29	6	17.1%
	CLARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	90	59	56	48.7%	115	92	23	20.0%
	GASCONADE	9	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	42.9%
	HOWARD	3	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	KNOX	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	5	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	LINCOLN	37	16	23	59.0%	39	31	8	20.5%
	MACON	10	1	8	88.9%	9	6	3	33.3%
	MARION	14	7	13	65.0%	20	14	6	30.0%
	MONITEAU	12	8	2	20.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	MONROE	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	2	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	OSAGE	12	4	8	66.7%	12	9	3	25.0%
	PIKE	6	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	RALLS	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	21	8	10	55.6%	18	13	5	27.8%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	10	6	11	64.7%	17	14	3	17.6%
	NE TOTAL	465	221	288	56.6%	509	396	113	22.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	BUTLER	57	18	27	60.0%	45	35	10	22.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	47	25	31	55.4%	56	43	13	23.2%
	CARTER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	15	8	10	55.6%	18	12	6	33.3%
	DENT	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	28	13	8	38.1%	21	18	3	14.3%
	HOWELL	30	12	7	36.8%	19	15	4	21.1%
	IRON	6	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	MADISON	9	5	6	54.5%	11	9	2	18.2%
	MARIES	1	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	12	4	7	63.6%	11	11	0	0.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	10	3	6	66.7%	9	6	3	33.3%
	OREGON	9	4	5	55.6%	9	5	4	44.4%
	PEMISCOT	12	4	8	66.7%	12	8	4	33.3%
	PERRY	10	6	6	50.0%	12	10	2	16.7%
	PHELPS	18	5	11	68.8%	16	11	5	31.3%
	PULASKI	26	12	16	57.1%	28	22	6	21.4%
	REYNOLDS	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	5	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	ST FRANCOIS	56	26	42	61.8%	68	48	20	29.4%
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	45	17	26	60.5%	43	38	5	11.6%
	SHANNON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	16	3	14	82.4%	17	13	4	23.5%
	TEXAS	3	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	WASHINGTON	20	11	15	57.7%	26	22	4	15.4%
	WAYNE	6	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	WRIGHT	11	7	4	36.4%	11	10	1	9.1%
	SE TOTAL	463	197	277	58.4%	474	370	104	21.9%
SW REGION	BARRY	18	4	8	66.7%	12	7	5	41.7%
	BARTON	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BATES	9	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	BENTON	12	6	6	50.0%	12	11	1	8.3%
	CAMDEN	15	5	13	72.2%	18	16	2	11.1%
	CEDAR	6	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	9.1%
	CHRISTIAN	48	26	32	55.2%	58	46	12	20.7%
	DADE	1	2	0	0.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	DALLAS	9	3	6	66.7%	9	7	2	22.2%
	DOUGLAS	6	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	GREENE	284	123	159	56.4%	282	203	79	28.0%
	HENRY	26	8	13	61.9%	21	17	4	19.0%
	HICKORY	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	JASPER	66	30	45	60.0%	75	62	13	17.3%
	LACLEDE	31	9	20	69.0%	29	25	4	13.8%
	LAWRENCE	14	5	16	76.2%	21	16	5	23.8%
	MCDONALD	7	2	9	81.8%	11	9	2	18.2%
	MILLER	14	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	35.7%
	MORGAN	9	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	NEWTON	28	8	21	72.4%	29	24	5	17.2%
	OZARK	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	POLK	15	9	11	55.0%	20	15	5	25.0%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	STONE	12	6	8	57.1%	14	10	4	28.6%
	TANEY	29	10	18	64.3%	28	22	6	21.4%
	VERNON	10	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	WEBSTER	16	6	15	71.4%	21	16	5	23.8%
	SW TOTAL	696	283	437	60.7%	720	553	167	23.2%
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	BUCHANAN	67	29	34	54.0%	63	47	16	25.4%
	CLAY	152	76	81	51.6%	157	125	32	20.4%
	DE KALB	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	791	389	392	50.2%	781	627	154	19.7%
	PLATTE	38	23	21	47.7%	44	36	8	18.2%
	KC TOTAL	1,055	519	534	50.7%	1,053	841	212	20.1%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	72	35	31	47.0%	66	58	8	12.1%
	JEFFERSON	158	73	95	56.5%	168	127	41	24.4%
	ST CHARLES	131	70	74	51.4%	144	112	32	22.2%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,259	652	532	44.9%	1,184	941	243	20.5%
	ST LOUIS CITY	619	343	277	44.7%	620	511	109	17.6%
	STL TOTAL	2,239	1,173	1,009	46.2%	2,182	1,749	433	19.8%
STATEWIDE		5,143	2,476	2,680	52.0%	5,156	4,067	1,089	21.1%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
SEPTEMBER 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	219	124	2	2	86	2	2	1
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COOPER	32	27	0	0	4	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	9	4	0	0	5	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	18	10	2	0	6	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	88	46	5	0	36	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	47	26	2	0	19	0	0	0
	LINN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	18	5	0	0	13	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	13	3	0	0	10	0	0	0
	PETTIS	106	73	2	2	28	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0
	RAY	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	600	349	17	5	221	2	5
NE REGION	ADAIR	45	21	1	1	22	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	38	18	1	0	19	0	0	0
	BOONE	509	326	19	7	152	2	3	0
	CALLAWAY	116	60	2	3	51	0	0	0
	CLARK	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	323	196	8	1	112	3	3	0
	GASCONADE	20	13	0	0	7	0	0	0
	HOWARD	10	7	0	0	2	0	1	0
	KNOX	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	93	53	1	1	38	0	0	0
	MACON	29	21	0	0	8	0	0	0
	MARION	44	16	1	0	26	1	0	0
	MONITEAU	33	20	1	0	11	0	1	0
	MONROE	42	10	0	0	32	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	21	15	0	0	6	0	0	0
	PIKE	22	15	0	0	7	0	0	0
	RALLS	10	2	1	0	7	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	66	29	4	1	30	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	WARREN	18	17	1	0	0	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,459	851	41	14	537	8	8
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	23	10	0	0	13	0	0	0
	BUTLER	244	119	6	2	115	0	2	0
	CAPE	209	100	5	2	101	0	1	0
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	38	29	1	0	6	0	1	1
	DENT	23	6	1	1	15	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	93	43	3	2	45	0	0	0
	HOWELL	119	52	4	1	61	0	1	0
	IRON	7	4	2	0	1	0	0	0
	MADISON	74	30	1	1	41	1	0	0
	MARIES	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	34	8	1	1	24	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
SEPTEMBER 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	39	9	1	1	27	0	1	0	
	OREGON	20	12	0	0	8	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	31	18	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	PERRY	34	18	1	0	15	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	50	27	2	1	19	0	1	0	
	PULASKI	70	22	4	0	43	1	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	16	7	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	226	77	6	1	140	0	1	1	
	STE	43	21	1	0	21	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	180	81	4	2	90	0	2	1	
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	75	23	0	0	52	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	29	8	2	0	19	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	90	43	1	0	46	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	24	11	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	37	12	1	2	22	0	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	1,840	798	47	17	963	2	10	3	
SW REGION										
	BARRY	28	17	1	0	10	0	0	0	
	BARTON	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	
	BATES	16	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	
	BENTON	32	21	1	0	10	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	76	44	1	0	31	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	13	9	1	0	2	0	1	0	
	CHRISTIAN	186	101	5	2	75	0	2	1	
	DADE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	30	16	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	14	9	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	GREENE	826	473	25	14	309	0	3	2	
	HENRY	72	32	4	1	34	1	0	0	
	HICKORY	14	5	0	0	8	0	1	0	
	JASPER	214	133	9	0	71	1	0	0	
	LACLEDE	78	32	0	0	46	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	52	14	1	2	35	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	MILLER	49	32	1	1	13	1	1	0	
	MORGAN	20	14	1	0	4	1	0	0	
	NEWTON	121	28	3	1	89	0	0	0	
	OZARK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	83	41	1	0	41	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	31	14	0	1	16	0	0	0	
	TANEY	45	26	2	0	17	0	0	0	
	VERNON	14	6	1	0	7	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	64	34	1	0	29	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,100	1,124	58	25	878	4	8	3
	KC REGION									
		ANDREW	16	7	1	1	7	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	194	112	8	2	71	0	0	1
CLAY		483	256	20	7	195	1	3	1	
DE KALB		4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,421	1,478	98	83	728	6	19	9	
PLATTE		116	55	7	2	52	0	0	0	
	KC TOTAL	3,234	1,908	134	95	1,057	7	22	11	
STL REGION										
	FRANKLIN	244	128	7	0	107	0	2	0	
	JEFFERSON	588	353	14	3	218	0	0	0	
	ST CHARLES	639	349	18	4	265	0	3	0	
	ST LOUIS	3,737	2,793	160	70	666	7	36	5	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,561	1,285	73	46	136	1	18	2	
	STL TOTAL	6,769	4,908	272	123	1,392	8	59	7	
STATEWIDE		16,002	9,938	569	279	5,048	31	112	25	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

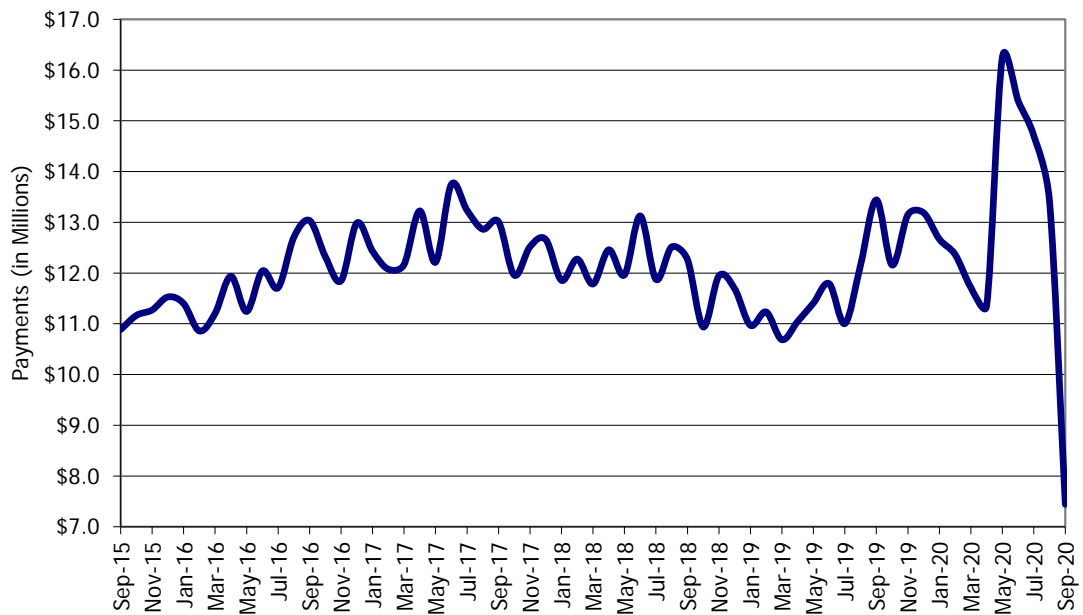
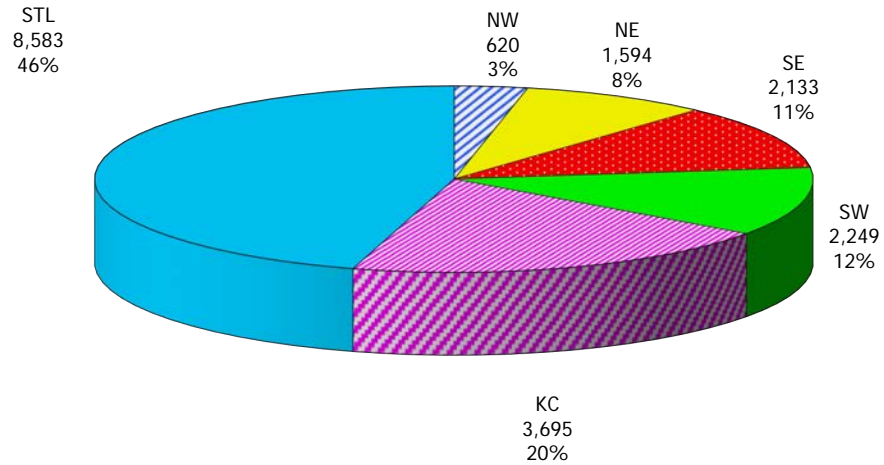
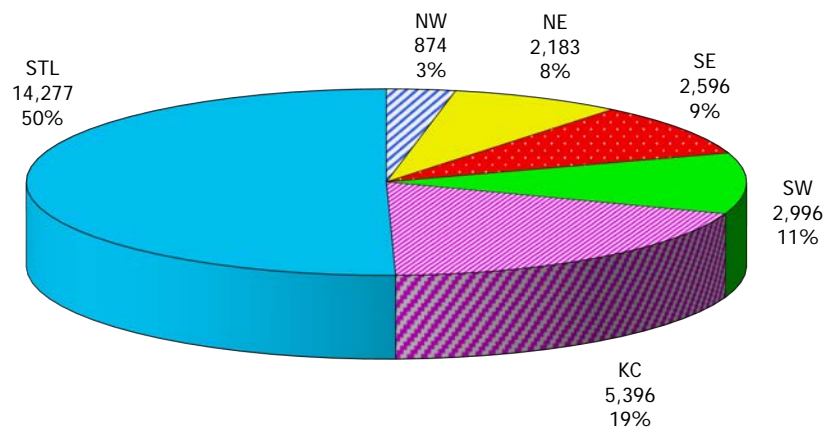


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

September 2020



**12-Month Average
October 2019 - September 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$983	4	\$983
	CARROLL	1	\$57	0	\$0	1	\$258	2	\$314
	CASS	45	\$25,104	44	\$17,233	152	\$40,408	241	\$82,746
	CHARITON	3	\$322	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$322
	CLINTON	1	\$636	0	\$0	2	\$810	3	\$1,446
	COOPER	0	\$0	4	\$1,191	8	\$1,666	12	\$2,857
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,189	5	\$1,189
	GENTRY	4	\$323	1	\$284	5	\$632	10	\$1,238
	GRUNDY	2	\$1,204	4	\$842	21	\$2,823	27	\$4,869
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$199	0	\$0	1	\$199
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	26	\$10,006	10	\$2,766	59	\$16,587	95	\$29,359
	LAFAYETTE	14	\$5,619	7	\$2,091	16	\$3,677	37	\$11,387
	LINN	1	\$75	0	\$0	3	\$248	4	\$323
	LIVINGSTON	5	\$911	8	\$1,155	7	\$500	20	\$2,565
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	10	\$2,744	0	\$0	4	\$205	14	\$2,949
	PETTIS	20	\$6,644	8	\$1,580	100	\$19,489	128	\$27,714
	PUTNAM	3	\$430	0	\$0	5	\$1,107	8	\$1,537
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	1	\$296	3	\$653	2	\$214	6	\$1,162
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	136	\$54,371	90	\$27,994	394	\$90,796	620	\$173,162
NE REGION	ADAIR	18	\$5,042	4	\$1,102	28	\$4,422	50	\$10,566
	AUDRAIN	7	\$2,015	12	\$2,848	17	\$4,148	36	\$9,011
	BOONE	99	\$60,248	51	\$25,533	387	\$151,398	537	\$237,179
	CALLAWAY	34	\$9,686	17	\$6,045	82	\$20,199	133	\$35,931
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$255	5	\$571	6	\$826
	COLE	71	\$33,036	42	\$13,637	297	\$78,776	410	\$125,449
	GASCONADE	3	\$998	4	\$587	12	\$1,732	19	\$3,317
	HOWARD	2	\$726	0	\$0	6	\$1,596	8	\$2,322
	KNOX	2	\$448	0	\$0	7	\$821	9	\$1,269
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	25	\$9,435	11	\$5,737	47	\$9,919	83	\$25,090
	MACON	7	\$2,030	1	\$213	19	\$3,545	27	\$5,789
	MARION	7	\$1,856	16	\$4,759	22	\$3,370	45	\$9,985
	MONITEAU	8	\$1,545	4	\$325	25	\$2,817	37	\$4,687
	MONROE	25	\$6,659	10	\$2,136	9	\$1,655	44	\$10,449
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$110	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$110
	OSAGE	5	\$1,423	1	\$213	24	\$4,625	30	\$6,261
	PIKE	3	\$573	4	\$415	4	\$200	11	\$1,188
	RALLS	6	\$1,480	1	\$54	8	\$1,048	15	\$2,581
	RANDOLPH	16	\$4,703	14	\$4,789	49	\$10,015	79	\$19,507
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$164	4	\$164
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$100	1	\$100
	SHELBY	2	\$63	1	\$44	2	\$43	5	\$149
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$692	4	\$692
	NE TOTAL	341	\$142,076	194	\$68,691	1,059	\$301,857	1,594	\$512,625
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	\$1,621	2	\$33	6	\$97	19	\$1,751
	BUTLER	76	\$34,222	40	\$15,751	182	\$49,202	297	\$99,175
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	58	\$17,251	43	\$12,531	123	\$24,239	224	\$54,021
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	5	\$1,179	0	\$0	20	\$3,006	25	\$4,185
	DENT	10	\$3,290	5	\$1,144	10	\$1,097	25	\$5,530
	DUNKLIN	27	\$8,039	18	\$6,325	88	\$18,553	133	\$32,916
	HOWELL	41	\$17,192	20	\$7,249	82	\$18,222	143	\$42,662
	IRON	1	\$352	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$352
	MADISON	22	\$6,330	19	\$6,757	58	\$10,819	99	\$23,906
	MARIES	4	\$566	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$566
	MISSISSIPPI	18	\$5,680	6	\$842	11	\$1,996	35	\$8,518

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	17	\$4,513	10	\$2,041	29	\$5,063	56	\$11,617
	OREGON	7	\$475	1	\$99	10	\$1,105	18	\$1,679
	PEMISCOT	12	\$4,590	1	\$322	24	\$6,058	37	\$10,969
	PERRY	9	\$2,495	6	\$1,696	17	\$4,074	32	\$8,265
	PHELPS	17	\$2,970	2	\$1,351	8	\$673	27	\$4,994
	PULASKI	33	\$12,219	9	\$2,875	23	\$4,660	65	\$19,754
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	3	\$827	6	\$1,538	6	\$786	15	\$3,151
	ST FRANCOIS	72	\$28,140	68	\$21,317	113	\$22,587	253	\$72,043
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	\$4,881	7	\$2,518	24	\$2,461	45	\$9,861
	SCOTT	80	\$20,571	9	\$2,094	166	\$26,498	255	\$49,163
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	35	\$10,314	17	\$3,486	37	\$5,155	89	\$18,955
	TEXAS	13	\$3,812	6	\$896	15	\$1,806	34	\$6,514
	WASHINGTON	34	\$10,492	12	\$3,166	93	\$15,607	139	\$29,265
	WAYNE	11	\$2,320	2	\$513	24	\$3,153	37	\$5,985
	WRIGHT	11	\$2,715	11	\$2,175	4	\$1,257	26	\$6,147
	SE TOTAL	641	\$207,054	320	\$96,716	1,173	\$228,174	2,133	\$531,944
SW REGION	BARRY	8	\$3,264	2	\$435	21	\$3,897	31	\$7,596
	BARTON	3	\$856	1	\$174	7	\$507	11	\$1,537
	BATES	2	\$347	1	\$236	10	\$914	13	\$1,496
	BENTON	6	\$2,131	4	\$911	28	\$4,214	38	\$7,256
	CAMDEN	26	\$5,892	5	\$996	68	\$10,156	99	\$17,045
	CEDAR	0	\$0	2	\$519	14	\$1,490	16	\$2,008
	CHRISTIAN	38	\$13,108	38	\$8,858	84	\$17,028	160	\$38,994
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	9	\$5,630	5	\$3,525	17	\$3,188	31	\$12,344
	DOUGLAS	5	\$1,193	0	\$0	9	\$738	14	\$1,931
	GREENE	165	\$98,688	145	\$81,873	649	\$238,619	959	\$419,181
	HENRY	18	\$7,587	16	\$6,090	27	\$5,936	61	\$19,614
	HICKORY	0	\$0	8	\$1,091	8	\$840	16	\$1,930
	JASPER	37	\$15,321	36	\$15,501	140	\$32,824	213	\$63,645
	LACLEDE	29	\$12,866	17	\$5,286	44	\$9,666	90	\$27,818
	LAWRENCE	21	\$7,034	14	\$4,408	13	\$1,814	48	\$13,256
	MCDONALD	2	\$401	1	\$247	3	\$350	6	\$997
	MILLER	12	\$3,564	1	\$322	42	\$4,501	55	\$8,387
	MORGAN	4	\$1,289	0	\$0	8	\$600	12	\$1,890
	NEWTON	40	\$11,238	47	\$11,425	49	\$10,918	136	\$33,581
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$106	3	\$106
	POLK	22	\$7,557	19	\$5,910	36	\$7,913	77	\$21,379
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$582	0	\$0	2	\$582
	STONE	10	\$2,452	6	\$2,009	14	\$3,051	30	\$7,512
	TANEY	4	\$846	13	\$3,279	31	\$6,047	48	\$10,173
	VERNON	0	\$0	7	\$2,080	9	\$1,186	16	\$3,266
	WEBSTER	15	\$11,095	13	\$4,336	36	\$5,913	64	\$21,344
	SW TOTAL	476	\$212,358	403	\$160,092	1,370	\$372,416	2,249	\$744,866
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$1,234	4	\$473	6	\$888	13	\$2,594
	BUCHANAN	40	\$18,399	31	\$10,838	176	\$51,669	247	\$80,906
	CLAY	101	\$68,487	91	\$41,941	282	\$102,518	474	\$212,946
	DE KALB	1	\$133	3	\$399	0	\$0	4	\$532
	JACKSON	441	\$256,447	285	\$122,840	2,142	\$783,973	2,868	\$1,163,259
	PLATTE	26	\$16,381	26	\$10,842	37	\$16,018	89	\$43,241
	KC TOTAL	612	\$361,080	440	\$187,332	2,643	\$955,067	3,695	\$1,503,479
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	59	\$28,171	50	\$18,287	162	\$50,671	271	\$97,130
	JEFFERSON	152	\$76,392	65	\$27,564	414	\$131,348	631	\$235,304
	ST CHARLES	170	\$115,136	97	\$58,036	542	\$244,536	809	\$417,708
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	449	\$325,626	213	\$130,293	3,895	\$1,720,726	4,557	\$2,176,646
	ST LOUIS CITY	107	\$64,823	33	\$17,447	2,175	\$967,047	2,315	\$1,049,316
	STL TOTAL	937	\$610,149	458	\$251,627	7,188	\$3,114,328	8,583	\$3,976,103
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,143	\$1,587,089	1,905	\$792,453	13,827	\$5,062,638	18,874	\$7,442,180

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

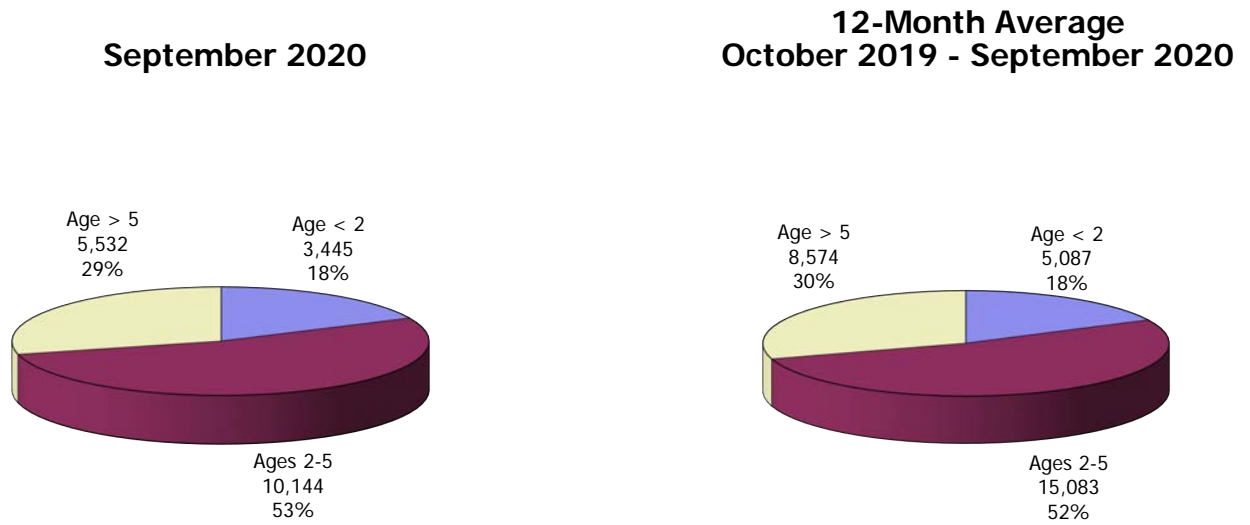


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

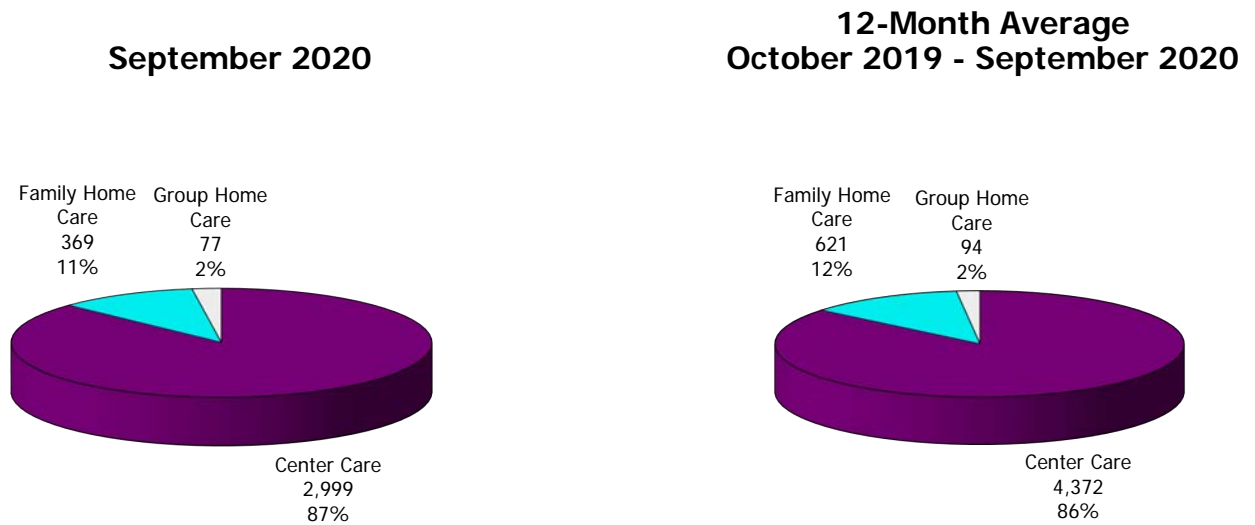
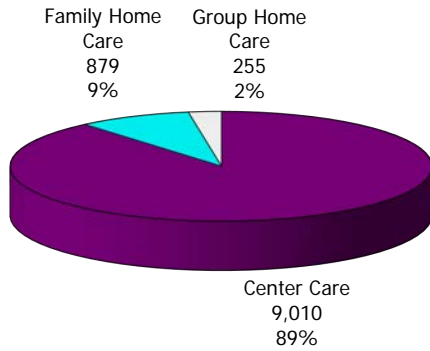


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

September 2020



**12-Month Average
October 2019 - September 2020**

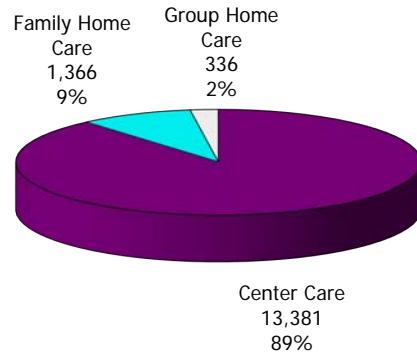
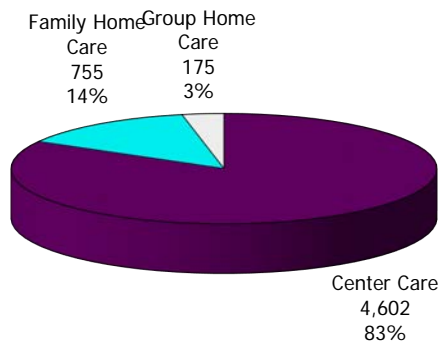


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

September 2020



**12-Month Average
October 2019 - September 2020**

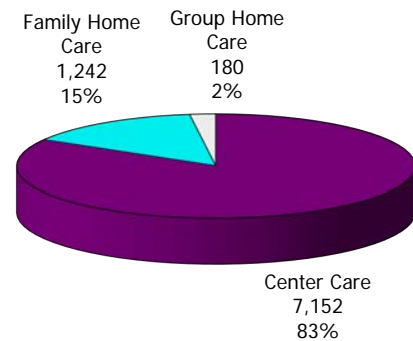


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

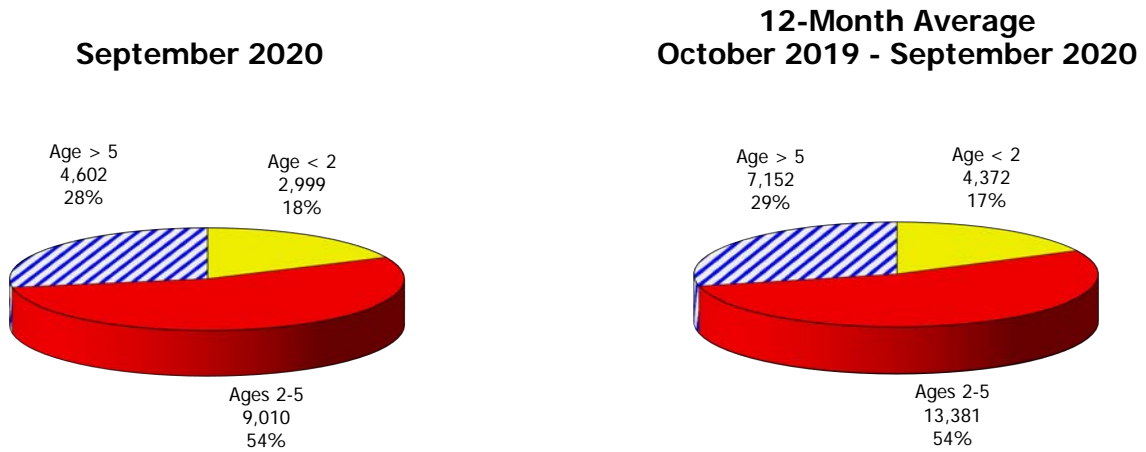


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

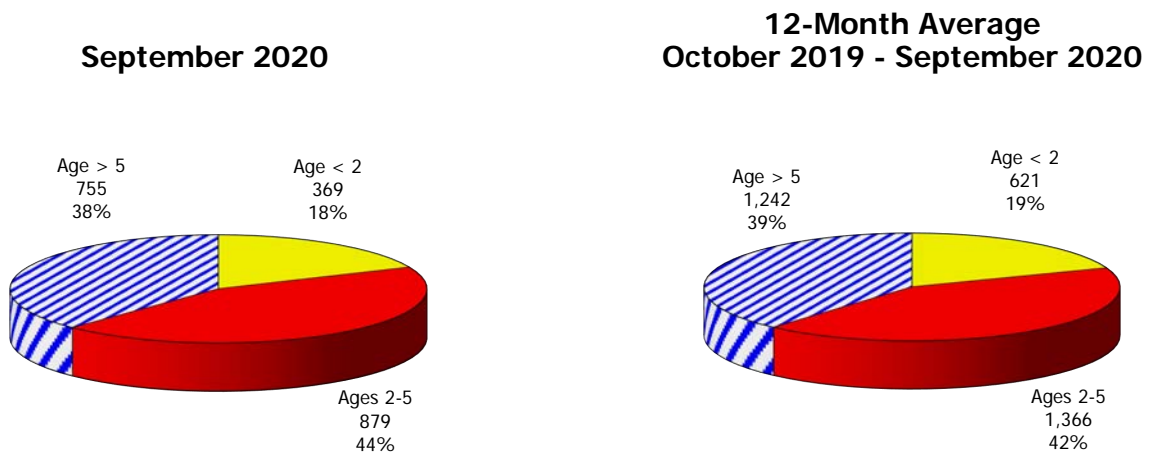
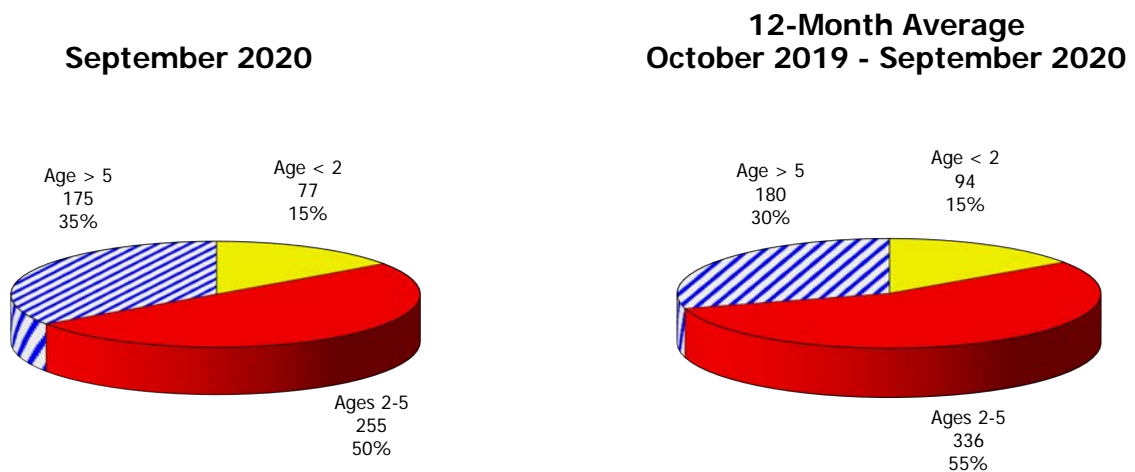


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
SEPTEMBER 2020**

	CHILDREN SEP-2020	CHILDREN SEP-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS SEP-2020	PAYMENTS SEP-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	18,874	31,759	-40.6%	\$7,442,180	\$13,442,565	-44.6%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,310	2,232	-41.3%	\$775,795	\$1,411,367	-45.0%
AGE 1	2,128	3,563	-40.3%	\$1,186,799	\$2,324,376	-48.9%
AGE 2	2,632	4,231	-37.8%	\$1,066,224	\$1,956,318	-45.5%
AGE 3	2,784	4,448	-37.4%	\$1,109,014	\$2,042,460	-45.7%
AGE 4	2,695	4,402	-38.8%	\$1,065,981	\$1,944,546	-45.2%
AGE 5	2,005	3,055	-34.4%	\$609,540	\$888,158	-31.4%
AGE 6	1,328	2,191	-39.4%	\$397,217	\$640,630	-38.0%
AGE 7	1,173	1,861	-37.0%	\$347,019	\$521,488	-33.5%
AGE 8	904	1,756	-48.5%	\$264,876	\$494,623	-46.4%
AGE 9	746	1,436	-48.1%	\$214,607	\$406,071	-47.2%
AGE 10	607	1,213	-50.0%	\$185,293	\$354,496	-47.7%
AGE 11	407	868	-53.1%	\$117,179	\$252,785	-53.6%
AGE 12	265	535	-50.5%	\$76,154	\$157,227	-51.6%
AGE 13	65	109	-40.4%	\$17,907	\$33,379	-46.4%
AGE 14 and over	19	38	-50.0%	\$8,576	\$14,641	-41.4%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	16,445	27,424	-40.0%	\$6,861,559	\$12,299,317	-44.2%
FAMILY HOME	1,985	3,882	-48.9%	\$471,206	\$993,279	-52.6%
GROUP HOME	502	644	-22.0%	\$109,415	\$149,968	-27.0%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,149	1,910	-39.8%	\$727,363	\$1,304,814	-44.3%
FAMILY HOME	139	301	-53.8%	\$37,894	\$95,430	-60.3%
GROUP HOME	26	33	-21.2%	\$10,538	\$11,122	-5.3%
AGE 1						
CENTER	1,850	3,082	-40.0%	\$1,105,038	\$2,167,699	-49.0%
FAMILY HOME	230	436	-47.2%	\$68,321	\$134,848	-49.3%
GROUP HOME	51	63	-19.0%	\$13,440	\$21,829	-38.4%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,334	3,681	-36.6%	\$997,423	\$1,807,910	-44.8%
FAMILY HOME	241	493	-51.1%	\$55,057	\$126,090	-56.3%
GROUP HOME	65	89	-27.0%	\$13,745	\$22,317	-38.4%
AGE 3						
CENTER	2,456	3,956	-37.9%	\$1,031,421	\$1,904,606	-45.8%
FAMILY HOME	258	425	-39.3%	\$59,896	\$114,652	-47.8%
GROUP HOME	77	89	-13.5%	\$17,696	\$23,201	-23.7%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,451	3,937	-37.7%	\$1,007,157	\$1,813,640	-44.5%
FAMILY HOME	188	401	-53.1%	\$44,071	\$107,167	-58.9%
GROUP HOME	65	99	-34.3%	\$14,753	\$23,739	-37.9%
AGE 5						
CENTER	1,769	2,688	-34.2%	\$560,507	\$810,293	-30.8%
FAMILY HOME	192	315	-39.0%	\$40,825	\$66,007	-38.2%
GROUP HOME	48	71	-32.4%	\$8,208	\$11,857	-30.8%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
SEPTEMBER 2020**

	CHILDREN SEP-2020	CHILDREN SEP-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS SEP-2020	PAYMENTS SEP-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,146	1,899	-39.7%	\$358,346	\$574,948	-37.7%
FAMILY HOME	139	256	-45.7%	\$29,438	\$56,754	-48.1%
GROUP HOME	46	50	-8.0%	\$9,432	\$8,929	5.6%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,010	1,595	-36.7%	\$314,455	\$462,428	-32.0%
FAMILY HOME	124	242	-48.8%	\$26,572	\$51,977	-48.9%
GROUP HOME	42	39	7.7%	\$5,992	\$7,083	-15.4%
AGE 8						
CENTER	764	1,496	-48.9%	\$233,142	\$437,189	-46.7%
FAMILY HOME	111	235	-52.8%	\$26,299	\$51,351	-48.8%
GROUP HOME	32	32	0.0%	\$5,435	\$6,084	-10.7%
AGE 9						
CENTER	629	1,206	-47.8%	\$190,959	\$355,734	-46.3%
FAMILY HOME	99	218	-54.6%	\$19,337	\$46,881	-58.8%
GROUP HOME	21	20	5.0%	\$4,311	\$3,456	24.7%
AGE 10						
CENTER	500	1,010	-50.5%	\$161,788	\$309,976	-47.8%
FAMILY HOME	99	188	-47.3%	\$21,983	\$41,717	-47.3%
GROUP HOME	9	20	-55.0%	\$1,522	\$2,804	-45.7%
AGE 11						
CENTER	315	662	-52.4%	\$97,780	\$202,132	-51.6%
FAMILY HOME	77	186	-58.6%	\$17,287	\$46,712	-63.0%
GROUP HOME	16	20	-20.0%	\$2,112	\$3,940	-46.4%
AGE 12						
CENTER	191	377	-49.3%	\$59,493	\$119,175	-50.1%
FAMILY HOME	70	143	-51.0%	\$14,848	\$34,989	-57.6%
GROUP HOME	7	17	-58.8%	\$1,812	\$3,063	-40.8%
AGE 13						
CENTER	37	64	-42.2%	\$11,764	\$21,387	-45.0%
FAMILY HOME	27	42	-35.7%	\$5,724	\$11,449	-50.0%
GROUP HOME	2	4	-50.0%	\$419	\$543	-22.7%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	10	17	-41.2%	\$4,923	\$7,387	-33.4%
FAMILY HOME	9	21	-57.1%	\$3,653	\$7,254	-49.6%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
SEPTEMBER 2020**

			SEP-2020	SEP-2019
Race of Children				
	White		45.2%	42.1%
	Black		49.7%	53.2%
	Other		5.1%	4.7%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.5%	9.8%
	No		90.5%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.0%	95.5%
	Two parent		5.0%	4.5%
Household Size				
	2		30.0%	29.0%
	3		33.5%	33.2%
	4		21.6%	22.2%
	5		9.6%	9.8%
	6		3.4%	3.8%
	7 or more		1.9%	2.1%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		24.3%	24.8%
\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines		2.5%	2.2%
\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines		2.3%	2.6%
\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines		3.4%	3.5%
\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines		3.2%	3.8%
\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines		3.8%	4.7%
\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines		4.1%	5.5%
\$1,200-\$1,983	138% of poverty guidelines		38.7%	43.7%
OVER \$1,983	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		17.7%	9.2%
Household Size=3				
\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		20.4%	19.6%
\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines		2.4%	2.4%
\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines		3.1%	3.1%
\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines		3.6%	4.1%
\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines		3.7%	4.6%
\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines		5.1%	5.6%
\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines		5.0%	6.3%
\$1,483-\$2,498	138% of poverty guidelines		44.2%	47.4%
OVER \$2,498	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		12.5%	6.9%
Household Size=4				
\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines		19.5%	19.6%
\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines		3.4%	3.0%
\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines		3.3%	4.3%
\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines		4.0%	5.3%
\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines		5.8%	6.4%
\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines		6.0%	7.2%
\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines		6.9%	7.2%
\$1,765-\$3,013	138% of poverty guidelines		43.2%	42.7%
OVER \$3,013	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		7.8%	4.2%
Household Size=5				
0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines		19.1%	21.5%
\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines		4.2%	5.7%
\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines		6.0%	6.0%
\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines		6.4%	5.8%
\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines		5.8%	8.4%
\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines		6.0%	7.5%
\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines		7.0%	6.6%
\$2,047-\$3,529	138% of poverty guidelines		39.2%	36.0%
OVER \$3,529	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		6.3%	2.6%

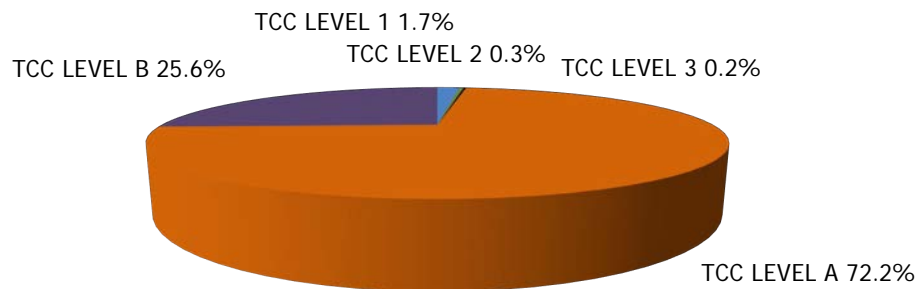
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

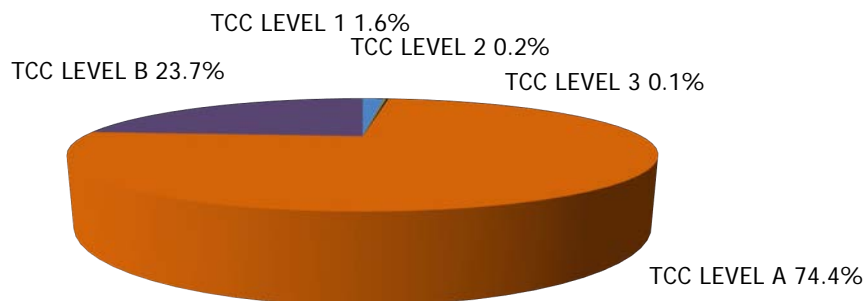
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
SEPTEMBER 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	10	13	\$2,941	\$294	\$226
TCC LEVEL 2	2	2	\$436	\$218	\$218
TCC LEVEL 3	1	1	\$171	\$171	\$171
TCC LEVEL A	423	614	\$178,193	\$421	\$290
TCC LEVEL B	150	195	\$42,514	\$283	\$218
STATEWIDE	586	825	\$224,256	\$383	\$272

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
September 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
September 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

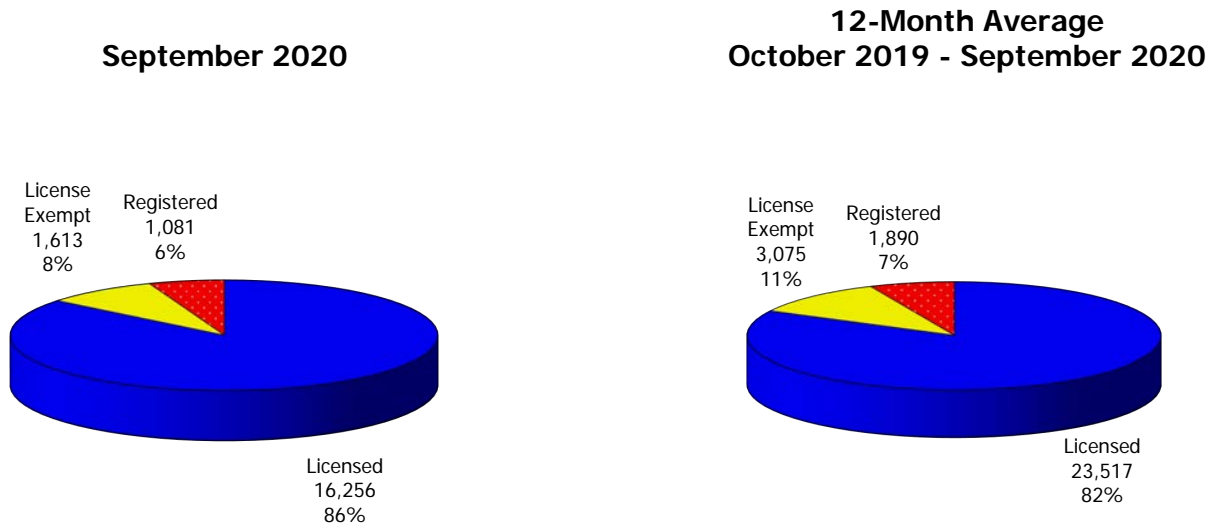
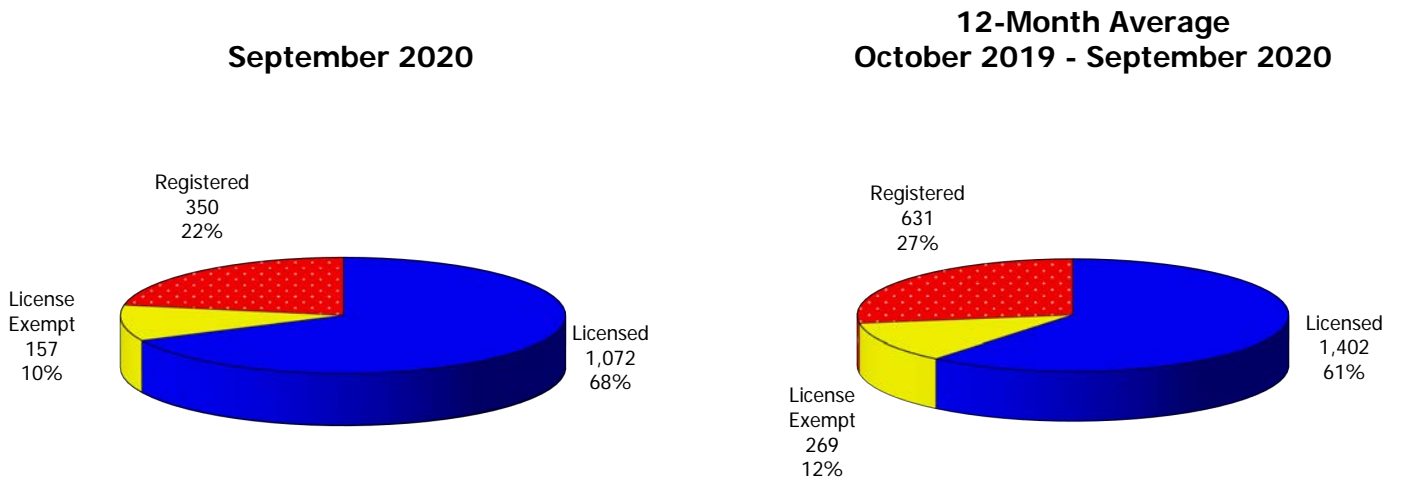


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
SEPTEMBER 2020**

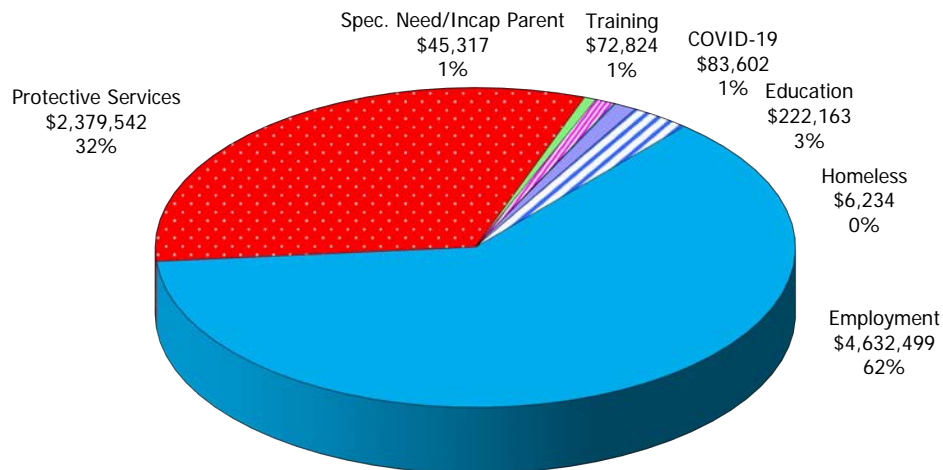
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	16,256	25,989	-37.5%
PROVIDERS	1,072	1,442	-25.7%
PAYMENTS	\$6,681,798	\$11,530,307	-42.1%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	14,803	23,625	-37.3%
PROVIDERS	785	1,046	-25.0%
PAYMENTS	\$6,312,580	\$10,893,248	-42.1%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	983	1,802	-45.4%
PROVIDERS	226	327	-30.9%
PAYMENTS	\$259,802	\$487,090	-46.7%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	502	644	-22.0%
PROVIDERS	62	69	-10.1%
PAYMENTS	\$109,415	\$149,968	-27.0%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,081	2,246	-51.9%
PROVIDERS	350	719	-51.3%
PAYMENTS	\$244,585	\$569,081	-57.0%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,000	2,079	-51.9%
PROVIDERS	313	641	-51.2%
PAYMENTS	\$210,905	\$504,567	-58.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	2	7	-71.4%
PROVIDERS	2	4	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$500	\$1,505	-66.8%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	79	158	-50.0%
PROVIDERS	35	73	-52.1%
PAYMENTS	\$33,181	\$62,630	-47.0%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	2	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$379	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	1,613	3,989	-59.6%
PROVIDERS	157	299	-47.5%
PAYMENTS	\$515,797	\$1,343,177	-61.6%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	182	751	-75.8%
PROVIDERS	59	121	-51.2%
PAYMENTS	\$24,527	\$135,542	-81.9%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	7	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,094	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,297	2,667	-51.4%
PROVIDERS	85	139	-38.8%
PAYMENTS	\$458,165	\$1,098,156	-58.3%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	136	599	-77.3%
PROVIDERS	13	38	-65.8%
PAYMENTS	\$33,106	\$108,386	-69.5%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
SEPTEMBER 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$4,632,499	7,115	12,793	\$651	\$362
EDUCATION	\$222,163	318	537	\$699	\$414
TRAINING	\$72,824	94	165	\$775	\$441
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,379,542	5,048	5,048	\$471	\$471
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$6,542	10	14	\$654	\$467
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$38,774	53	92	\$732	\$421
HOMELESS	\$6,234	10	14	\$623	\$445
COVID-19	\$83,602				
STATEWIDE	\$7,442,180	12,648	18,663	\$588	\$399

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

September 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.
NOTE: Payments issued to providers affected by COVID-19 are not child specific

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

September 2020

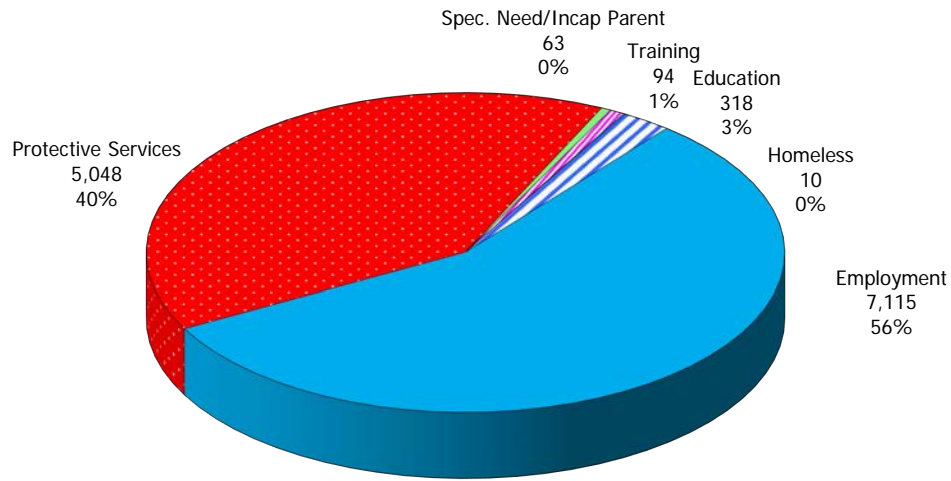
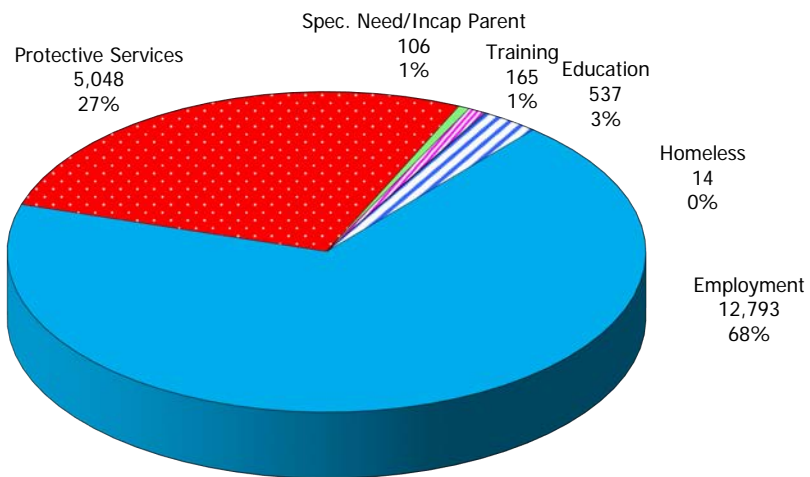


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

September 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

October 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

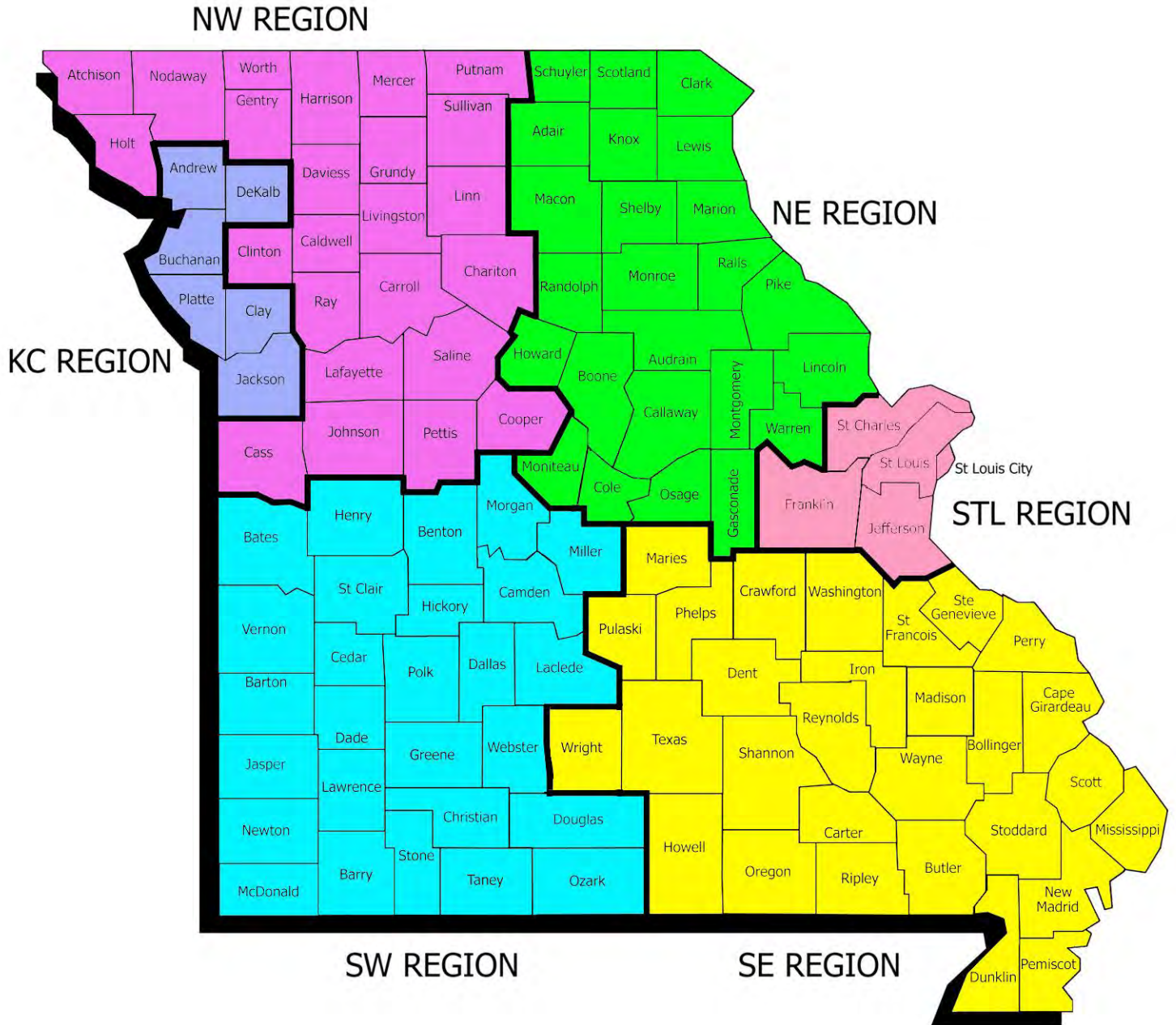


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

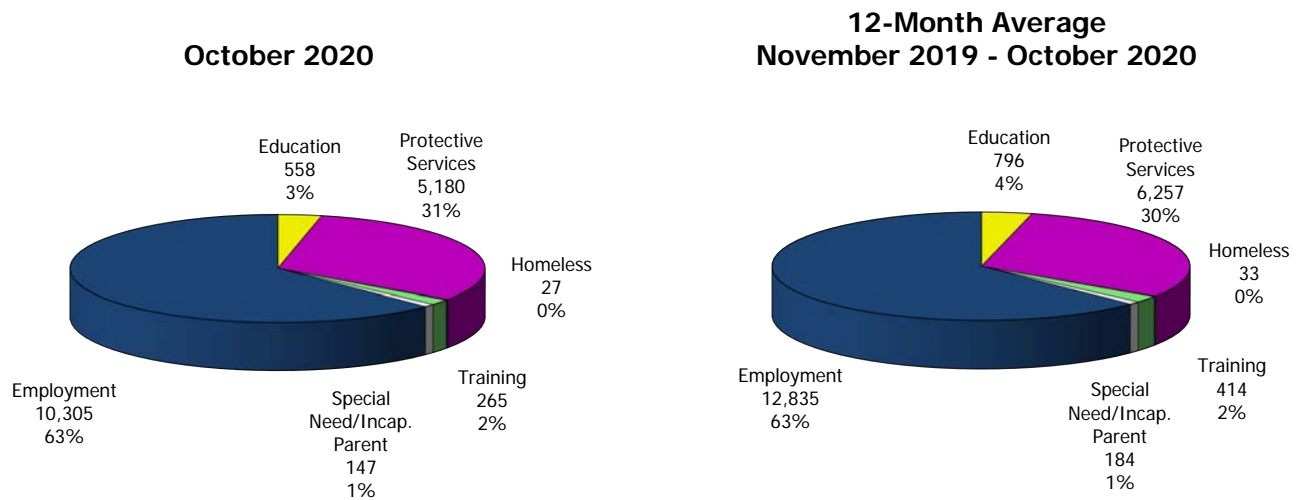


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

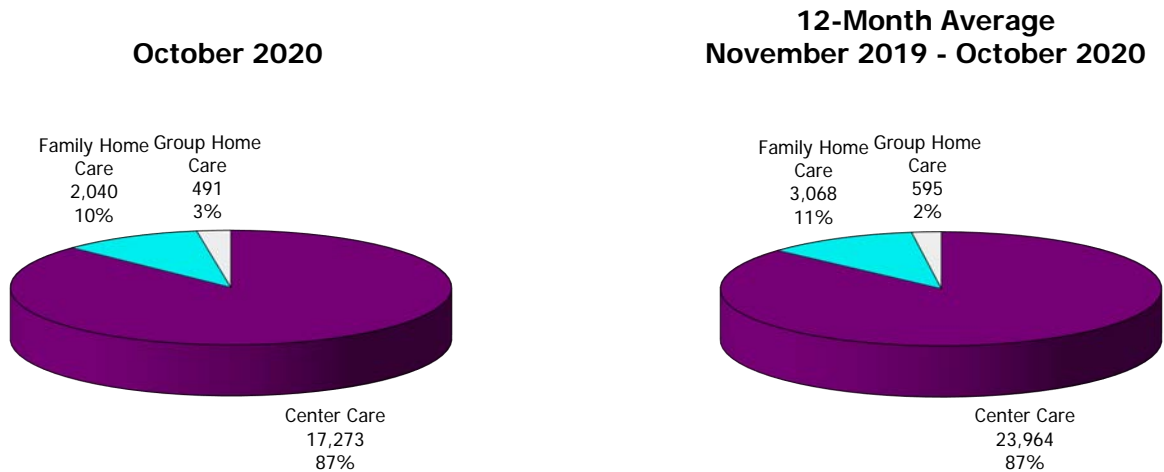
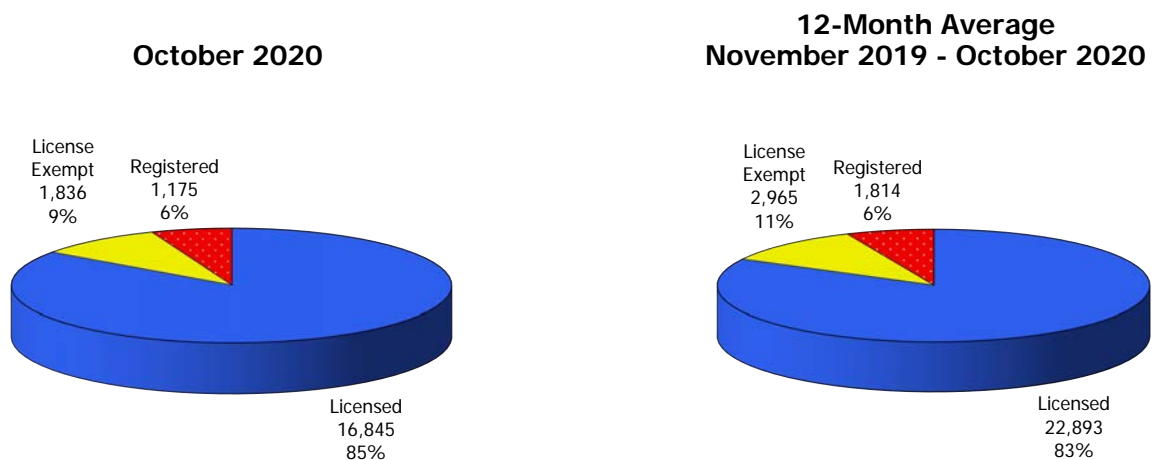


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
OCTOBER 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,830	5,143	5,192	5,120	-6.1%	-7.0%	-5.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,241	2,476	2,103	2,306	-9.5%	6.6%	-2.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,451	2,680	2,191	2,626	-8.5%	11.9%	-6.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,481	1,611	1,674	1,280	-8.1%	-11.5%	15.7%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,312	1,506	1,613	1,192	-12.9%	-18.7%	10.1%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	169	105	61	88	61.0%	177.0%	92.0%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,305	9,938	10,781	14,469	3.7%	-4.4%	-28.8%
EDUCATION	558	569	592	947	-1.9%	-5.7%	-41.1%
TRAINING	265	279	321	513	-5.0%	-17.4%	-48.3%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,180	5,048	5,740	6,346	2.6%	-9.8%	-18.4%
SPECIAL NEED	33	31	37	42	6.5%	-10.8%	-21.4%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	114	112	129	145	1.8%	-11.6%	-21.4%
HOMELESS	27	25	31	39	8.0%	-12.9%	-30.8%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	16,482	16,002	17,631	22,501	3.0%	-6.5%	-26.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	17,273	16,445	21,811	25,336	5.0%	-20.8%	-31.8%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,040	1,985	2,897	3,566	2.8%	-29.6%	-42.8%
GROUP HOME CARE	491	502	588	572	-2.2%	-16.5%	-14.2%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	16,845	16,256	20,993	24,334	3.6%	-19.8%	-30.8%
LICENSE EXEMPT	1,836	1,613	2,609	3,157	13.8%	-29.6%	-41.8%
REGISTERED	1,175	1,081	1,716	2,077	8.7%	-31.5%	-43.4%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	19,735	18,874	25,216	29,350	4.6%	-21.7%	-32.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$9,037,204	\$7,442,180	\$13,407,870	\$12,158,293	21.4%	-32.6%	-25.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$458	\$394	\$532	\$414	16.1%	-13.9%	10.5%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	660	580	751	1,371	13.8%	-12.1%	-51.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$306,270	\$248,404	\$455,607	\$671,237	23.3%	-32.8%	-54.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$464	\$428	\$607	\$490	8.3%	-23.5%	-5.2%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	12,273	11,663	16,281	17,559	5.2%	-24.6%	-30.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,068,620	\$4,230,951	\$7,986,955	\$6,933,061	19.8%	-36.5%	-26.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$413	\$363	\$491	\$395	13.8%	-15.8%	4.6%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,285	1,255	1,976	3,339	2.4%	-35.0%	-61.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$544,761	\$473,127	\$998,184	\$1,408,841	15.1%	-45.4%	-61.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$424	\$377	\$505	\$422	12.5%	-16.1%	0.5%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,180	5,048	5,740	6,346	2.6%	-9.8%	-18.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,987,542	\$2,379,542	\$3,753,584	\$2,866,786	25.6%	-20.4%	4.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$577	\$471	\$654	\$452	22.4%	-11.8%	27.7%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	343	329	476	744	4.3%	-27.9%	-53.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$130,011	\$110,156	\$213,541	\$278,367	18.0%	-39.1%	-53.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$379	\$335	\$449	\$374	13.2%	-15.5%	1.3%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CALDWELL	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CARROLL	7	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	CASS	45	23	24	51.1%	47	35	12	25.5%
	CHARITON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	CLINTON	5	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0.0%
	COOPER	10	6	9	60.0%	15	13	2	13.3%
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	4	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	HARRISON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	27	13	8	38.1%	21	18	3	14.3%
	LAFAYETTE	14	5	14	73.7%	19	15	4	21.1%
	LINN	3	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	LIVINGSTON	6	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MERCER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	44	22	27	55.1%	49	36	13	26.5%
	PUTNAM	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RAY	8	1	8	88.9%	9	6	3	33.3%
	SALINE	8	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	195	84	118	58.4%	202	154	48	23.8%
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	6	6	50.0%	12	10	2	16.7%
	AUDRAIN	15	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	11.1%
	BOONE	137	64	59	48.0%	123	99	24	19.5%
	CALLAWAY	29	19	17	47.2%	36	29	7	19.4%
	CLARK	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	COLE	83	43	32	42.7%	75	64	11	14.7%
	GASCONADE	8	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	11.1%
	HOWARD	1	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	2	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	LINCOLN	22	10	14	58.3%	24	15	9	37.5%
	MACON	14	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	MARION	11	2	6	75.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	MONITEAU	10	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	42.9%
	MONROE	2	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	9	2	8	80.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	PIKE	10	2	9	81.8%	11	7	4	36.4%
	RALLS	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	20	6	12	66.7%	18	12	6	33.3%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	11	2	10	83.3%	12	8	4	33.3%
	NE TOTAL	407	184	198	51.8%	382	299	83	21.7%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	47	18	26	59.1%	44	34	10	22.7%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	57	17	30	63.8%	47	37	10	21.3%
	CARTER	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	12	6	8	57.1%	14	10	4	28.6%
	DENT	3	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	DUNKLIN	25	12	13	52.0%	25	22	3	12.0%
	HOWELL	21	9	19	67.9%	28	22	6	21.4%
	IRON	2	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	100.0%
	MADISON	12	3	8	72.7%	11	10	1	9.1%
	MARIES	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	13	6	4	40.0%	10	5	5	50.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	13	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	22.2%
	OREGON	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	12	4	10	71.4%	14	9	5	35.7%
	PERRY	13	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	22.2%
	PHELPS	18	9	12	57.1%	21	15	6	28.6%
	PULASKI	20	2	17	89.5%	19	16	3	15.8%
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	8	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	ST FRANCOIS	49	19	23	54.8%	42	34	8	19.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	40	21	23	52.3%	44	29	15	34.1%
	SHANNON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	7	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	11.1%
	TEXAS	9	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	14.3%
	WASHINGTON	17	6	9	60.0%	15	14	1	6.7%
	WAYNE	7	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	9	3	7	70.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	SE TOTAL	436	172	250	59.2%	422	331	91	21.6%
SW REGION	BARRY	16	5	14	73.7%	19	18	1	5.3%
	BARTON	1	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	BATES	2	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	BENTON	9	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	CAMDEN	21	10	11	52.4%	21	16	5	23.8%
	CEDAR	8	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	CHRISTIAN	68	27	37	57.8%	64	49	15	23.4%
	DADE	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	DALLAS	7	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	DOUGLAS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	GREENE	256	116	145	55.6%	261	192	69	26.4%
	HENRY	16	10	13	56.5%	23	16	7	30.4%
	HICKORY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	JASPER	84	29	40	58.0%	69	47	22	31.9%
	LACLEDE	15	9	11	55.0%	20	14	6	30.0%
	LAWRENCE	17	5	11	68.8%	16	14	2	12.5%
	MCDONALD	7	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	MILLER	12	7	5	41.7%	12	6	6	50.0%
	MORGAN	9	2	7	77.8%	9	5	4	44.4%
	NEWTON	26	9	18	66.7%	27	18	9	33.3%
	OZARK	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	POLK	20	7	9	56.3%	16	15	1	6.3%
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	19	6	9	60.0%	15	12	3	20.0%
	TANEY	28	12	22	64.7%	34	23	11	32.4%
	VERNON	5	0	6	100.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	WEBSTER	15	4	11	73.3%	15	13	2	13.3%
	SW TOTAL	670	275	397	59.1%	672	496	176	26.2%
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	BUCHANAN	74	29	35	54.7%	64	49	15	23.4%
	CLAY	145	56	70	55.6%	126	94	32	25.4%
	DE KALB	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	752	348	389	52.8%	737	592	145	19.7%
	PLATTE	51	19	31	62.0%	50	39	11	22.0%
	KC TOTAL	1,030	455	528	53.7%	983	779	204	20.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	48	24	34	58.6%	58	38	20	34.5%
	JEFFERSON	161	82	77	48.4%	159	122	37	23.3%
	ST CHARLES	160	62	69	52.7%	131	97	34	26.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,142	608	528	46.5%	1,136	916	220	19.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	581	295	252	46.1%	547	439	108	19.7%
	STL TOTAL	2,092	1,071	960	47.3%	2,031	1,612	419	20.6%
STATEWIDE		4,830	2,241	2,451	52.2%	4,692	3,671	1,021	21.8%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
OCTOBER 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	228	121	2	2	99	2	1	1
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COOPER	41	26	0	0	14	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	11	2	0	6	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	91	47	5	1	37	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	45	26	1	0	18	0	0	0
	LINN	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	28	7	0	0	21	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
	PETTIS	95	75	3	2	14	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	RAY	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NW TOTAL		606	348	17	5	229	2	4	1
NE REGION	ADAIR	46	21	3	1	21	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	36	17	2	0	17	0	0	0
	BOONE	543	343	20	6	169	2	3	0
	CALLAWAY	115	68	1	2	44	0	0	0
	CLARK	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	327	204	10	2	104	4	3	0
	GASCONADE	26	15	0	0	11	0	0	0
	HOWARD	11	8	0	0	2	0	1	0
	KNOX	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LEWIS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	92	54	1	1	35	0	1	0
	MACON	35	22	0	0	13	0	0	0
	MARION	37	12	1	0	23	1	0	0
	MONITEAU	31	22	1	0	7	0	1	0
	MONROE	48	12	0	0	36	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	22	16	0	0	5	0	1	0
	PIKE	22	12	0	0	10	0	0	0
	RALLS	10	4	0	0	6	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	72	33	4	1	33	1	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
	WARREN	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
NE TOTAL		1,509	891	44	13	543	8	10	0
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	10	0	0	5	0	0	0
	BUTLER	265	118	8	1	136	0	2	0
	CAPE	186	101	3	4	77	0	1	0
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	46	32	1	0	12	0	1	0
	DENT	21	6	1	0	14	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	103	50	4	3	46	0	0	0
	HOWELL	121	53	4	1	62	0	1	0
	IRON	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	62	31	1	0	29	1	0	0
	MARIES	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	30	9	1	0	20	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
OCTOBER 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	
	NEW MADRID	33	12	0	0	20	0	1	0
	OREGON	24	12	0	0	12	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	26	17	0	0	9	0	0	0
	PERRY	48	13	1	0	34	0	0	0
	PHELPS	66	30	1	1	34	0	0	0
	PULASKI	60	22	3	0	34	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	16	7	0	2	7	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	210	83	4	1	120	0	1	1
	STE	44	21	1	0	22	0	0	0
	SCOTT	175	91	4	1	77	0	1	1
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	77	24	0	0	53	0	0	0
	TEXAS	23	10	1	0	12	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	91	42	1	0	48	0	0	0
	WAYNE	29	12	0	0	17	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	31	12	1	1	17	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	1,820	830	42	15	921	2	8	2
SW REGION									
	BARRY	45	18	1	0	26	0	0	0
	BARTON	9	4	1	0	4	0	0	0
	BATES	19	10	0	3	6	0	0	0
	BENTON	33	19	2	0	12	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	79	42	1	0	36	0	0	0
	CEDAR	15	9	1	0	3	0	1	1
	CHRISTIAN	191	112	3	3	70	0	2	1
	DADE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	30	18	0	0	12	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	14	9	0	0	5	0	0	0
	GREENE	868	488	26	14	333	1	3	3
	HENRY	69	29	4	0	35	1	0	0
	HICKORY	10	5	1	0	3	0	1	0
	JASPER	233	130	10	0	92	1	0	0
	LACLEDE	92	34	2	1	55	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	53	19	1	1	32	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	14	3	0	0	11	0	0	0
	MILLER	49	32	0	0	15	1	1	0
	MORGAN	20	15	1	0	4	0	0	0
	NEWTON	105	33	3	1	67	0	1	0
	OZARK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	81	43	1	0	37	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	24	10	0	0	14	0	0	0
	TANEY	42	27	2	0	13	0	0	0
	VERNON	15	7	1	0	7	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	56	35	1	0	20	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,173	1,156	62	23	914	4	9	5
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	11	7	1	0	3	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	193	119	8	5	59	0	1	1
	CLAY	494	266	17	7	200	1	2	1
	DE KALB	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,495	1,528	105	76	752	6	19	9
	PLATTE	122	61	7	2	52	0	0	0
	KC TOTAL	3,317	1,981	138	90	1,068	7	22	11
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	295	138	7	1	147	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	609	351	15	3	238	1	1	0
	ST CHARLES	650	365	16	2	264	0	3	0
	ST LOUIS	3,853	2,912	156	71	664	8	37	5
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,650	1,333	61	42	192	1	18	3
	STL TOTAL	7,057	5,099	255	119	1,505	10	61	8
STATEWIDE		16,482	10,305	558	265	5,180	33	114	27

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

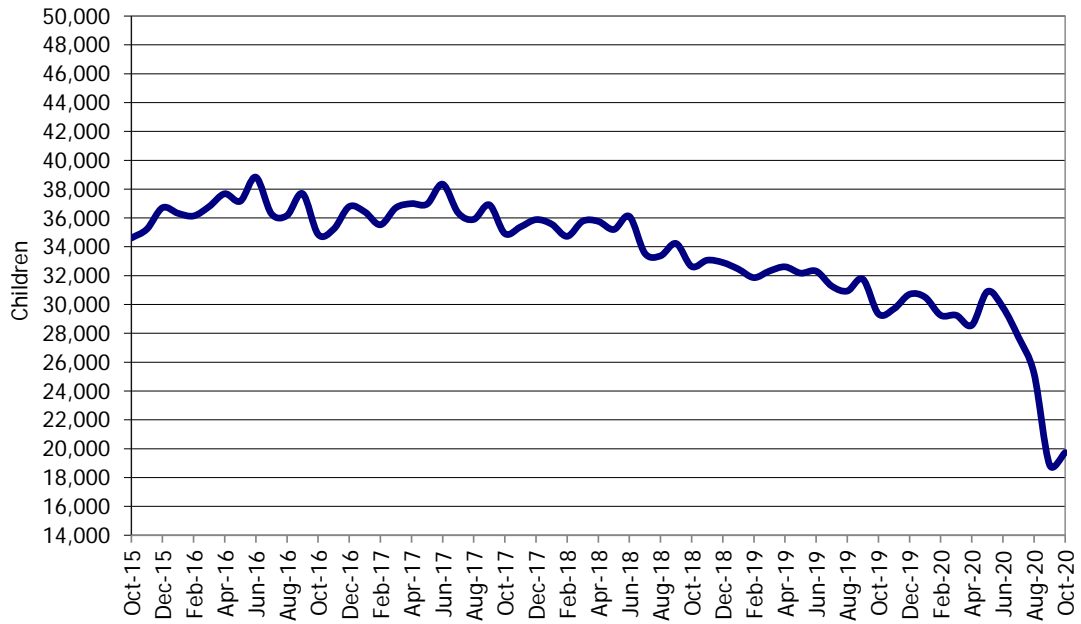


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

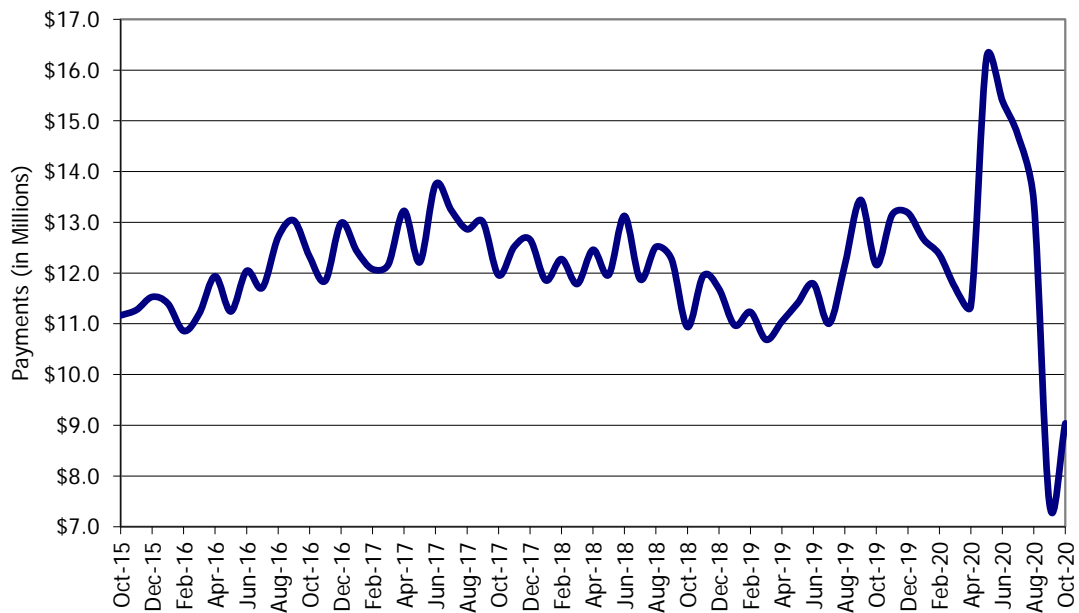
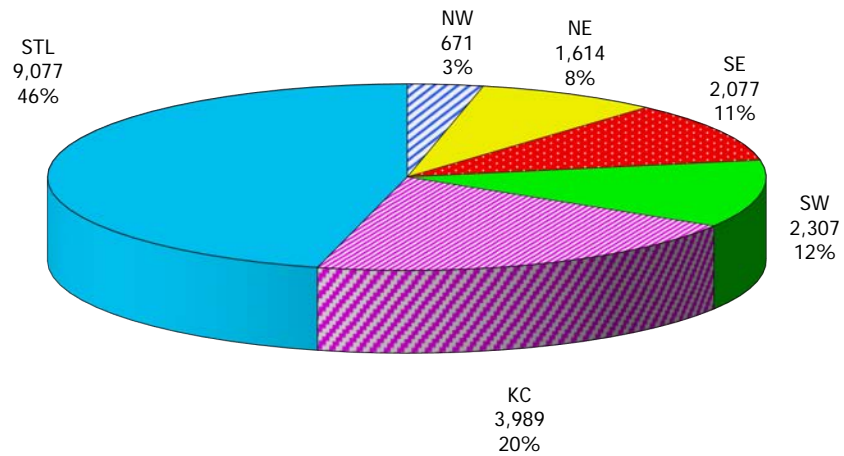
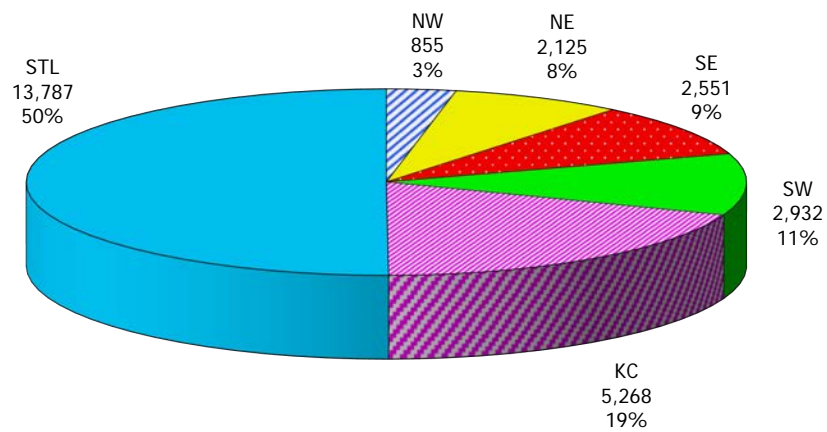


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

October 2020



**12-Month Average
November 2019 - October 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2020**

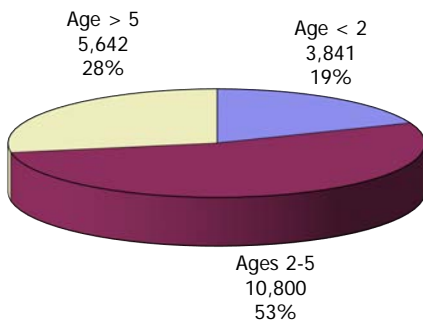
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,218	4	\$1,218
	CARROLL	2	\$2,455	0	\$0	2	\$322	4	\$2,777
	CASS	53	\$34,084	48	\$18,010	186	\$62,354	287	\$114,448
	CHARITON	3	\$444	0	\$0	2	\$46	5	\$491
	CLINTON	1	\$632	0	\$0	2	\$834	3	\$1,467
	COOPER	5	\$1,347	9	\$3,436	26	\$4,136	40	\$8,919
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$459	2	\$459
	GENTRY	4	\$273	0	\$0	3	\$265	7	\$538
	GRUNDY	3	\$666	3	\$840	18	\$3,661	24	\$5,167
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$141	1	\$65	2	\$206
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	28	\$14,481	8	\$2,878	64	\$26,911	100	\$44,270
	LAFAYETTE	13	\$9,463	5	\$4,760	17	\$3,825	35	\$18,048
	LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	11	\$4,667	10	\$1,468	9	\$1,465	30	\$7,600
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	4	\$1,781	0	\$0	2	\$45	6	\$1,825
	PETTIS	10	\$3,516	4	\$1,181	94	\$22,859	108	\$27,557
	PUTNAM	3	\$1,863	0	\$0	5	\$751	8	\$2,615
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	1	\$292	2	\$479	2	\$147	5	\$917
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$155	1	\$155
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	141	\$75,966	90	\$33,192	440	\$129,517	671	\$238,675
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	\$4,735	8	\$5,215	28	\$5,278	49	\$15,229
	AUDRAIN	4	\$1,767	13	\$3,431	14	\$4,089	31	\$9,287
	BOONE	105	\$73,603	66	\$42,342	461	\$245,559	632	\$361,504
	CALLAWAY	25	\$12,100	17	\$5,031	64	\$20,928	106	\$38,059
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$482	3	\$253	4	\$735
	COLE	65	\$41,310	39	\$14,739	251	\$83,497	355	\$139,545
	GASCONADE	5	\$930	6	\$584	17	\$3,019	28	\$4,533
	HOWARD	2	\$812	0	\$0	7	\$1,946	9	\$2,758
	KNOX	1	\$337	0	\$0	4	\$978	5	\$1,315
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	25	\$9,618	10	\$4,301	62	\$20,829	97	\$34,747
	MACON	13	\$9,734	1	\$373	10	\$2,858	24	\$12,964
	MARION	10	\$3,494	13	\$3,499	16	\$4,208	39	\$11,202
	MONITEAU	7	\$1,894	0	\$0	32	\$6,229	39	\$8,123
	MONROE	27	\$9,817	11	\$4,166	9	\$1,672	47	\$15,655
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$319	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$319
	OSAGE	4	\$2,181	1	\$284	22	\$7,709	27	\$10,174
	PIKE	5	\$868	5	\$973	1	\$219	11	\$2,059
	RALLS	5	\$2,536	1	\$268	8	\$1,177	14	\$3,981
	RANDOLPH	22	\$30,675	11	\$4,138	51	\$18,154	83	\$52,967
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$426	4	\$426
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SHELBY	4	\$406	0	\$0	1	\$23	5	\$429
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$819	4	\$819
	NE TOTAL	343	\$207,135	203	\$89,827	1,069	\$429,870	1,614	\$726,832
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	\$1,317	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,317
	BUTLER	97	\$57,556	39	\$20,610	209	\$61,236	345	\$139,402
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	44	\$15,713	34	\$9,594	128	\$32,691	206	\$57,997
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	9	\$3,283	3	\$1,568	13	\$2,445	25	\$7,296
	DENT	9	\$2,285	5	\$1,204	10	\$2,046	24	\$5,534
	DUNKLIN	27	\$9,797	19	\$5,593	90	\$21,878	136	\$37,267
	HOWELL	41	\$17,056	21	\$7,799	73	\$16,526	135	\$41,382
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	13	\$2,043	15	\$1,760	42	\$9,981	70	\$13,785
	MARIES	4	\$447	0	\$0	2	\$1,138	6	\$1,585
	MISSISSIPPI	15	\$5,919	5	\$615	11	\$2,186	31	\$8,719

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	16	\$4,711	4	\$1,051	24	\$3,411	44	\$9,173
	OREGON	6	\$1,210	6	\$586	20	\$2,312	32	\$4,108
	PEMISCOT	9	\$3,975	0	\$0	29	\$5,491	38	\$9,466
	PERRY	22	\$7,356	12	\$2,979	17	\$4,751	51	\$15,086
	PHELPS	27	\$10,953	7	\$4,084	7	\$720	41	\$15,758
	PULASKI	23	\$6,981	11	\$4,054	23	\$2,939	57	\$13,975
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	4	\$745	3	\$771	3	\$252	10	\$1,767
	ST FRANCOIS	71	\$31,169	51	\$14,772	120	\$31,242	242	\$77,182
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	\$6,584	7	\$2,689	23	\$2,975	44	\$12,248
	SCOTT	70	\$31,773	6	\$1,377	159	\$32,848	235	\$65,997
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	34	\$7,101	19	\$2,530	24	\$3,335	77	\$12,965
	TEXAS	9	\$2,137	3	\$268	13	\$1,240	25	\$3,645
	WASHINGTON	36	\$11,208	12	\$4,193	84	\$14,881	132	\$30,282
	WAYNE	15	\$3,740	2	\$432	20	\$3,456	37	\$7,628
	WRIGHT	12	\$4,629	5	\$1,920	12	\$1,361	29	\$7,910
	SE TOTAL	632	\$249,686	289	\$90,449	1,156	\$261,340	2,077	\$601,475
SW REGION	BARRY	19	\$9,015	7	\$4,725	32	\$8,706	58	\$22,446
	BARTON	3	\$1,807	1	\$102	6	\$489	10	\$2,398
	BATES	5	\$2,335	0	\$0	5	\$639	10	\$2,975
	BENTON	8	\$5,705	4	\$670	28	\$5,144	40	\$11,519
	CAMDEN	34	\$17,637	2	\$337	66	\$12,859	102	\$30,834
	CEDAR	0	\$61	3	\$315	18	\$3,353	21	\$3,729
	CHRISTIAN	37	\$25,398	32	\$9,780	95	\$25,759	164	\$60,937
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	7	\$1,885	5	\$1,413	15	\$3,142	27	\$6,440
	DOUGLAS	4	\$1,253	1	\$122	10	\$1,116	15	\$2,491
	GREENE	156	\$130,414	176	\$101,233	643	\$316,955	971	\$548,602
	HENRY	21	\$9,904	14	\$3,947	41	\$8,239	76	\$22,090
	HICKORY	0	\$0	3	\$1,664	8	\$720	11	\$2,384
	JASPER	58	\$31,474	35	\$10,296	147	\$37,663	240	\$79,434
	LACLEDE	34	\$10,657	21	\$6,581	50	\$7,694	105	\$24,932
	LAWRENCE	14	\$6,088	18	\$4,672	12	\$3,036	44	\$13,796
	MCDONALD	8	\$1,068	3	\$657	4	\$368	15	\$2,093
	MILLER	12	\$4,391	3	\$426	33	\$5,756	48	\$10,573
	MORGAN	4	\$909	0	\$0	9	\$1,119	13	\$2,028
	NEWTON	33	\$15,038	33	\$21,703	42	\$11,429	108	\$48,170
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$90	3	\$90
	POLK	14	\$4,093	22	\$6,674	44	\$13,669	80	\$24,435
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$618	0	\$0	2	\$618
	STONE	8	\$2,225	6	\$2,168	15	\$2,896	29	\$7,289
	TANEY	5	\$1,686	9	\$1,925	28	\$5,849	42	\$9,459
	VERNON	0	\$0	7	\$2,055	11	\$1,783	18	\$3,838
	WEBSTER	16	\$11,897	6	\$1,653	33	\$6,986	55	\$20,536
	SW TOTAL	500	\$294,939	413	\$183,737	1,398	\$485,461	2,307	\$964,136
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	\$864	1	\$231	3	\$632	6	\$1,728
	BUCHANAN	34	\$24,145	25	\$14,706	202	\$62,366	261	\$101,217
	CLAY	117	\$89,023	79	\$35,434	319	\$145,295	515	\$269,752
	DE KALB	2	\$175	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$175
	JACKSON	470	\$360,977	283	\$147,119	2,353	\$1,018,762	3,105	\$1,526,858
	PLATTE	27	\$26,298	26	\$6,915	47	\$22,501	100	\$55,714
	KC TOTAL	652	\$501,483	414	\$204,405	2,924	\$1,249,556	3,989	\$1,955,443
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	87	\$55,949	60	\$30,597	210	\$67,966	357	\$154,513
	JEFFERSON	175	\$98,240	66	\$32,962	423	\$150,824	664	\$282,026
	ST CHARLES	167	\$150,986	97	\$70,602	538	\$287,093	802	\$508,681
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	459	\$352,772	198	\$145,037	4,133	\$1,940,282	4,790	\$2,438,091
	ST LOUIS CITY	146	\$86,088	48	\$33,490	2,270	\$1,047,754	2,464	\$1,167,333
	STL TOTAL	1,034	\$744,035	469	\$312,689	7,574	\$3,493,919	9,077	\$4,550,643
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,302	\$2,073,244	1,878	\$914,298	14,561	\$6,049,662	19,735	\$9,037,204

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

October 2020



**12-Month Average
November 2019 - October 2020**

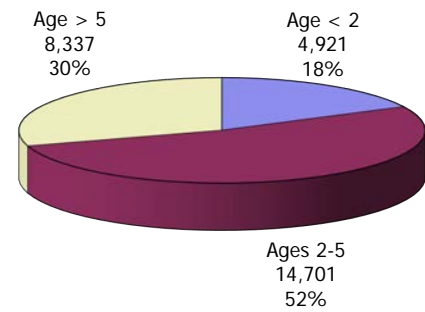
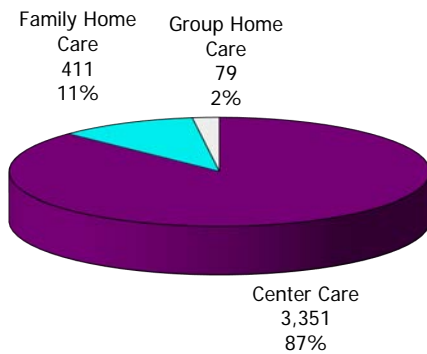


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

October 2020



**12-Month Average
November 2019 - October 2020**

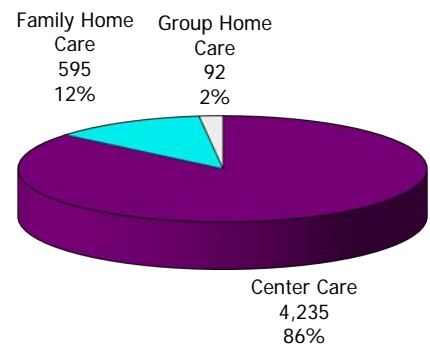


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

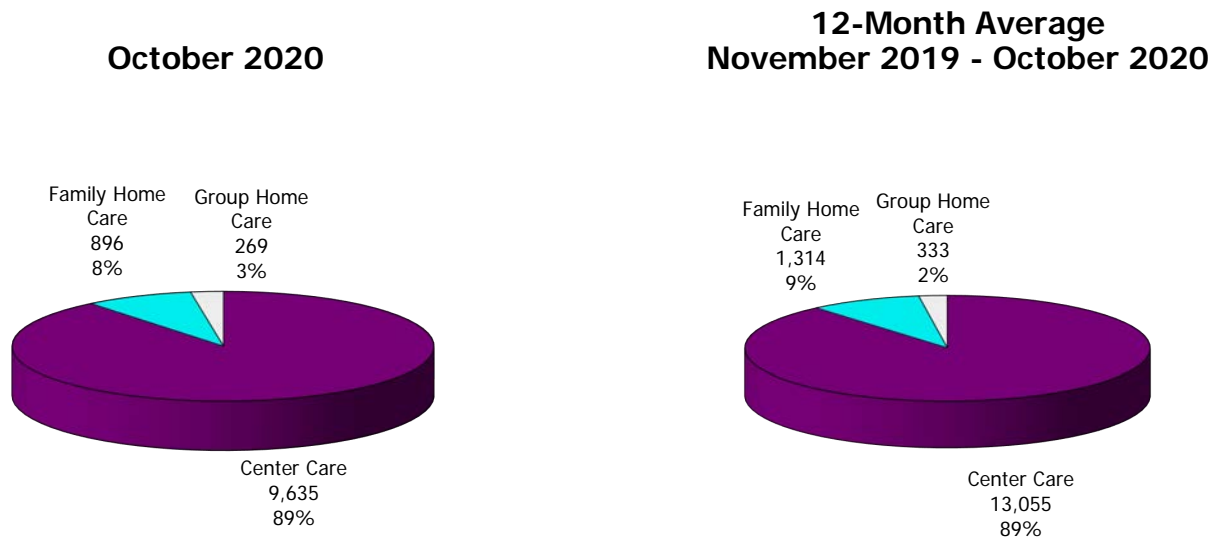


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

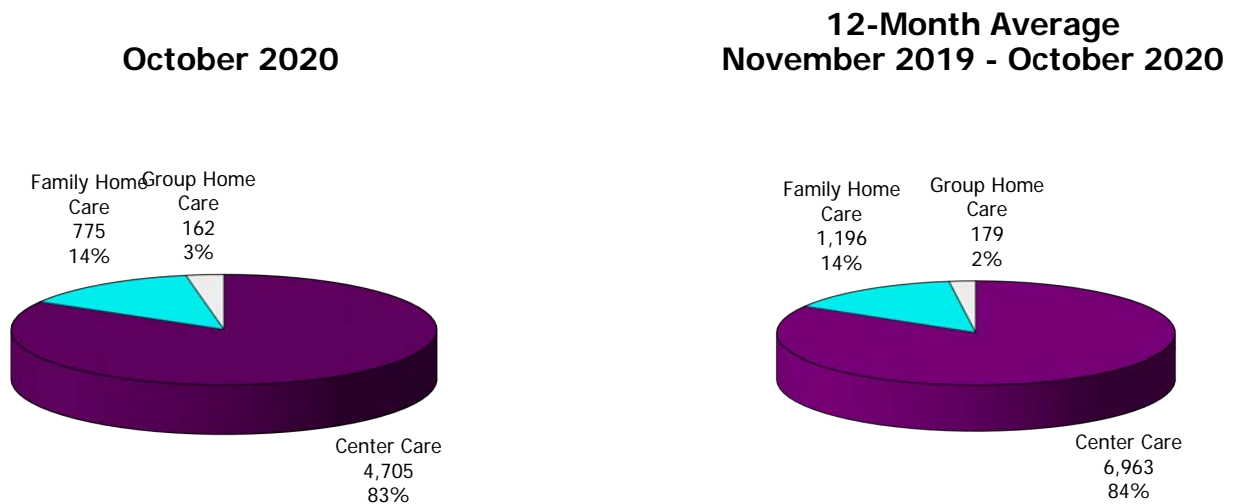


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

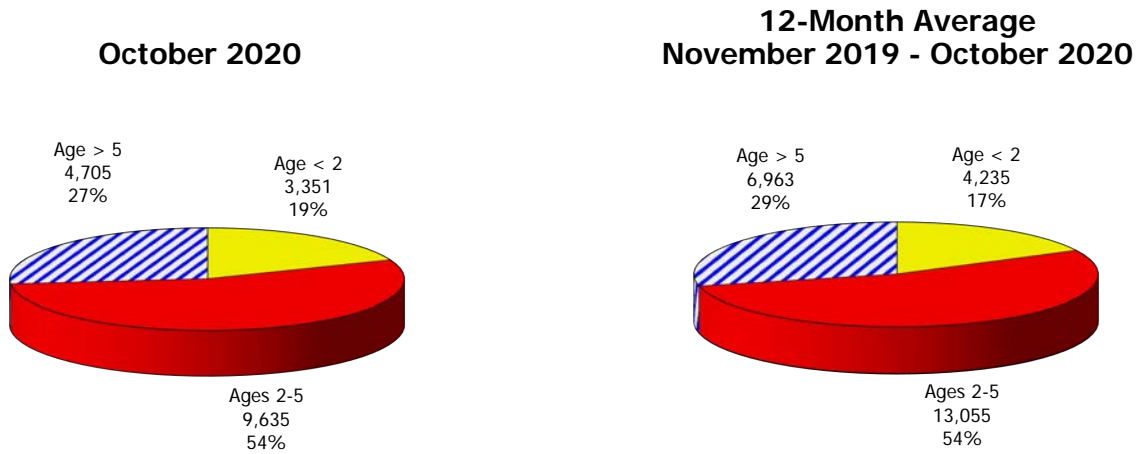


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

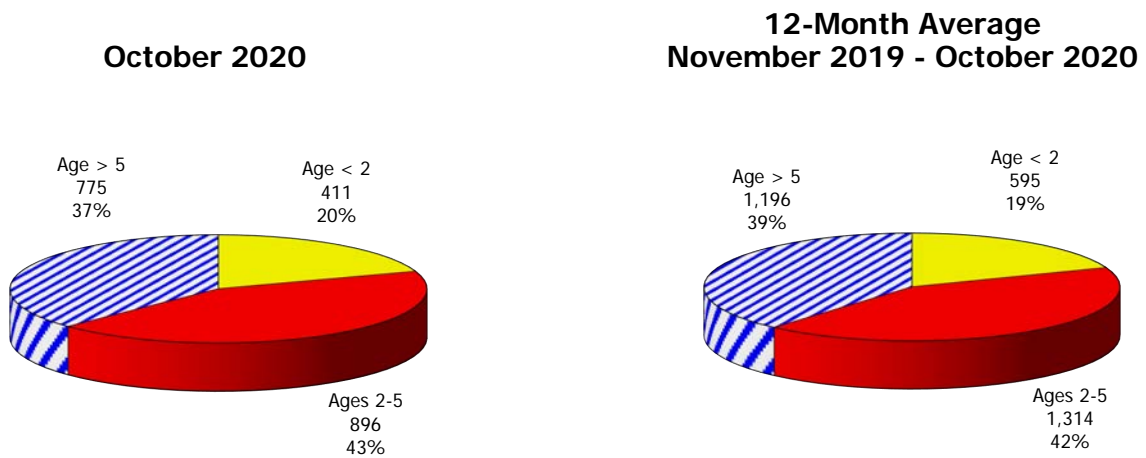
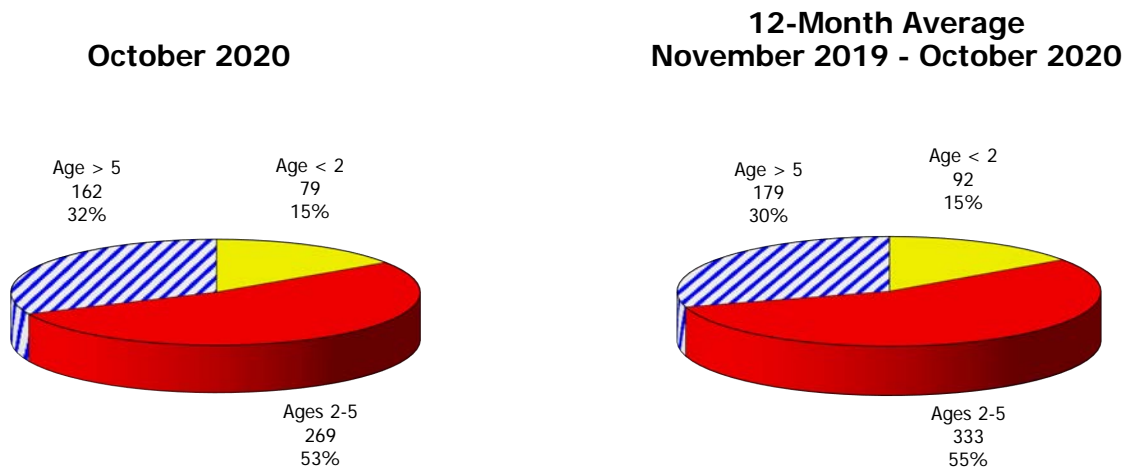


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
OCTOBER 2020**

	CHILDREN OCT-2020	CHILDREN OCT-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS OCT-2020	PAYMENTS OCT-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	19,735	29,350	-32.8%	\$9,037,204	\$12,158,293	-25.7%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,454	2,242	-35.1%	\$990,006	\$1,387,503	-28.6%
AGE 1	2,376	3,571	-33.5%	\$1,537,826	\$2,270,689	-32.3%
AGE 2	2,984	4,238	-29.6%	\$1,385,450	\$1,956,917	-29.2%
AGE 3	3,045	4,413	-31.0%	\$1,357,518	\$2,004,692	-32.3%
AGE 4	2,844	4,298	-33.8%	\$1,271,579	\$1,896,457	-32.9%
AGE 5	1,904	2,357	-19.2%	\$632,863	\$613,672	3.1%
AGE 6	1,342	1,818	-26.2%	\$454,918	\$435,386	4.5%
AGE 7	1,193	1,611	-25.9%	\$405,324	\$371,834	9.0%
AGE 8	939	1,511	-37.9%	\$304,756	\$353,883	-13.9%
AGE 9	782	1,237	-36.8%	\$242,684	\$293,717	-17.4%
AGE 10	579	1,045	-44.6%	\$193,484	\$250,196	-22.7%
AGE 11	420	695	-39.6%	\$142,844	\$170,814	-16.4%
AGE 12	278	418	-33.5%	\$88,947	\$112,680	-21.1%
AGE 13	62	81	-23.5%	\$18,258	\$27,769	-34.2%
AGE 14 and over	20	32	-37.5%	\$10,747	\$12,084	-11.1%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	17,273	25,336	-31.8%	\$8,410,715	\$11,122,713	-24.4%
FAMILY HOME	2,040	3,566	-42.8%	\$510,296	\$895,001	-43.0%
GROUP HOME	491	572	-14.2%	\$116,193	\$140,579	-17.3%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,272	1,907	-33.3%	\$928,337	\$1,282,864	-27.6%
FAMILY HOME	157	301	-47.8%	\$48,326	\$89,783	-46.2%
GROUP HOME	28	39	-28.2%	\$13,343	\$14,856	-10.2%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,079	3,088	-32.7%	\$1,445,923	\$2,113,458	-31.6%
FAMILY HOME	254	433	-41.3%	\$76,202	\$135,571	-43.8%
GROUP HOME	51	62	-17.7%	\$15,702	\$21,660	-27.5%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,660	3,697	-28.0%	\$1,302,998	\$1,813,919	-28.2%
FAMILY HOME	266	472	-43.6%	\$67,192	\$120,882	-44.4%
GROUP HOME	65	87	-25.3%	\$15,260	\$22,117	-31.0%
AGE 3						
CENTER	2,715	3,936	-31.0%	\$1,274,497	\$1,879,591	-32.2%
FAMILY HOME	255	406	-37.2%	\$61,570	\$103,223	-40.4%
GROUP HOME	79	89	-11.2%	\$21,451	\$21,878	-2.0%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,580	3,869	-33.3%	\$1,203,140	\$1,778,607	-32.4%
FAMILY HOME	198	377	-47.5%	\$52,445	\$97,606	-46.3%
GROUP HOME	72	77	-6.5%	\$15,994	\$20,244	-21.0%
AGE 5						
CENTER	1,680	2,050	-18.0%	\$585,982	\$550,696	6.4%
FAMILY HOME	177	267	-33.7%	\$37,897	\$53,084	-28.6%
GROUP HOME	53	54	-1.9%	\$8,984	\$9,892	-9.2%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
OCTOBER 2020**

	CHILDREN OCT-2020	CHILDREN OCT-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS OCT-2020	PAYMENTS OCT-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,149	1,567	-26.7%	\$414,906	\$377,665	9.9%
FAMILY HOME	148	221	-33.0%	\$31,452	\$51,063	-38.4%
GROUP HOME	52	42	23.8%	\$8,559	\$6,658	28.6%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,039	1,383	-24.9%	\$374,355	\$323,610	15.7%
FAMILY HOME	132	198	-33.3%	\$26,533	\$42,557	-37.7%
GROUP HOME	29	33	-12.1%	\$4,436	\$5,666	-21.7%
AGE 8						
CENTER	797	1,275	-37.5%	\$276,305	\$307,006	-10.0%
FAMILY HOME	117	210	-44.3%	\$23,681	\$42,338	-44.1%
GROUP HOME	29	27	7.4%	\$4,769	\$4,539	5.1%
AGE 9						
CENTER	664	1,027	-35.3%	\$218,337	\$244,042	-10.5%
FAMILY HOME	104	196	-46.9%	\$22,218	\$45,453	-51.1%
GROUP HOME	17	19	-10.5%	\$2,129	\$4,222	-49.6%
AGE 10						
CENTER	483	872	-44.6%	\$172,720	\$216,262	-20.1%
FAMILY HOME	91	159	-42.8%	\$19,694	\$31,721	-37.9%
GROUP HOME	9	18	-50.0%	\$1,070	\$2,213	-51.6%
AGE 11						
CENTER	336	515	-34.8%	\$124,943	\$130,365	-4.2%
FAMILY HOME	72	166	-56.6%	\$15,855	\$37,657	-57.9%
GROUP HOME	13	16	-18.8%	\$2,046	\$2,793	-26.7%
AGE 12						
CENTER	186	277	-32.9%	\$67,679	\$80,080	-15.5%
FAMILY HOME	81	131	-38.2%	\$19,185	\$29,397	-34.7%
GROUP HOME	12	12	0.0%	\$2,083	\$3,202	-35.0%
AGE 13						
CENTER	39	46	-15.2%	\$12,669	\$17,845	-29.0%
FAMILY HOME	22	33	-33.3%	\$5,222	\$9,285	-43.8%
GROUP HOME	1	2	-50.0%	\$368	\$638	-42.4%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	12	16	-25.0%	\$7,923	\$6,703	18.2%
FAMILY HOME	8	16	-50.0%	\$2,824	\$5,381	-47.5%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
OCTOBER 2020**

			OCT-2020	OCT-2019
Race of Children				
	White		45.5%	42.2%
	Black		49.5%	53.0%
	Other		5.0%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.3%	9.6%
	No		90.7%	90.4%
Type of Household				
	One parent		94.9%	95.8%
	Two parent		5.1%	4.2%
Household Size				
	2		30.2%	28.8%
	3		33.7%	33.3%
	4		21.2%	22.1%
	5		9.7%	9.9%
	6		3.4%	3.8%
	7 or more		1.9%	2.1%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		23.1%	24.6%
\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines		2.8%	2.3%
\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines		2.2%	2.6%
\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines		3.2%	3.5%
\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines		3.4%	4.2%
\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines		3.6%	4.9%
\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines		4.2%	5.0%
\$1,200-\$1,983	138% of poverty guidelines		38.3%	43.6%
OVER \$1,983	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		19.2%	9.4%
Household Size=3				
\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		19.4%	19.6%
\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines		2.4%	2.1%
\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines		3.3%	3.1%
\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines		3.6%	4.1%
\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines		3.2%	4.7%
\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines		5.1%	5.7%
\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines		5.0%	6.0%
\$1,483-\$2,498	138% of poverty guidelines		44.0%	47.7%
OVER \$2,498	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		14.0%	7.0%
Household Size=4				
\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines		19.1%	19.1%
\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines		3.7%	3.2%
\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines		3.3%	4.4%
\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines		4.1%	5.0%
\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines		6.1%	6.4%
\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines		5.7%	7.0%
\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines		7.1%	7.5%
\$1,765-\$3,013	138% of poverty guidelines		42.7%	43.3%
OVER \$3,013	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		8.2%	4.1%
Household Size=5				
0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines		20.2%	20.8%
\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines		4.1%	5.0%
\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines		5.8%	6.1%
\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines		6.0%	5.8%
\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines		6.2%	8.3%
\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines		6.0%	8.0%
\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines		6.8%	7.2%
\$2,047-\$3,529	138% of poverty guidelines		38.2%	36.0%
OVER \$3,529	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		6.6%	2.8%

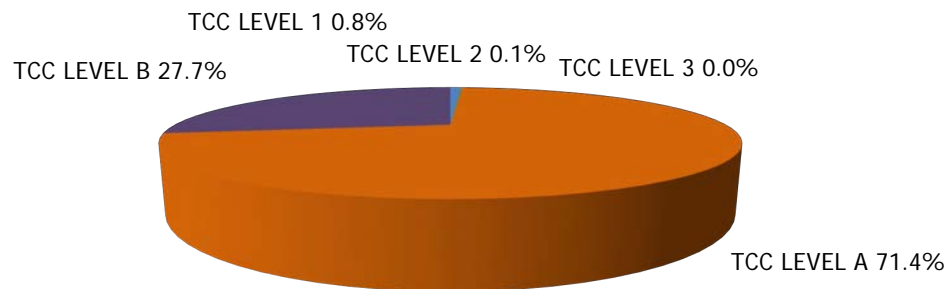
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

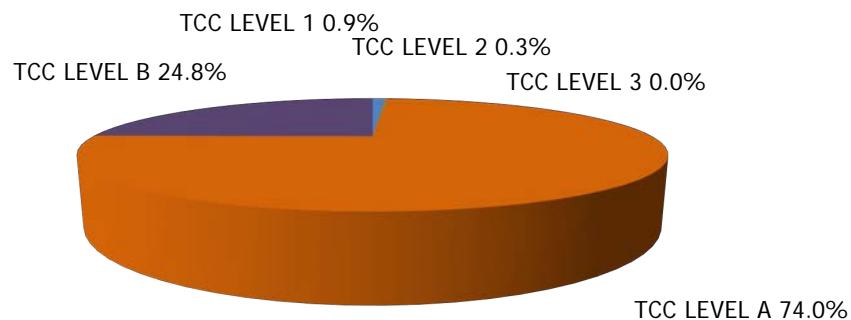
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
OCTOBER 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	6	9	\$872	\$145	\$97
TCC LEVEL 2	1	3	\$144	\$144	\$48
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	523	761	\$254,448	\$487	\$334
TCC LEVEL B	202	255	\$60,127	\$298	\$236
STATEWIDE	732	1,028	\$315,590	\$431	\$307

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
October 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
October 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

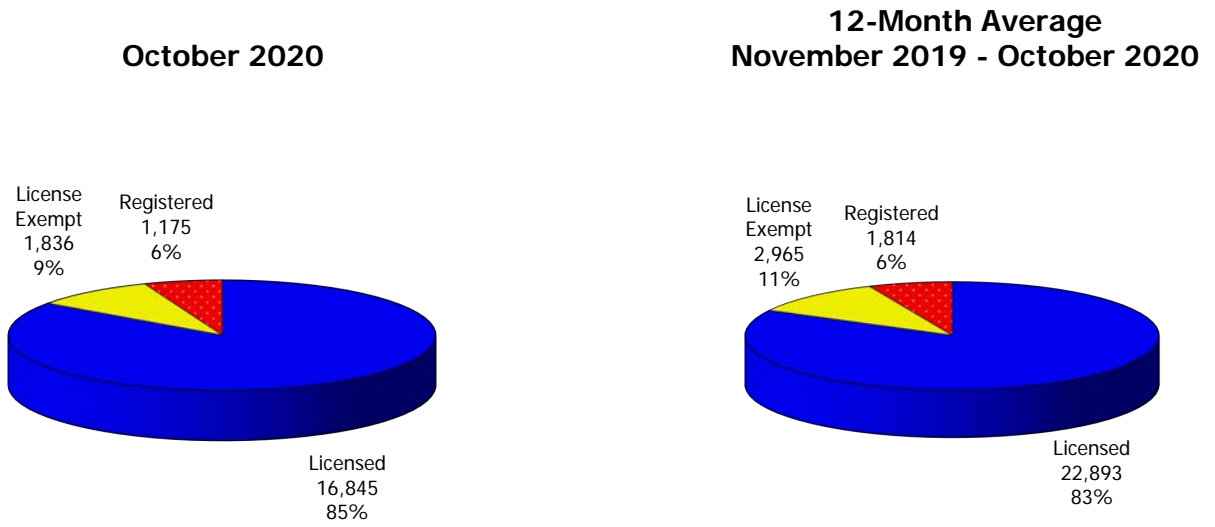
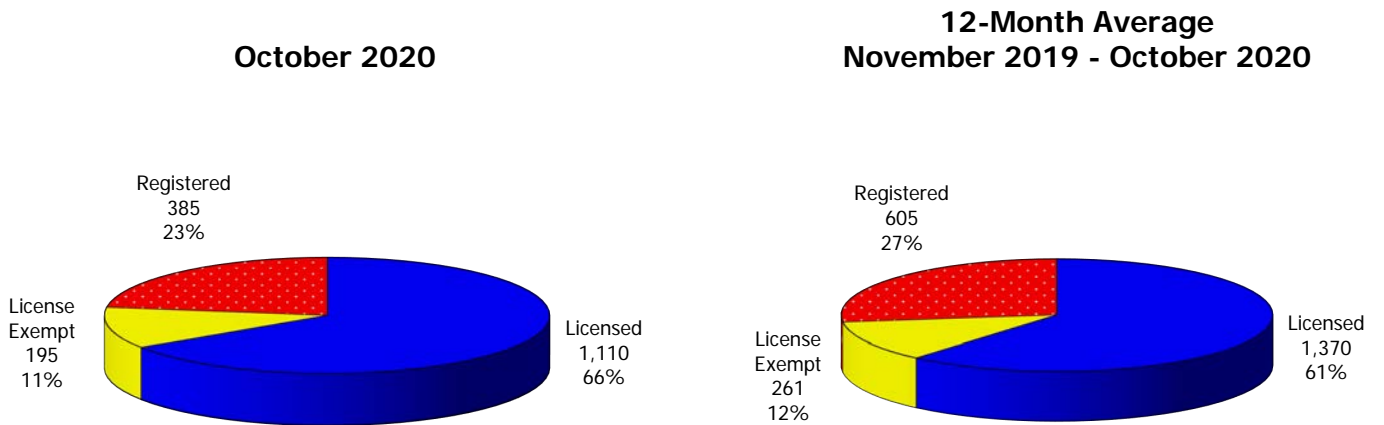


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
OCTOBER 2020**

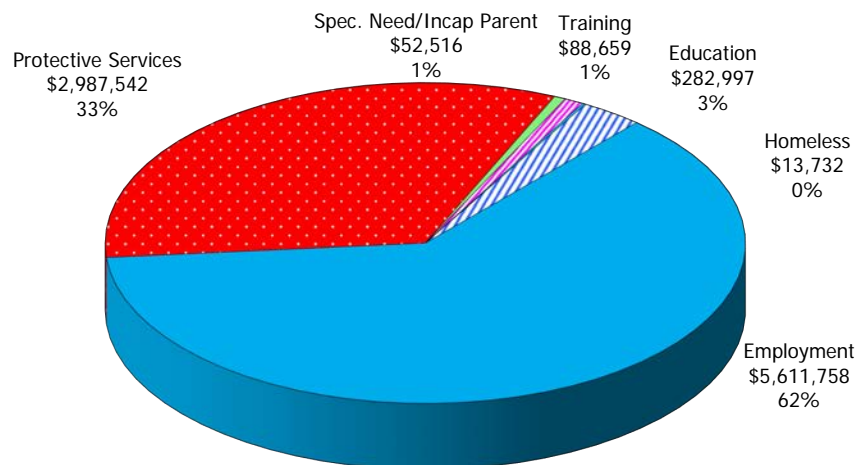
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	16,845	24,334	-30.8%
PROVIDERS	1,110	1,493	-25.7%
PAYMENTS	\$8,063,901	\$10,556,726	-23.6%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	15,426	22,158	-30.4%
PROVIDERS	829	1,096	-24.4%
PAYMENTS	\$7,683,353	\$9,980,425	-23.0%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	967	1,654	-41.5%
PROVIDERS	219	327	-33.0%
PAYMENTS	\$264,355	\$435,722	-39.3%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	491	572	-14.2%
PROVIDERS	63	70	-10.0%
PAYMENTS	\$116,193	\$140,579	-17.3%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,175	2,077	-43.4%
PROVIDERS	385	697	-44.8%
PAYMENTS	\$296,723	\$514,345	-42.3%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,068	1,925	-44.5%
PROVIDERS	333	621	-46.4%
PAYMENTS	\$245,700	\$458,357	-46.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	4	-75.0%
PROVIDERS	1	3	-66.7%
PAYMENTS	\$45	\$923	-95.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	106	146	-27.4%
PROVIDERS	51	72	-29.2%
PAYMENTS	\$50,978	\$54,491	-6.4%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	2	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$575	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	1,836	3,157	-41.8%
PROVIDERS	195	286	-31.8%
PAYMENTS	\$676,580	\$1,087,222	-37.8%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	264	757	-65.1%
PROVIDERS	81	132	-38.6%
PAYMENTS	\$43,062	\$141,721	-69.6%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	2	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$354	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,413	2,347	-39.8%
PROVIDERS	97	142	-31.7%
PAYMENTS	\$565,374	\$925,022	-38.9%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	166	59	181.4%
PROVIDERS	17	11	54.5%
PAYMENTS	\$68,145	\$20,125	238.6%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
OCTOBER 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$5,611,758	7,829	13,688	\$717	\$410
EDUCATION	\$282,997	373	601	\$759	\$471
TRAINING	\$88,659	101	178	\$878	\$498
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,987,542	5,180	5,180	\$577	\$577
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$8,778	12	17	\$732	\$516
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$43,737	59	98	\$741	\$446
HOMELESS	\$13,732	12	21	\$1,144	\$654
STATEWIDE	\$9,037,204	13,566	19,783	\$666	\$457

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

October 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

October 2020

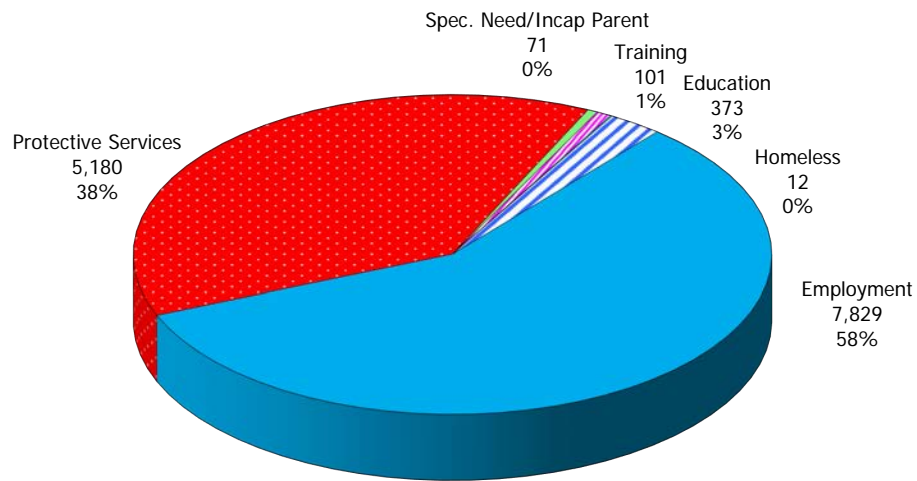
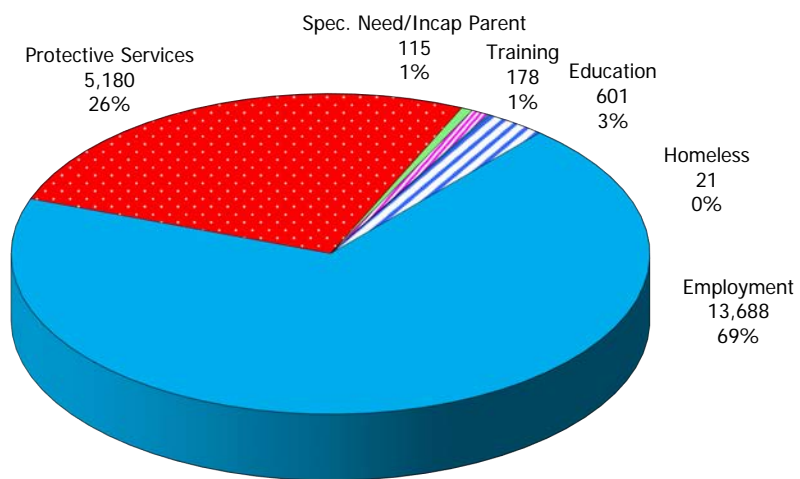


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

October 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

November 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

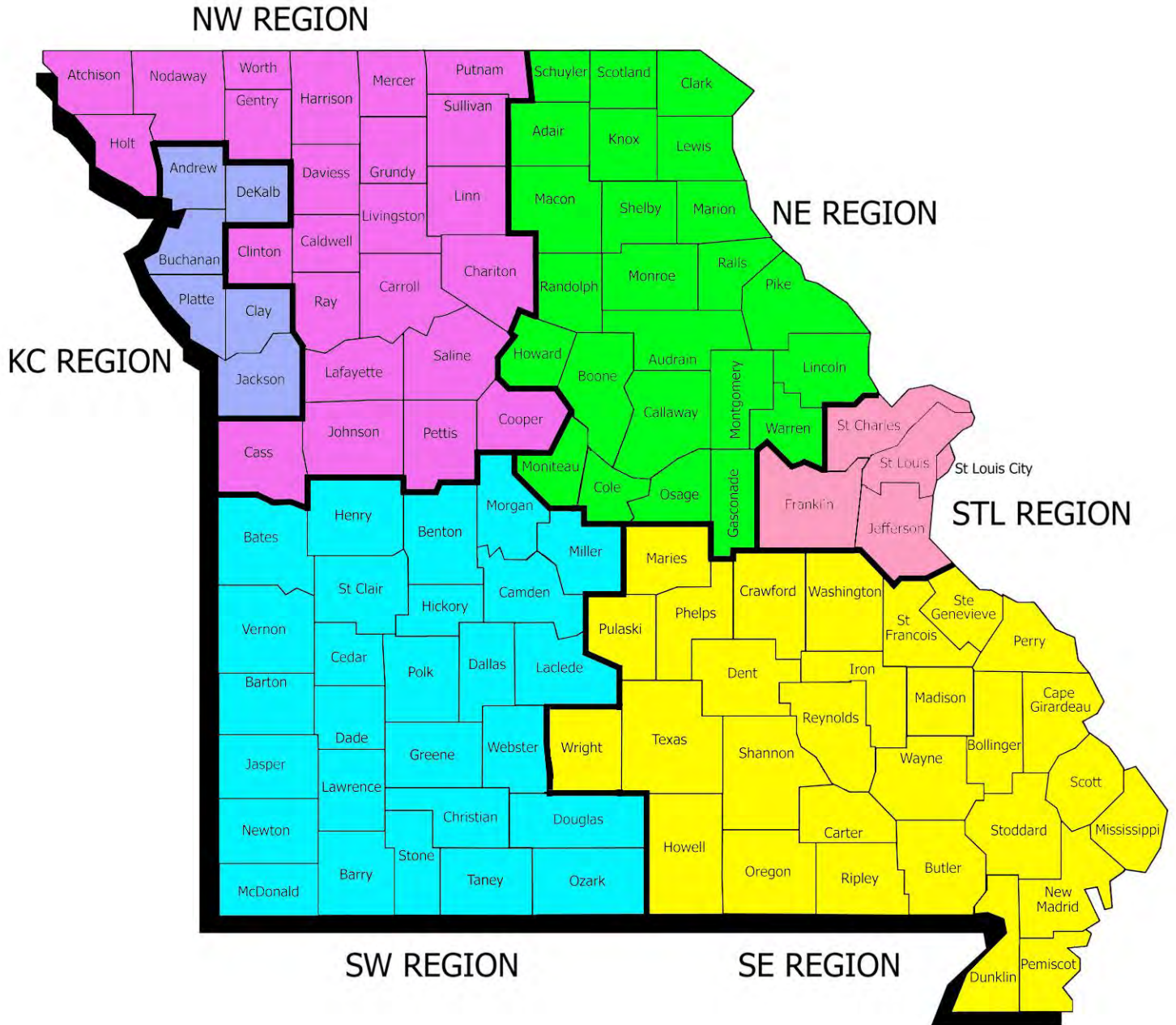


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

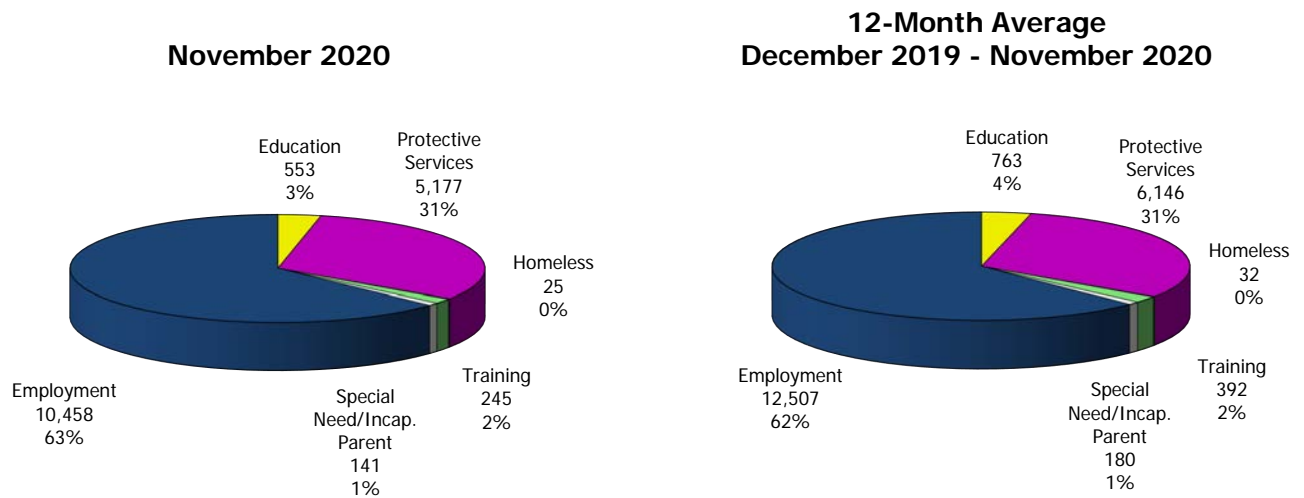


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

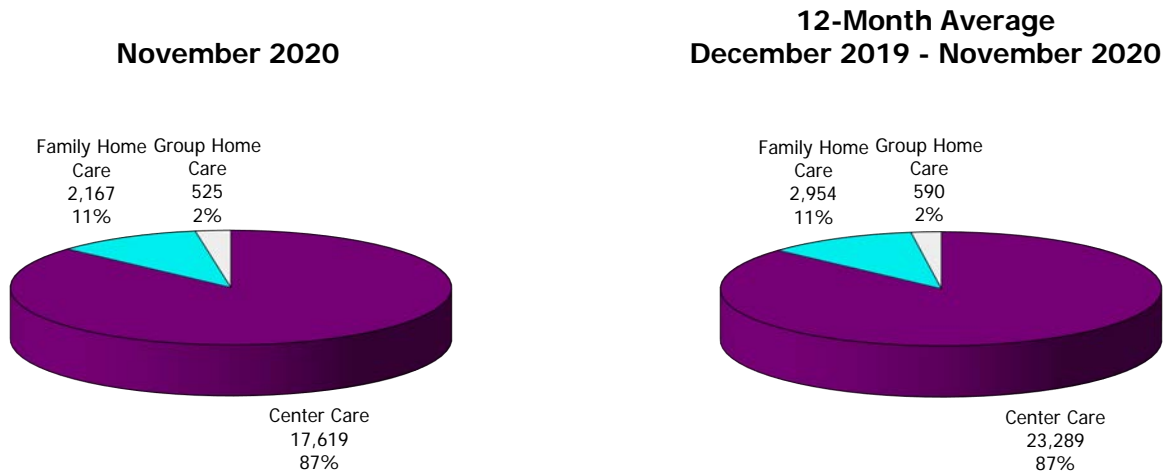
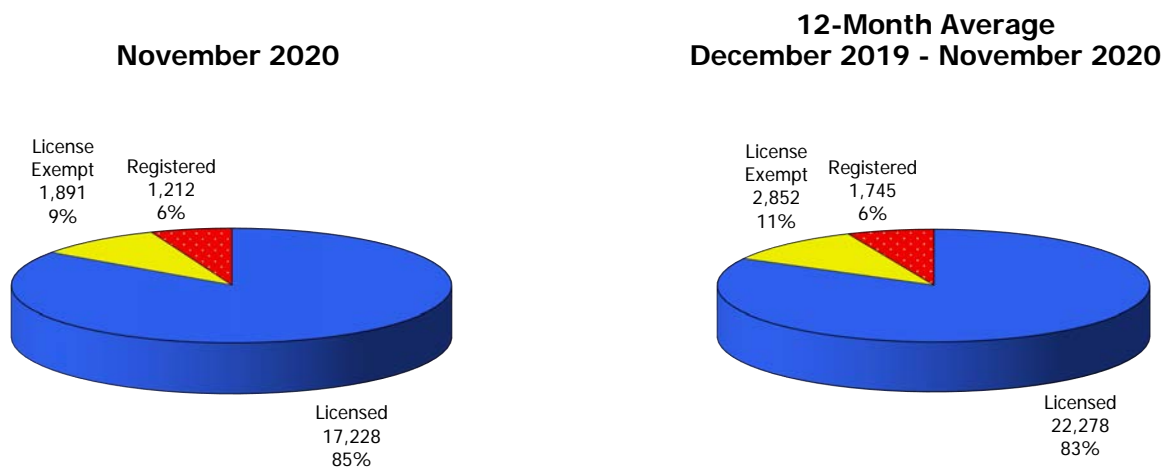


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
NOVEMBER 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,805	4,830	5,143	3,926	-21.2%	-26.0%	-3.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,703	2,241	2,476	1,792	-24.0%	-31.2%	-5.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,261	2,451	2,680	1,985	-7.8%	-15.6%	13.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,212	1,481	1,611	1,195	-18.2%	-24.8%	1.4%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,061	1,312	1,506	909	-19.1%	-29.5%	16.7%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	151	169	105	286	-10.7%	43.8%	-47.2%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,458	10,305	9,938	14,400	1.5%	5.2%	-27.4%
EDUCATION	553	558	569	952	-0.9%	-2.8%	-41.9%
TRAINING	245	265	279	504	-7.5%	-12.2%	-51.4%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,177	5,180	5,048	6,511	-0.1%	2.6%	-20.5%
SPECIAL NEED	34	33	31	39	3.0%	9.7%	-12.8%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	107	114	112	150	-6.1%	-4.5%	-28.7%
HOMELESS	25	27	25	38	-7.4%	0.0%	-34.2%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	16,599	16,482	16,002	22,594	0.7%	3.7%	-26.5%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	17,619	17,273	16,445	25,713	2.0%	7.1%	-31.5%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,167	2,040	1,985	3,534	6.2%	9.2%	-38.7%
GROUP HOME CARE	525	491	502	585	6.9%	4.6%	-10.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	17,228	16,845	16,256	24,604	2.3%	6.0%	-30.0%
LICENSE EXEMPT	1,891	1,836	1,613	3,247	3.0%	17.2%	-41.8%
REGISTERED	1,212	1,175	1,081	2,049	3.1%	12.1%	-40.8%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,250	19,735	18,874	29,699	2.6%	7.3%	-31.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$8,870,762	\$9,037,204	\$7,442,180	\$13,147,664	-1.8%	19.2%	-32.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$438	\$458	\$394	\$443	-4.3%	11.1%	-1.0%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	601	660	580	1,316	-8.9%	3.6%	-54.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$258,970	\$306,270	\$248,404	\$679,975	-15.4%	4.3%	-61.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$431	\$464	\$428	\$517	-7.1%	0.6%	-16.6%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	12,875	12,273	11,663	17,763	4.9%	10.4%	-27.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,314,933	\$5,068,620	\$4,230,951	\$7,444,123	4.9%	25.6%	-28.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$413	\$413	\$363	\$419	0.0%	13.8%	-1.5%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,227	1,285	1,255	3,299	-4.5%	-2.2%	-62.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$506,563	\$544,761	\$473,127	\$1,477,020	-7.0%	7.1%	-65.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$413	\$424	\$377	\$448	-2.6%	9.5%	-7.8%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,177	5,180	5,048	6,511	-0.1%	2.6%	-20.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,654,043	\$2,987,542	\$2,379,542	\$3,218,249	-11.2%	11.5%	-17.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$513	\$577	\$471	\$494	-11.1%	8.8%	3.7%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	375	343	329	812	9.3%	14.0%	-53.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$136,253	\$130,011	\$110,156	\$328,297	4.8%	23.7%	-58.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$363	\$379	\$335	\$404	-4.1%	8.5%	-10.1%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	5	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	11.1%
	CASS	51	16	26	61.9%	42	25	17	40.5%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	COOPER	6	4	3	42.9%	7	1	6	85.7%
	DAVISS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GRUNDY	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	3	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	100.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	22	15	10	40.0%	25	19	6	24.0%
	LAFAYETTE	15	8	6	42.9%	14	12	2	14.3%
	LINN	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	6	4	4	50.0%	8	3	5	62.5%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	35	10	18	64.3%	28	22	6	21.4%
	PUTNAM	2	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	RAY	4	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	SALINE	6	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	170	74	94	56.0%	168	117	51	30.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	8	5	38.5%	13	8	5	38.5%
	AUDRAIN	15	4	11	73.3%	15	9	6	40.0%
	BOONE	116	44	77	63.6%	121	81	40	33.1%
	CALLAWAY	29	11	9	45.0%	20	15	5	25.0%
	CLARK	0	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	COLE	62	30	39	56.5%	69	47	22	31.9%
	GASCONADE	4	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	HOWARD	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	KNOX	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	24	10	12	54.5%	22	17	5	22.7%
	MACON	9	5	4	44.4%	9	5	4	44.4%
	MARION	12	6	7	53.8%	13	10	3	23.1%
	MONITEAU	9	6	5	45.5%	11	6	5	45.5%
	MONROE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	8	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	PIKE	7	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	RALLS	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	RANDOLPH	14	8	7	46.7%	15	13	2	13.3%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	13	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	14.3%
	NE TOTAL	348	145	198	57.7%	343	239	104	30.3%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BUTLER	44	14	32	69.6%	46	30	16	34.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	40	14	30	68.2%	44	28	16	36.4%
	CARTER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	11	1	8	88.9%	9	5	4	44.4%
	DENT	6	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	DUNKLIN	20	9	12	57.1%	21	17	4	19.0%
	HOWELL	20	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	35.7%
	IRON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MADISON	5	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	MARIES	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	4	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	33.3%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	12	4	11	73.3%	15	10	5	33.3%
	OREGON	2	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	PEMISCOT	17	3	8	72.7%	11	6	5	45.5%
	PERRY	8	4	10	71.4%	14	9	5	35.7%
	PHELPS	13	6	6	50.0%	12	10	2	16.7%
	PULASKI	18	5	9	64.3%	14	9	5	35.7%
	REYNOLDS	0	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RIPLEY	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	37	14	27	65.9%	41	24	17	41.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	42.9%
	SCOTT	37	12	24	66.7%	36	21	15	41.7%
	SHANNON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	STODDARD	4	0	6	100.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	TEXAS	6	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	28.6%
	WASHINGTON	16	10	9	47.4%	19	13	6	31.6%
	WAYNE	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	5	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	SE TOTAL	349	122	238	66.1%	360	236	124	34.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	7	4	7	63.6%	11	7	4	36.4%
	BARTON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BATES	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	BENTON	10	4	7	63.6%	11	7	4	36.4%
	CAMDEN	13	4	9	69.2%	13	6	7	53.8%
	CEDAR	2	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	45	13	30	69.8%	43	29	14	32.6%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	7	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	DOUGLAS	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GREENE	186	74	116	61.1%	190	121	69	36.3%
	HENRY	10	4	7	63.6%	11	6	5	45.5%
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JASPER	91	26	57	68.7%	83	53	30	36.1%
	LACLEDE	14	4	13	76.5%	17	13	4	23.5%
	LAWRENCE	12	3	8	72.7%	11	5	6	54.5%
	MCDONALD	7	0	6	100.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	MILLER	9	4	7	63.6%	11	8	3	27.3%
	MORGAN	7	1	8	88.9%	9	6	3	33.3%
	NEWTON	20	5	13	72.2%	18	9	9	50.0%
	OZARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	POLK	23	11	10	47.6%	21	14	7	33.3%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	STONE	11	7	5	41.7%	12	5	7	58.3%
	TANEY	25	4	18	81.8%	22	16	6	27.3%
	VERNON	6	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	14	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	30.8%
	SW TOTAL	533	185	343	65.0%	528	339	189	35.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BUCHANAN	68	30	37	55.2%	67	44	23	34.3%
	CLAY	93	45	71	61.2%	116	61	55	47.4%
	DE KALB	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	JACKSON	583	258	328	56.0%	586	398	188	32.1%
	PLATTE	33	10	29	74.4%	39	21	18	46.2%
	KC TOTAL	779	345	468	57.6%	813	527	286	35.2%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	37	15	32	68.1%	47	25	22	46.8%
	JEFFERSON	106	49	68	58.1%	117	66	51	43.6%
	ST CHARLES	123	59	77	56.6%	136	88	48	35.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	920	488	478	49.5%	966	659	307	31.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	440	221	265	54.5%	486	336	150	30.9%
	STL TOTAL	1,626	832	920	52.5%	1,752	1,174	578	33.0%
STATEWIDE		3,805	1,703	2,261	57.0%	3,964	2,632	1,332	33.6%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
NOVEMBER 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	230	118	3	1	104	2	1	1
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COOPER	44	30	0	0	13	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	23	12	2	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	93	51	4	2	35	0	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	40	25	1	0	14	0	0	0
	LINN	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	29	8	0	0	21	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	8	1	0	0	7	0	0	0
	PETTIS	100	76	3	1	19	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	RAY	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	622	358	16	4	237	2	4
NE REGION	ADAIR	52	25	3	1	23	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	41	17	2	1	21	0	0	0
	BOONE	545	351	18	4	164	3	4	1
	CALLAWAY	112	70	1	0	41	0	0	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	303	203	9	2	81	4	4	0
	GASCONADE	28	14	0	0	14	0	0	0
	HOWARD	11	8	0	0	2	0	1	0
	KNOX	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	97	61	1	0	34	0	1	0
	MACON	27	19	0	0	8	0	0	0
	MARION	31	8	1	1	20	1	0	0
	MONITEAU	35	24	1	0	9	0	1	0
	MONROE	35	11	0	0	24	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	29	16	0	0	12	0	1	0
	PIKE	23	11	0	0	12	0	0	0
	RALLS	14	6	0	0	8	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	94	37	6	0	50	1	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	12	2	0	0	10	0	0	0
	WARREN	24	20	0	0	4	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,525	911	43	9	540	9	12
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	9	0	0	5	0	0	0
	BUTLER	258	120	9	1	126	0	2	0
	CAPE	185	103	2	3	76	0	1	0
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	51	30	1	0	19	0	1	0
	DENT	22	6	1	0	15	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	107	56	4	2	45	0	0	0
	HOWELL	117	56	4	0	56	0	1	0
	IRON	13	5	2	0	6	0	0	0
	MADISON	64	35	1	0	27	1	0	0
	MARIES	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	32	10	1	0	21	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
NOVEMBER 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	36	13	0	0	23	0	0	0	
	OREGON	19	11	0	1	7	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	30	18	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	PERRY	52	15	1	0	36	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	74	30	2	1	41	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	57	21	3	0	32	1	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	18	6	0	2	10	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	220	90	6	1	121	0	1	1	
	STE	38	19	1	0	18	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	171	91	3	1	75	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	82	21	0	0	61	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	19	11	1	0	7	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	82	41	1	0	40	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	32	14	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	36	12	1	2	21	0	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	1,838	848	44	14	922	2	7	1	
SW REGION										
	BARRY	44	17	1	0	26	0	0	0	
	BARTON	10	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	
	BATES	19	12	0	3	4	0	0	0	
	BENTON	34	22	2	0	10	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	73	43	1	0	29	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	18	11	1	0	4	0	1	1	
	CHRISTIAN	196	114	4	4	72	0	1	1	
	DADE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	31	17	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	15	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	GREENE	922	511	27	14	365	1	1	3	
	HENRY	68	31	3	0	33	1	0	0	
	HICKORY	10	5	1	0	3	0	1	0	
	JASPER	230	126	10	1	92	1	0	0	
	LACLEDE	81	33	2	0	46	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	57	20	1	1	35	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	14	3	0	0	11	0	0	0	
	MILLER	46	33	0	1	11	0	1	0	
	MORGAN	16	12	0	0	4	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	95	31	4	1	58	0	1	0	
	OZARK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	83	45	1	0	37	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	36	18	1	1	16	0	0	0	
	TANEY	41	28	2	0	11	0	0	0	
	VERNON	16	7	1	0	8	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	74	37	1	0	36	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,236	1,196	64	26	936	3	6	5
	KC REGION									
		ANDREW	11	7	1	0	3	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	209	132	9	5	61	0	1	1
CLAY		475	267	19	7	178	1	2	1	
DE KALB		3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,432	1,533	98	72	700	5	16	8	
PLATTE		113	63	6	1	43	0	0	0	
	KC TOTAL	3,243	2,003	133	85	987	6	19	10	
STL REGION										
	FRANKLIN	267	134	8	3	120	0	2	0	
	JEFFERSON	635	369	15	1	248	1	1	0	
	ST CHARLES	685	368	19	2	293	0	3	0	
	ST LOUIS	3,860	2,909	150	64	687	9	37	4	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,688	1,362	61	37	207	2	16	3	
	STL TOTAL	7,135	5,142	253	107	1,555	12	59	7	
STATEWIDE		16,599	10,458	553	245	5,177	34	107	25	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

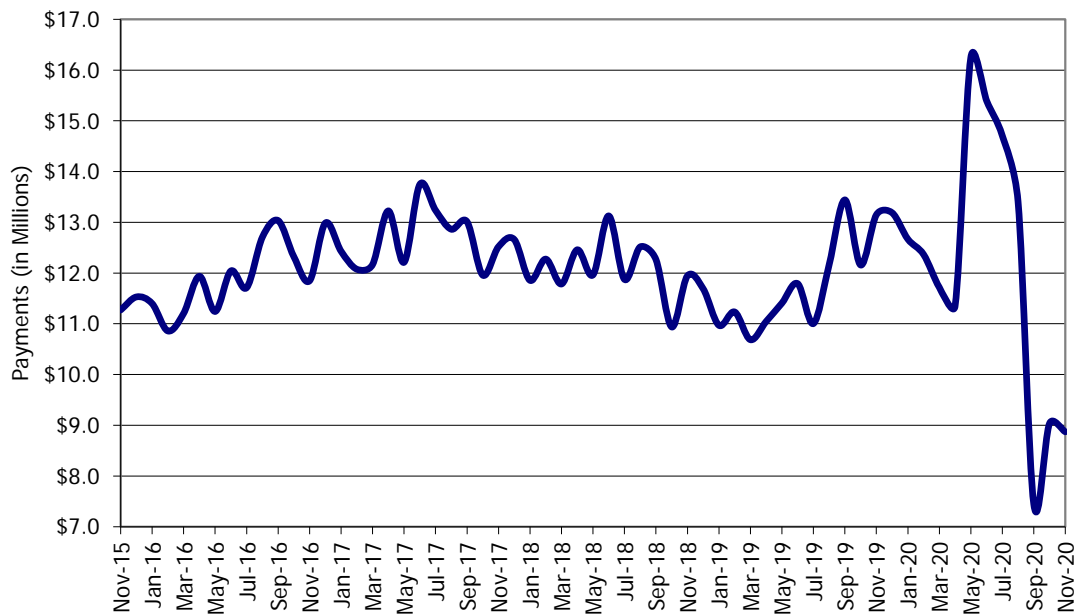
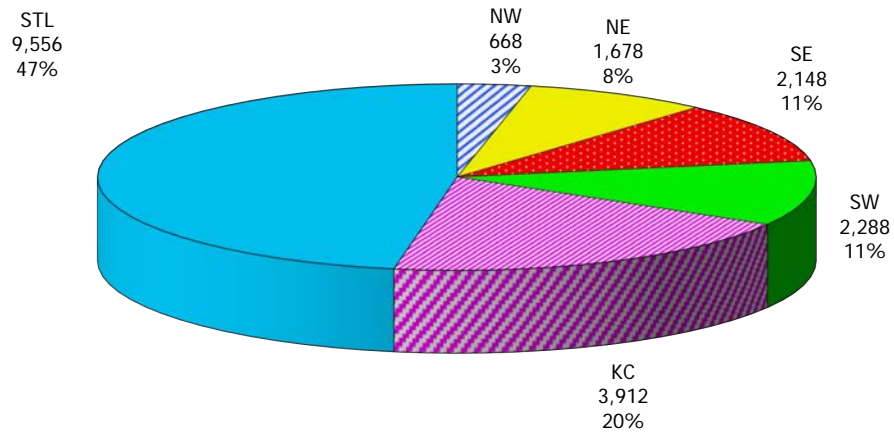
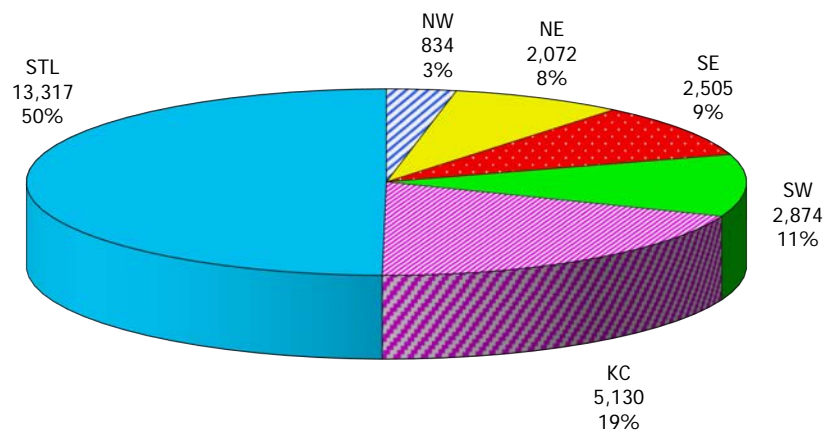


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

November 2020



**12-Month Average
December 2019 - November 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,274	4	\$1,274
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$487	6	\$487
	CASS	57	\$24,712	49	\$16,716	174	\$50,768	280	\$92,196
	CHARITON	3	\$437	0	\$0	2	\$172	5	\$609
	CLINTON	1	\$663	0	\$0	2	\$386	3	\$1,048
	COOPER	5	\$1,945	8	\$2,369	26	\$4,029	39	\$8,342
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$131	2	\$131
	GENTRY	4	\$2,217	0	\$0	2	\$456	6	\$2,672
	GRUNDY	6	\$3,132	3	\$858	18	\$3,919	27	\$7,909
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$126	1	\$25	2	\$151
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	25	\$13,193	10	\$3,515	54	\$15,874	89	\$32,582
	LAFAYETTE	11	\$4,700	3	\$923	23	\$4,204	37	\$9,828
	LINN	2	\$815	0	\$0	2	\$355	4	\$1,170
	LIVINGSTON	11	\$2,325	10	\$1,684	12	\$993	33	\$5,002
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	7	\$1,400	0	\$0	4	\$91	11	\$1,491
	PETTIS	14	\$10,610	4	\$390	95	\$19,376	113	\$30,376
	PUTNAM	1	\$260	0	\$0	3	\$370	4	\$630
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	3	\$583	0	\$0	3	\$583
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	147	\$66,409	91	\$27,163	430	\$102,910	668	\$196,482
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	\$5,602	5	\$1,709	28	\$4,119	49	\$11,429
	AUDRAIN	8	\$2,849	13	\$3,849	18	\$4,159	39	\$10,858
	BOONE	106	\$65,296	63	\$28,035	509	\$244,682	678	\$338,014
	CALLAWAY	23	\$9,765	16	\$4,223	85	\$25,106	124	\$39,094
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$157	6	\$381	7	\$538
	COLE	48	\$24,676	33	\$9,367	226	\$69,423	307	\$103,466
	GASCONADE	8	\$2,019	6	\$2,051	23	\$4,279	37	\$8,349
	HOWARD	2	\$594	0	\$0	8	\$1,520	10	\$2,115
	KNOX	1	\$322	0	\$0	4	\$609	5	\$930
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	26	\$16,511	8	\$3,474	53	\$21,045	87	\$41,029
	MACON	7	\$3,336	1	\$348	11	\$2,826	19	\$6,510
	MARION	8	\$2,660	12	\$3,570	14	\$2,856	34	\$9,086
	MONITEAU	8	\$2,241	1	\$537	29	\$6,681	38	\$9,459
	MONROE	18	\$3,883	6	\$994	10	\$1,569	34	\$6,446
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$290	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$290
	OSAGE	8	\$2,510	4	\$2,273	24	\$4,607	36	\$9,389
	PIKE	4	\$628	8	\$1,421	5	\$461	17	\$2,510
	RALLS	7	\$2,166	1	\$282	6	\$967	14	\$3,415
	RANDOLPH	31	\$17,340	16	\$7,055	69	\$17,208	116	\$41,603
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$683	4	\$683
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$377	0	\$0	2	\$377
	SHELBY	9	\$2,174	1	\$160	3	\$412	13	\$2,745
	WARREN	1	\$783	2	\$80	4	\$698	7	\$1,560
	NE TOTAL	340	\$165,645	199	\$69,962	1,139	\$414,290	1,678	\$649,897
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	\$739	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$739
	BUTLER	83	\$31,979	44	\$14,862	204	\$49,568	331	\$96,409
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	39	\$13,959	37	\$15,602	115	\$26,116	191	\$55,676
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	16	\$4,865	3	\$990	18	\$3,596	37	\$9,451
	DENT	10	\$2,361	5	\$1,247	8	\$1,130	23	\$4,737
	DUNKLIN	28	\$8,543	19	\$5,241	93	\$19,631	139	\$33,414
	HOWELL	40	\$12,762	16	\$4,910	76	\$17,840	132	\$35,512
	IRON	6	\$3,751	0	\$0	10	\$5,342	16	\$9,093
	MADISON	14	\$4,406	13	\$3,466	62	\$13,028	89	\$20,900
	MARIES	4	\$829	0	\$0	2	\$272	6	\$1,101
	MISSISSIPPI	19	\$5,493	2	\$514	10	\$1,695	31	\$7,702

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	14	\$4,159	7	\$2,085	27	\$3,341	48	\$9,586
	OREGON	4	\$958	3	\$506	19	\$2,595	26	\$4,058
	PEMISCOT	11	\$3,879	1	\$543	34	\$7,018	46	\$11,440
	PERRY	22	\$5,585	14	\$3,121	20	\$2,765	56	\$11,470
	PHELPS	37	\$12,576	4	\$784	34	\$7,913	75	\$21,273
	PULASKI	20	\$6,683	12	\$2,692	28	\$5,139	60	\$14,514
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	4	\$1,332	5	\$841	5	\$671	14	\$2,843
	ST FRANCOIS	70	\$30,403	51	\$15,644	120	\$26,613	241	\$72,661
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	\$3,105	5	\$1,182	19	\$1,863	37	\$6,151
	SCOTT	67	\$22,172	8	\$1,616	165	\$30,105	240	\$53,893
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	43	\$10,235	18	\$4,311	28	\$4,694	89	\$19,240
	TEXAS	6	\$1,245	1	\$138	13	\$1,520	20	\$2,903
	WASHINGTON	27	\$11,465	13	\$4,456	82	\$17,232	122	\$33,153
	WAYNE	16	\$4,814	2	\$465	23	\$2,749	41	\$8,027
	WRIGHT	11	\$3,225	9	\$2,487	13	\$1,877	33	\$7,590
	SE TOTAL	629	\$211,522	292	\$87,701	1,228	\$254,313	2,148	\$553,537
SW REGION	BARRY	19	\$7,333	7	\$1,174	34	\$6,936	60	\$15,443
	BARTON	3	\$798	1	\$143	6	\$516	10	\$1,457
	BATES	3	\$849	0	\$0	6	\$1,140	9	\$1,989
	BENTON	6	\$2,588	4	\$674	21	\$3,623	31	\$6,885
	CAMDEN	26	\$8,215	5	\$853	55	\$8,383	86	\$17,450
	CEDAR	1	\$107	3	\$571	18	\$3,729	22	\$4,407
	CHRISTIAN	37	\$21,045	34	\$15,329	90	\$22,129	161	\$58,503
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	7	\$2,137	7	\$1,936	17	\$3,382	31	\$7,455
	DOUGLAS	4	\$1,284	1	\$31	9	\$1,079	14	\$2,393
	GREENE	183	\$133,858	183	\$102,737	671	\$292,884	1,036	\$529,479
	HENRY	21	\$8,047	14	\$3,837	41	\$9,007	76	\$20,891
	HICKORY	0	\$0	3	\$762	9	\$835	12	\$1,596
	JASPER	45	\$15,718	47	\$16,661	120	\$27,774	212	\$60,153
	LACLEDE	28	\$7,121	18	\$4,649	44	\$7,230	90	\$19,000
	LAWRENCE	19	\$11,319	17	\$8,499	11	\$2,186	47	\$22,004
	MCDONALD	7	\$1,782	4	\$949	2	\$291	13	\$3,022
	MILLER	9	\$2,717	0	\$477	19	\$2,825	28	\$6,020
	MORGAN	4	\$953	0	\$0	5	\$591	9	\$1,543
	NEWTON	31	\$12,822	27	\$7,754	49	\$11,888	107	\$32,464
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	18	\$4,212	19	\$4,881	49	\$15,656	86	\$24,749
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$648	0	\$0	2	\$648
	STONE	10	\$4,622	6	\$2,259	15	\$3,827	31	\$10,708
	TANEY	3	\$885	8	\$1,871	28	\$5,223	39	\$7,978
	VERNON	1	\$87	7	\$1,923	7	\$1,008	15	\$3,019
	WEBSTER	21	\$6,053	15	\$7,551	25	\$4,675	61	\$18,279
	SW TOTAL	506	\$254,550	432	\$186,169	1,351	\$436,816	2,288	\$877,535
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	\$1,108	1	\$315	3	\$693	6	\$2,116
	BUCHANAN	35	\$22,539	26	\$10,775	154	\$51,996	215	\$85,310
	CLAY	116	\$76,157	57	\$25,810	261	\$110,796	434	\$212,764
	DE KALB	2	\$232	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$232
	JACKSON	419	\$261,823	283	\$133,415	2,452	\$1,004,357	3,154	\$1,399,594
	PLATTE	24	\$14,086	21	\$7,474	56	\$17,779	101	\$39,339
	KC TOTAL	598	\$375,946	388	\$177,790	2,926	\$1,185,621	3,912	\$1,739,357
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	65	\$34,133	56	\$20,937	189	\$63,654	310	\$118,724
	JEFFERSON	177	\$95,582	70	\$34,024	399	\$134,198	646	\$263,804
	ST CHARLES	189	\$145,624	104	\$62,724	616	\$307,983	909	\$516,331
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	468	\$352,428	219	\$148,707	4,439	\$2,170,556	5,126	\$2,671,691
	ST LOUIS CITY	151	\$107,978	56	\$29,048	2,361	\$1,146,378	2,565	\$1,283,404
	STL TOTAL	1,050	\$735,745	505	\$295,440	8,004	\$3,822,769	9,556	\$4,853,954
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,270	\$1,809,818	1,907	\$844,225	15,078	\$6,216,719	20,250	\$8,870,762

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

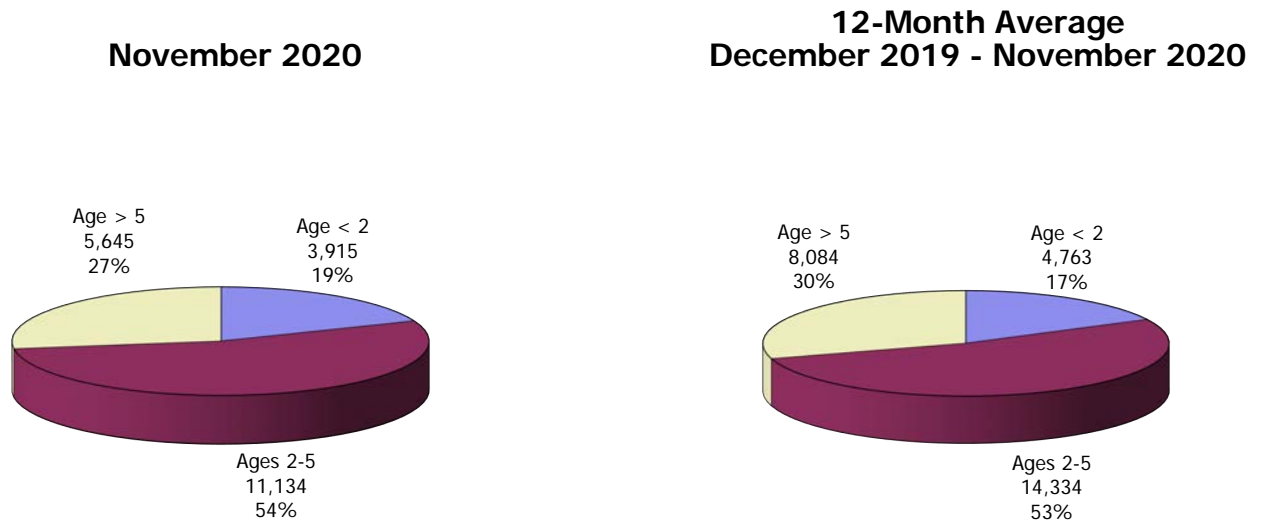


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

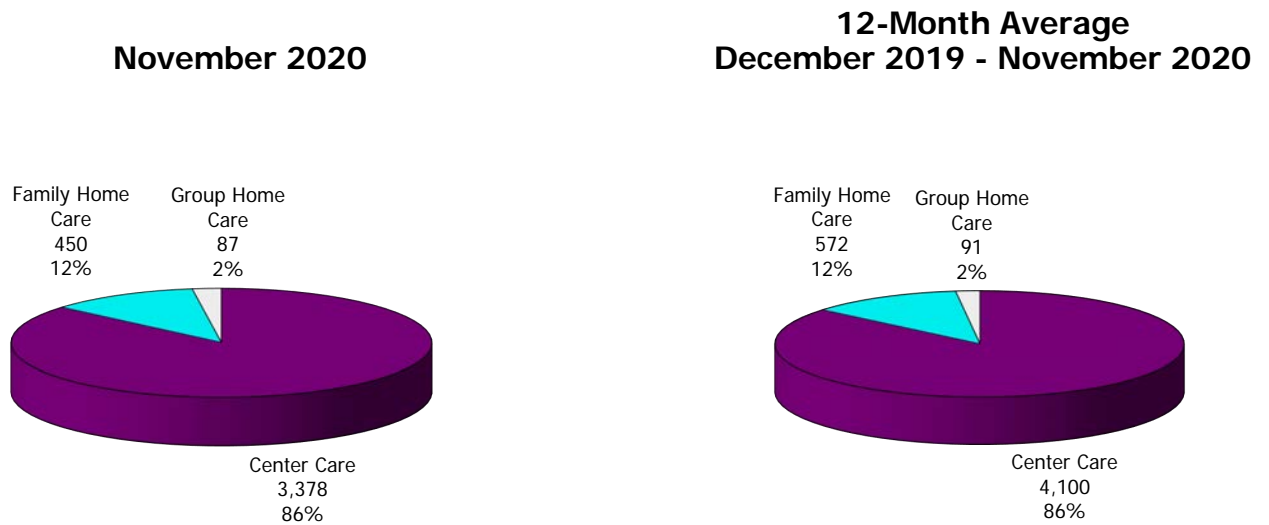


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

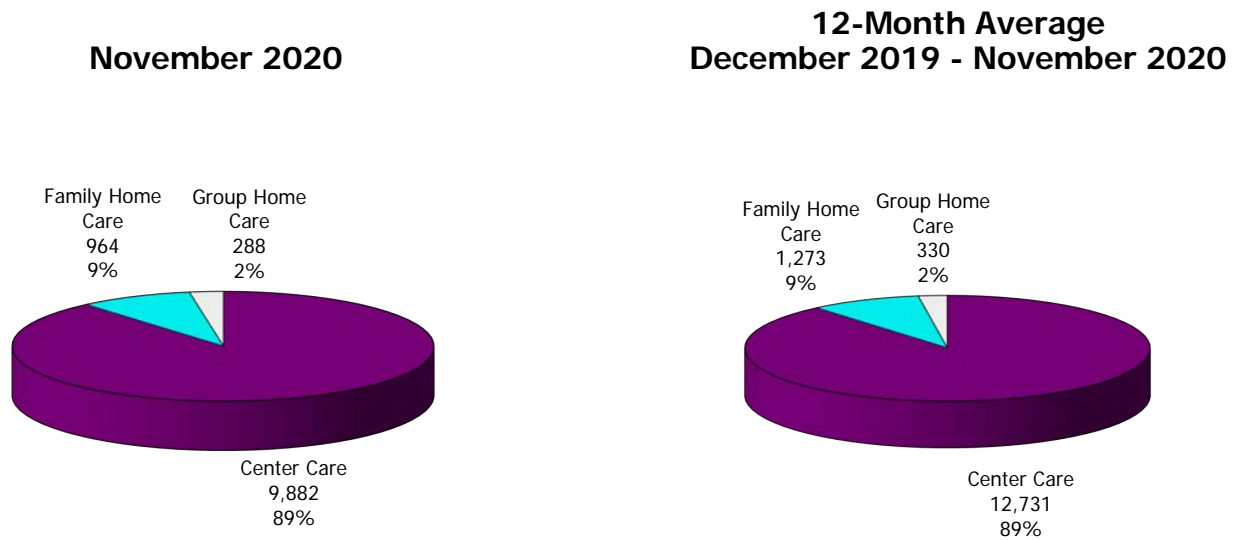


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

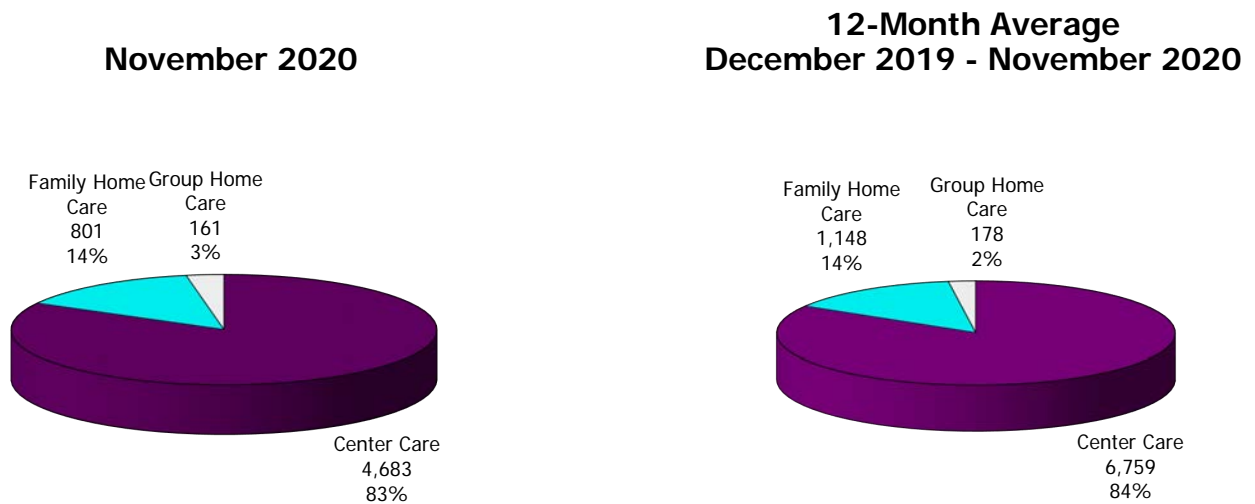


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

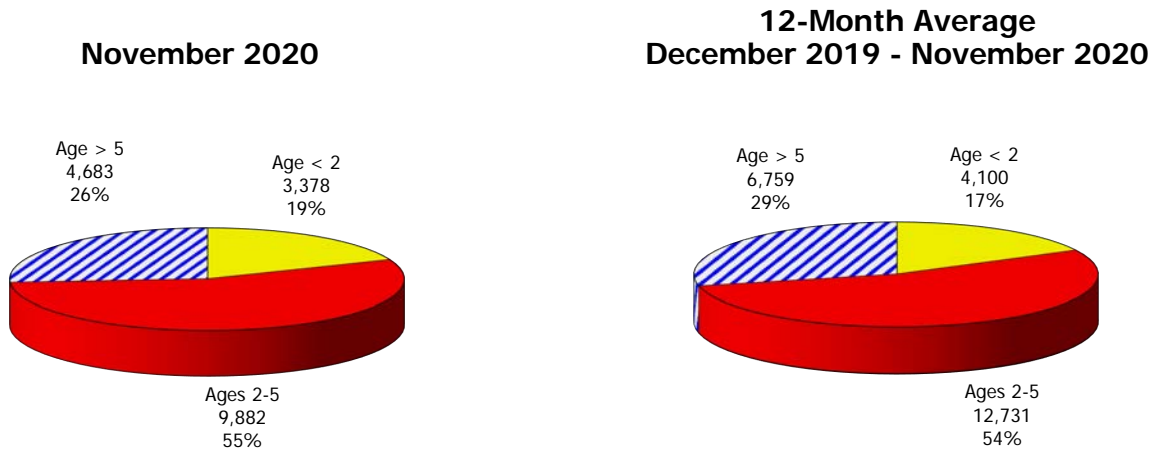


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

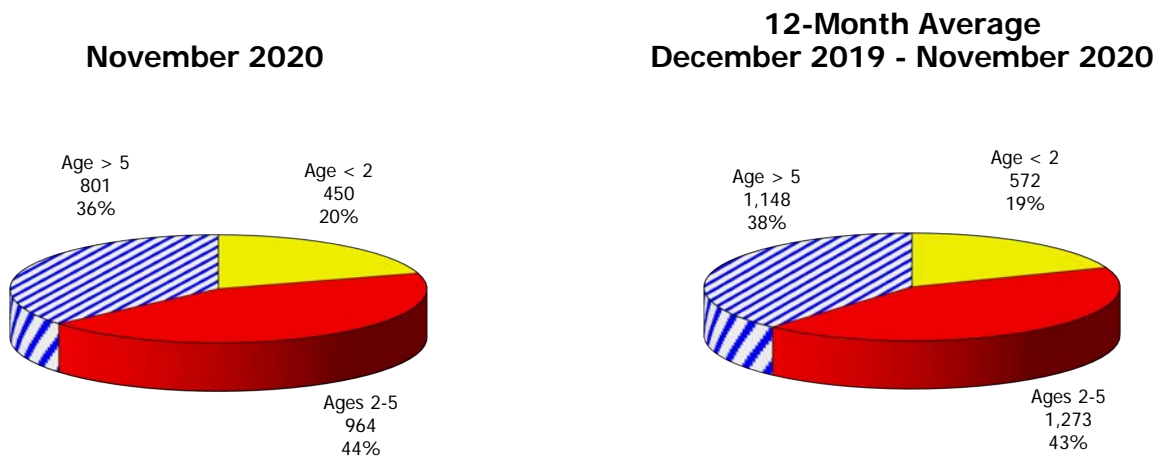
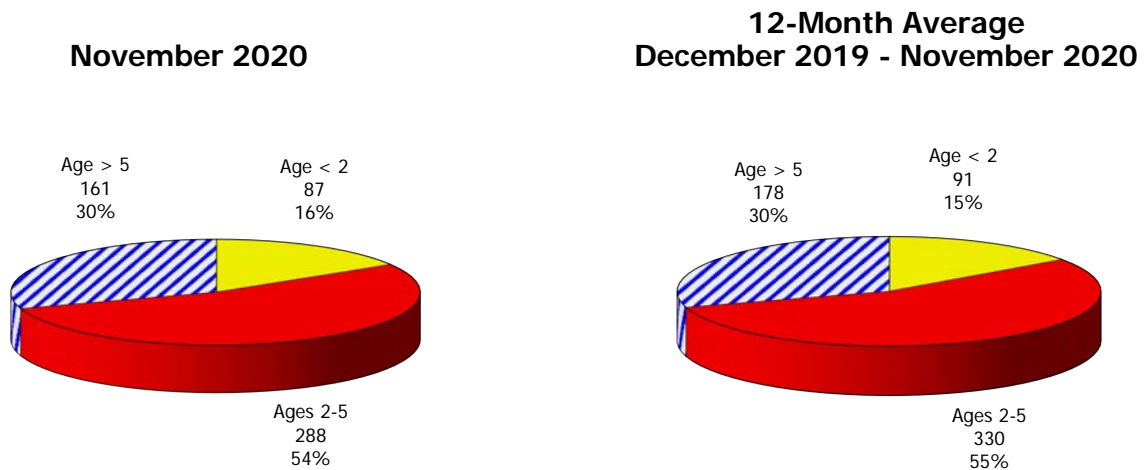


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
NOVEMBER 2020**

	CHILDREN NOV-2020	CHILDREN NOV-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS NOV-2020	PAYMENTS NOV-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	20,250	29,699	-31.8%	\$8,870,762	\$13,147,664	-32.5%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,462	2,234	-34.6%	\$911,925	\$1,513,478	-39.7%
AGE 1	2,440	3,552	-31.3%	\$1,519,522	\$2,437,418	-37.7%
AGE 2	3,056	4,234	-27.8%	\$1,374,537	\$2,101,665	-34.6%
AGE 3	3,130	4,414	-29.1%	\$1,394,221	\$2,180,033	-36.0%
AGE 4	2,958	4,300	-31.2%	\$1,320,021	\$2,079,886	-36.5%
AGE 5	1,959	2,525	-22.4%	\$639,890	\$717,810	-10.9%
AGE 6	1,331	1,905	-30.1%	\$396,691	\$457,745	-13.3%
AGE 7	1,169	1,648	-29.1%	\$354,353	\$392,807	-9.8%
AGE 8	969	1,534	-36.8%	\$286,732	\$366,044	-21.7%
AGE 9	774	1,277	-39.4%	\$237,432	\$307,566	-22.8%
AGE 10	580	1,047	-44.6%	\$179,640	\$261,725	-31.4%
AGE 11	440	706	-37.7%	\$131,649	\$177,401	-25.8%
AGE 12	292	406	-28.1%	\$92,909	\$109,658	-15.3%
AGE 13	47	88	-46.6%	\$15,970	\$29,153	-45.2%
AGE 14 and over	27	35	-22.9%	\$15,269	\$15,274	0.0%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	17,619	25,713	-31.5%	\$8,195,632	\$12,080,639	-32.2%
FAMILY HOME	2,167	3,534	-38.7%	\$561,140	\$908,235	-38.2%
GROUP HOME	525	585	-10.3%	\$113,991	\$158,790	-28.2%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,273	1,919	-33.7%	\$848,404	\$1,409,264	-39.8%
FAMILY HOME	170	293	-42.0%	\$56,105	\$89,652	-37.4%
GROUP HOME	24	37	-35.1%	\$7,416	\$14,562	-49.1%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,105	3,075	-31.5%	\$1,413,325	\$2,275,540	-37.9%
FAMILY HOME	280	426	-34.3%	\$85,497	\$135,528	-36.9%
GROUP HOME	63	63	0.0%	\$20,700	\$26,351	-21.4%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,696	3,708	-27.3%	\$1,282,884	\$1,950,113	-34.2%
FAMILY HOME	298	454	-34.4%	\$75,669	\$124,978	-39.5%
GROUP HOME	70	91	-23.1%	\$15,985	\$26,574	-39.8%
AGE 3						
CENTER	2,788	3,945	-29.3%	\$1,300,404	\$2,045,687	-36.4%
FAMILY HOME	273	398	-31.4%	\$75,320	\$106,811	-29.5%
GROUP HOME	81	94	-13.8%	\$18,497	\$27,536	-32.8%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,671	3,900	-31.5%	\$1,253,031	\$1,964,168	-36.2%
FAMILY HOME	211	349	-39.5%	\$49,933	\$96,157	-48.1%
GROUP HOME	83	69	20.3%	\$17,057	\$19,561	-12.8%
AGE 5						
CENTER	1,727	2,211	-21.9%	\$596,325	\$652,840	-8.7%
FAMILY HOME	182	257	-29.2%	\$34,581	\$52,704	-34.4%
GROUP HOME	54	66	-18.2%	\$8,984	\$12,267	-26.8%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
NOVEMBER 2020**

	CHILDREN NOV-2020	CHILDREN NOV-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS NOV-2020	PAYMENTS NOV-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,140	1,641	-30.5%	\$357,549	\$404,657	-11.6%
FAMILY HOME	154	229	-32.8%	\$33,293	\$45,844	-27.4%
GROUP HOME	40	45	-11.1%	\$5,849	\$7,244	-19.3%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,005	1,411	-28.8%	\$318,977	\$340,454	-6.3%
FAMILY HOME	138	207	-33.3%	\$29,951	\$45,563	-34.3%
GROUP HOME	31	37	-16.2%	\$5,425	\$6,790	-20.1%
AGE 8						
CENTER	818	1,297	-36.9%	\$253,344	\$317,446	-20.2%
FAMILY HOME	120	217	-44.7%	\$28,037	\$44,248	-36.6%
GROUP HOME	34	23	47.8%	\$5,352	\$4,349	23.1%
AGE 9						
CENTER	663	1,067	-37.9%	\$211,889	\$262,886	-19.4%
FAMILY HOME	95	199	-52.3%	\$22,999	\$40,991	-43.9%
GROUP HOME	16	19	-15.8%	\$2,544	\$3,689	-31.0%
AGE 10						
CENTER	478	880	-45.7%	\$155,893	\$224,341	-30.5%
FAMILY HOME	90	154	-41.6%	\$21,835	\$34,436	-36.6%
GROUP HOME	15	17	-11.8%	\$1,912	\$2,948	-35.1%
AGE 11						
CENTER	350	518	-32.4%	\$112,334	\$132,988	-15.5%
FAMILY HOME	81	178	-54.5%	\$17,775	\$41,549	-57.2%
GROUP HOME	11	14	-21.4%	\$1,541	\$2,863	-46.2%
AGE 12						
CENTER	186	257	-27.6%	\$68,209	\$75,371	-9.5%
FAMILY HOME	93	136	-31.6%	\$22,357	\$30,926	-27.7%
GROUP HOME	13	13	0.0%	\$2,343	\$3,361	-30.3%
AGE 13						
CENTER	27	48	-43.8%	\$11,796	\$17,802	-33.7%
FAMILY HOME	20	37	-45.9%	\$4,174	\$10,656	-60.8%
GROUP HOME	0	3	-100.0%	\$0	\$695	-100.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	16	16	0.0%	\$11,269	\$7,082	59.1%
FAMILY HOME	10	19	-47.4%	\$3,614	\$8,192	-55.9%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$386	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
NOVEMBER 2020**

			NOV-2020	NOV-2019
Race of Children				
	White		45.4%	42.1%
	Black		49.7%	53.1%
	Other		4.9%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.1%	9.8%
	No		90.9%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.0%	95.8%
	Two parent		5.0%	4.2%
Household Size				
	2		30.4%	28.6%
	3		33.5%	33.4%
	4		21.2%	22.1%
	5		9.7%	9.9%
	6		3.4%	3.9%
	7 or more		1.8%	2.1%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	22.2%	23.8%
	\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	2.4%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.6%
	\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.5%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.9%
	\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.9%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	5.1%
	\$1,200-\$1,983	138% of poverty guidelines	38.5%	44.0%
	OVER \$1,983	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	20.9%	9.8%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	19.3%	18.5%
	\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	2.1%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.1%
	\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.0%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.7%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	5.7%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	6.1%
	\$1,483-\$2,498	138% of poverty guidelines	44.0%	48.7%
	OVER \$2,498	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	14.7%	7.0%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	18.3%	18.6%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	3.3%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.2%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	4.9%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines	6.1%	6.5%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines	5.4%	7.1%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines	6.6%	7.4%
	\$1,765-\$3,013	138% of poverty guidelines	43.5%	43.8%
	OVER \$3,013	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	9.3%	4.1%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	20.4%	18.7%
	\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	4.9%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines	5.4%	6.4%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	5.7%	5.9%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines	5.6%	8.7%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines	6.0%	7.3%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines	6.6%	7.3%
	\$2,047-\$3,529	138% of poverty guidelines	39.3%	37.7%
	OVER \$3,529	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	6.6%	3.2%

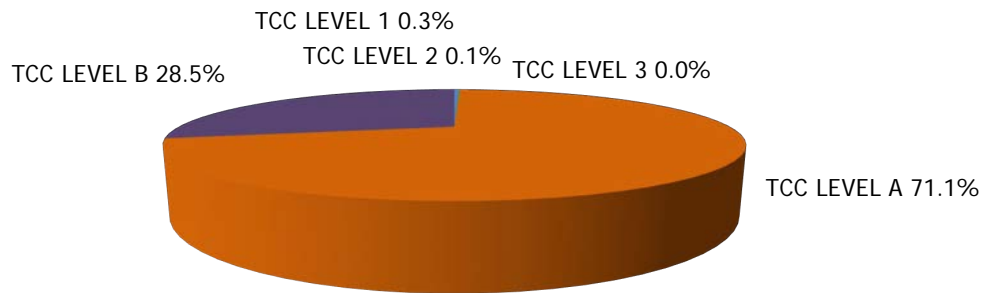
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

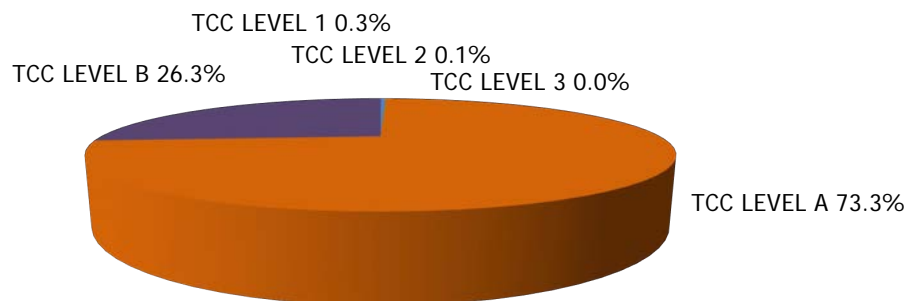
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
NOVEMBER 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	3	4	\$419	\$140	\$105
TCC LEVEL 2	1	1	\$296	\$296	\$296
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	626	885	\$299,427	\$478	\$338
TCC LEVEL B	251	318	\$75,079	\$299	\$236
STATEWIDE	881	1,208	\$375,221	\$426	\$311

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
November 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
November 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

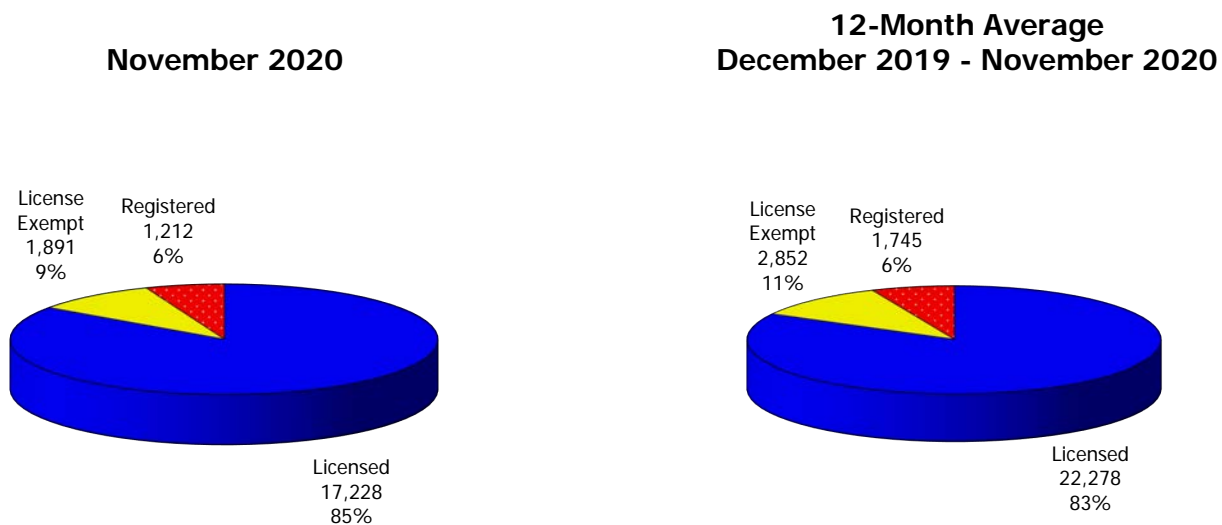
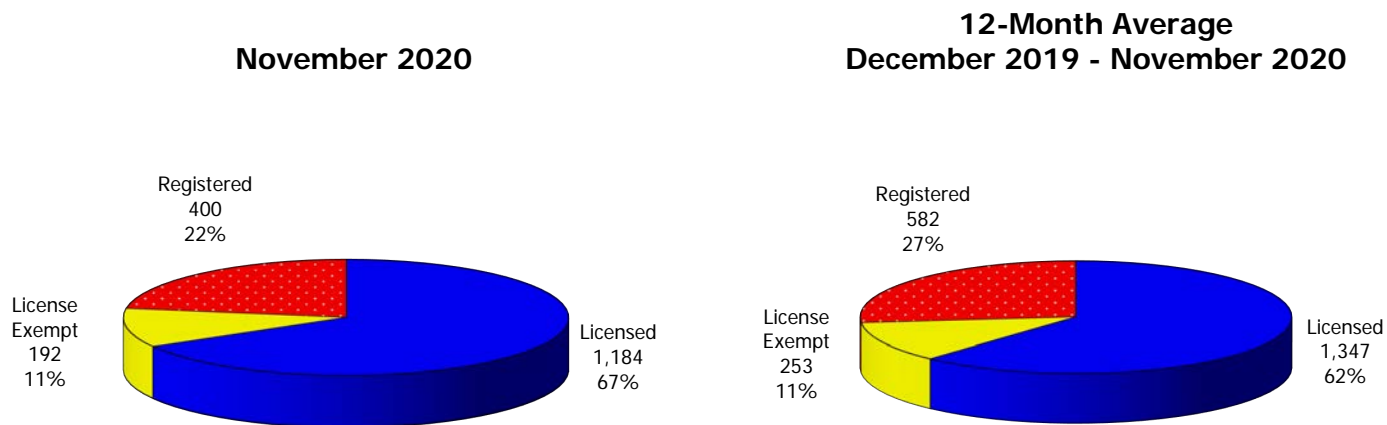


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
NOVEMBER 2020**

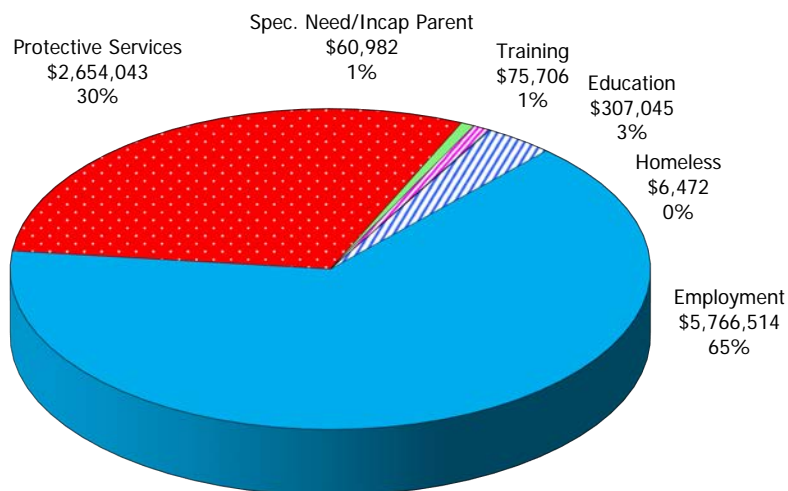
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	17,228	24,604	-30.0%
PROVIDERS	1,184	1,458	-18.8%
PAYMENTS	\$7,804,246	\$11,411,298	-31.6%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	15,689	22,443	-30.1%
PROVIDERS	889	1,079	-17.6%
PAYMENTS	\$7,391,059	\$10,799,151	-31.6%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,047	1,629	-35.7%
PROVIDERS	232	309	-24.9%
PAYMENTS	\$299,196	\$453,357	-34.0%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	525	585	-10.3%
PROVIDERS	64	70	-8.6%
PAYMENTS	\$113,991	\$158,790	-28.2%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,212	2,049	-40.8%
PROVIDERS	400	684	-41.5%
PAYMENTS	\$299,485	\$502,329	-40.4%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,116	1,911	-41.6%
PROVIDERS	353	616	-42.7%
PAYMENTS	\$261,005	\$453,503	-42.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	5	-80.0%
PROVIDERS	1	4	-75.0%
PAYMENTS	\$105	\$1,092	-90.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	95	133	-28.6%
PROVIDERS	46	64	-28.1%
PAYMENTS	\$38,375	\$47,734	-19.6%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	1,891	3,247	-41.8%
PROVIDERS	192	293	-34.5%
PAYMENTS	\$767,031	\$1,234,037	-37.8%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	291	815	-64.3%
PROVIDERS	85	147	-42.2%
PAYMENTS	\$54,230	\$185,895	-70.8%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	3	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$576	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,515	2,422	-37.4%
PROVIDERS	98	139	-29.5%
PAYMENTS	\$672,853	\$1,042,204	-35.4%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	92	15	513.3%
PROVIDERS	9	6	50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$39,948	\$5,362	645.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
NOVEMBER 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$5,766,514	8,125	14,188	\$710	\$406
EDUCATION	\$307,045	395	635	\$777	\$484
TRAINING	\$75,706	98	166	\$773	\$456
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,654,043	5,177	5,177	\$513	\$513
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$14,432	14	22	\$1,031	\$656
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$46,550	55	96	\$846	\$485
HOMELESS	\$6,472	10	12	\$647	\$539
STATEWIDE	\$8,870,762	13,874	20,296	\$639	\$437

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

November 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

November 2020

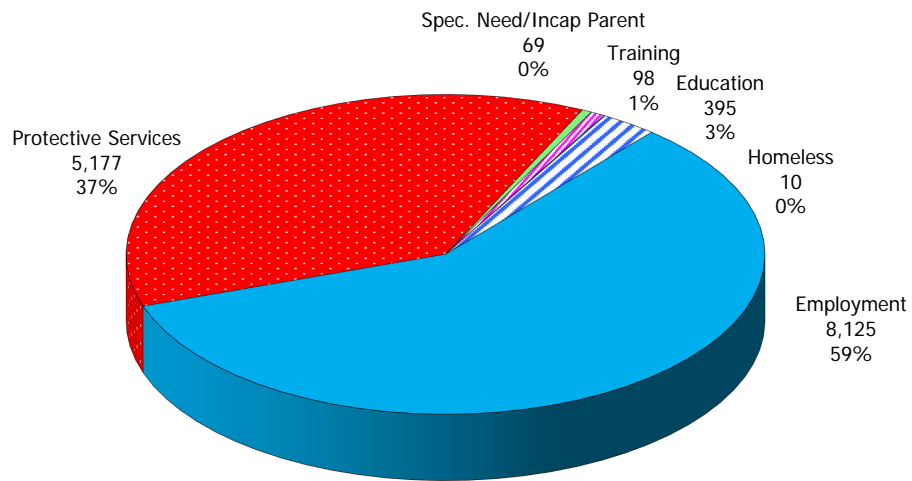
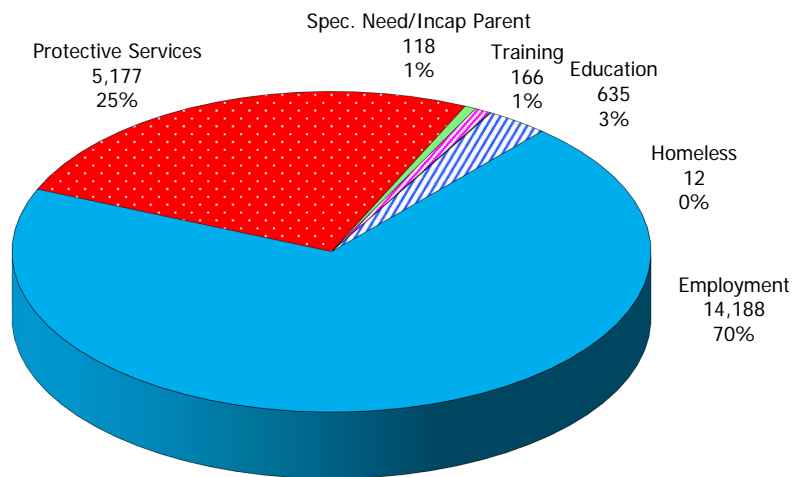


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

November 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

December 2020

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

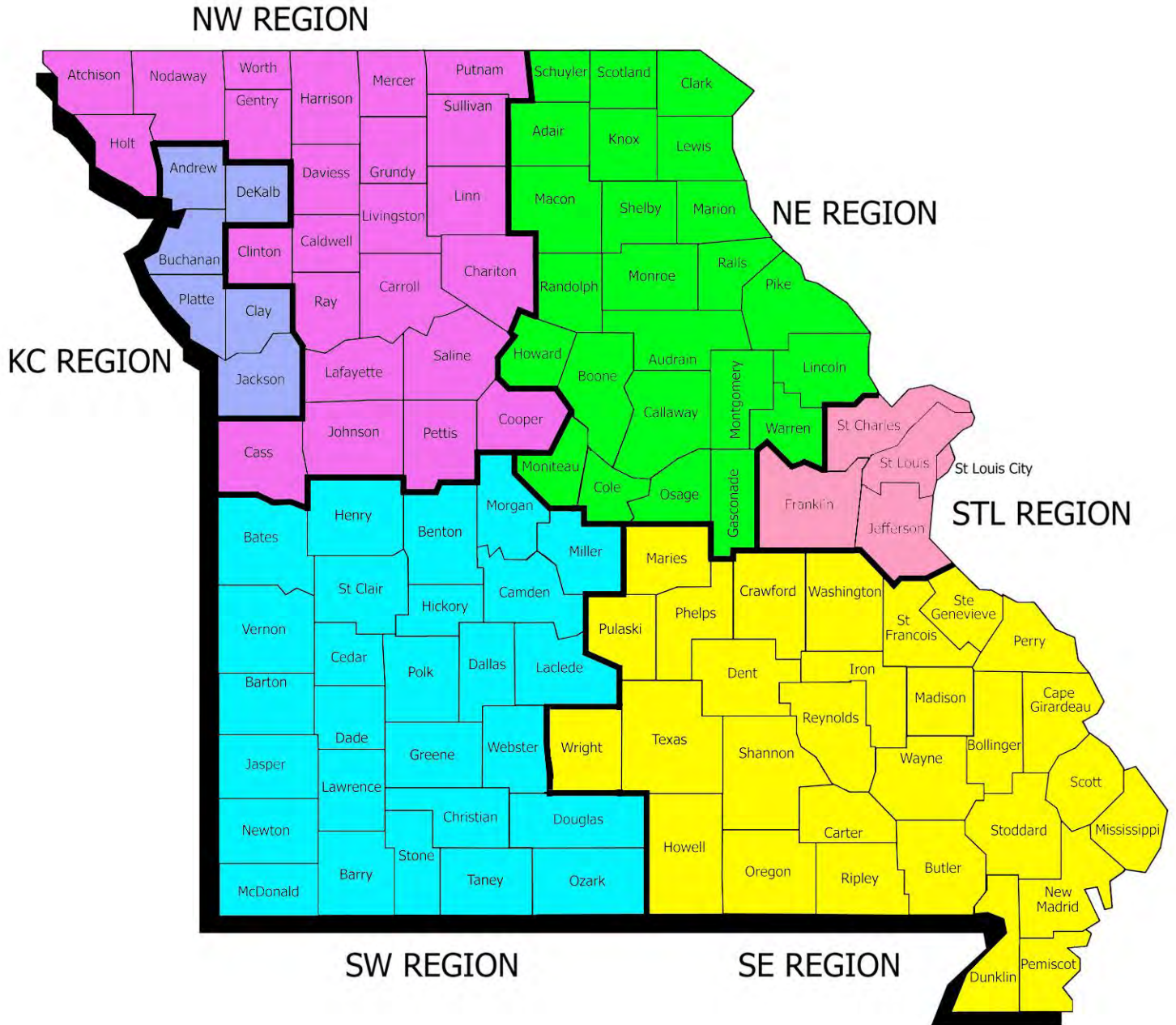


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

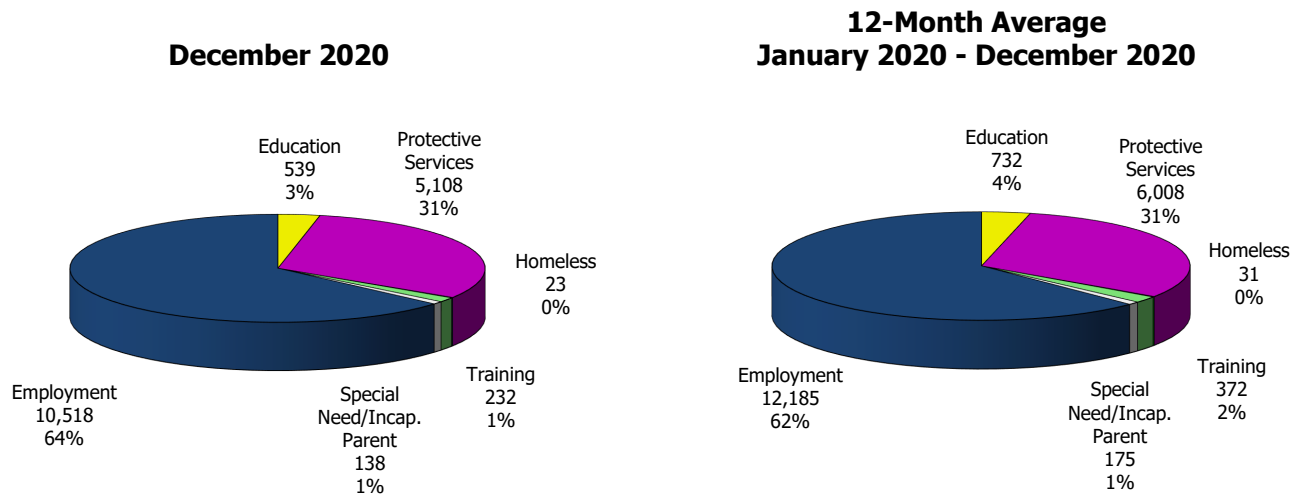


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

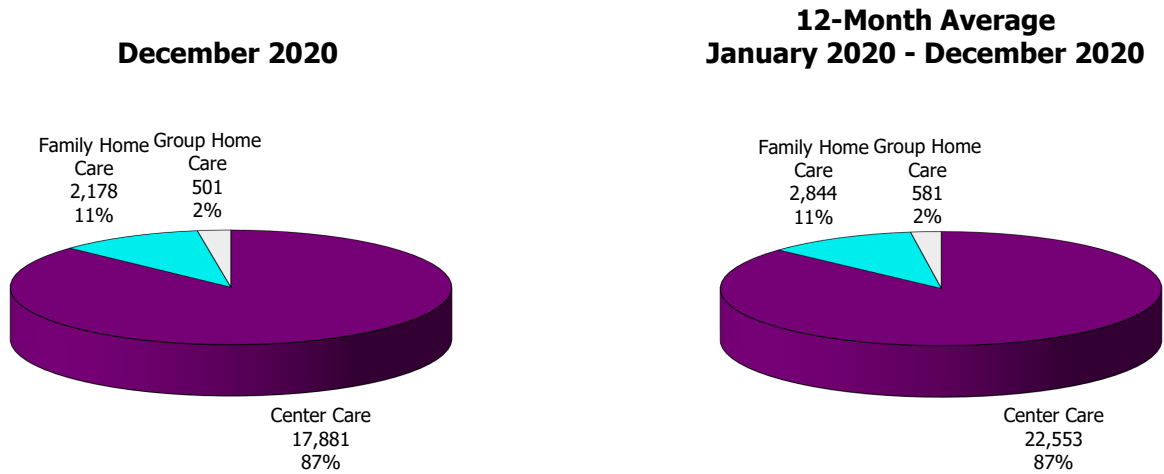
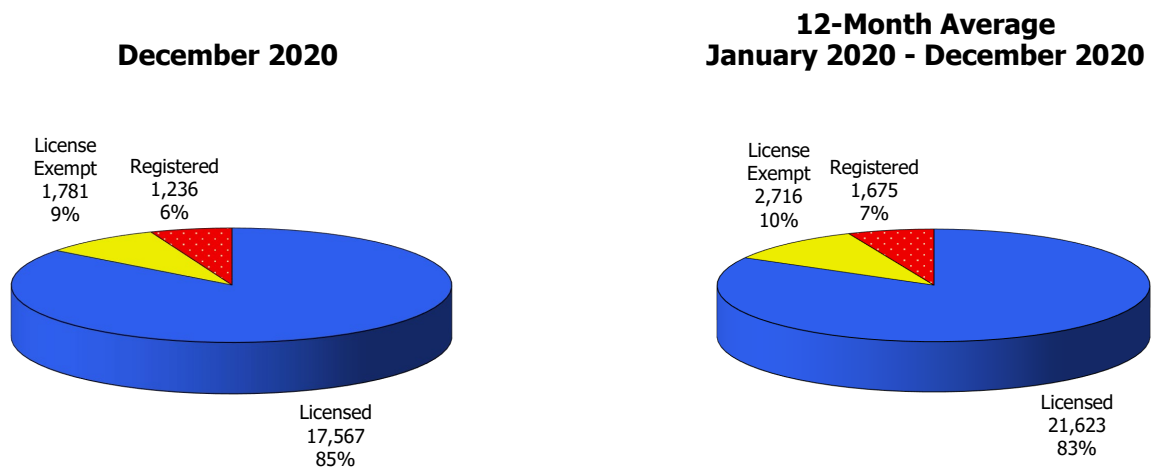


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
DECEMBER 2020**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,129	3,805	4,830	3,939	8.5%	-14.5%	4.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,751	1,703	2,241	1,746	2.8%	-21.9%	0.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,287	2,261	2,451	2,264	1.1%	-6.7%	1.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,040	1,212	1,481	805	-14.2%	-29.8%	29.2%
15 DAYS OR LESS	933	1,061	1,312	739	-12.1%	-28.9%	26.3%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	107	151	169	66	-29.1%	-36.7%	62.1%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,518	10,458	10,305	14,374	0.6%	2.1%	-26.8%
EDUCATION	539	553	558	919	-2.5%	-3.4%	-41.3%
TRAINING	232	245	265	470	-5.3%	-12.5%	-50.6%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,108	5,177	5,180	6,768	-1.3%	-1.4%	-24.5%
SPECIAL NEED	36	34	33	43	5.9%	9.1%	-16.3%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	102	107	114	163	-4.7%	-10.5%	-37.4%
HOMELESS	23	25	27	40	-8.0%	-14.8%	-42.5%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	16,558	16,599	16,482	22,777	-0.2%	0.5%	-27.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	17,881	17,619	17,273	26,718	1.5%	3.5%	-33.1%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,178	2,167	2,040	3,494	0.5%	6.8%	-37.7%
GROUP HOME CARE	501	525	491	618	-4.6%	2.0%	-18.9%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	17,567	17,228	16,845	25,431	2.0%	4.3%	-30.9%
LICENSE EXEMPT	1,781	1,891	1,836	3,413	-5.8%	-3.0%	-47.8%
REGISTERED	1,236	1,212	1,175	2,071	2.0%	5.2%	-40.3%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,516	20,250	19,735	30,705	1.3%	4.0%	-33.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$8,157,863	\$8,870,762	\$9,037,204	\$13,188,354	-8.0%	-9.7%	-38.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$398	\$438	\$458	\$430	-9.2%	-13.2%	-7.4%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	621	601	660	1,358	3.3%	-5.9%	-54.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$260,564	\$258,970	\$306,270	\$684,500	0.6%	-14.9%	-61.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$420	\$431	\$464	\$504	-2.6%	-9.6%	-16.8%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	13,190	12,875	12,273	18,304	2.4%	7.5%	-27.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$4,912,263	\$5,314,933	\$5,068,620	\$7,440,581	-7.6%	-3.1%	-34.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$372	\$413	\$413	\$407	-9.8%	-9.8%	-8.4%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,224	1,227	1,285	3,424	-0.2%	-4.7%	-64.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$456,504	\$506,563	\$544,761	\$1,496,223	-9.9%	-16.2%	-69.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$373	\$413	\$424	\$437	-9.7%	-12.0%	-14.7%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,108	5,177	5,180	6,768	-1.3%	-1.4%	-24.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,398,643	\$2,654,043	\$2,987,542	\$3,233,908	-9.6%	-19.7%	-25.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$470	\$513	\$577	\$478	-8.4%	-18.6%	-1.7%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	375	375	343	857	0.0%	9.3%	-56.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$129,889	\$136,253	\$130,011	\$333,143	-4.7%	-0.1%	-61.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$346	\$363	\$379	\$389	-4.7%	-8.6%	-10.9%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	58	13	35	72.9%	48	33	15	31.3%
	CHARITON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	7	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	COOPER	7	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	14.3%
	DAVISS	3	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	6	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	HARRISON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	26	10	14	58.3%	24	14	10	41.7%
	LAFAYETTE	18	4	17	81.0%	21	14	7	33.3%
	LINN	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	LIVINGSTON	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MERCER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	3	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	PETTIS	23	14	18	56.3%	32	24	8	25.0%
	PUTNAM	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	SALINE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	177	54	117	68.4%	171	119	52	30.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	30.8%
	AUDRAIN	13	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	30.8%
	BOONE	117	47	64	57.7%	111	81	30	27.0%
	CALLAWAY	22	9	17	65.4%	26	20	6	23.1%
	CLARK	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	74	38	36	48.6%	74	54	20	27.0%
	GASCONADE	3	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	HOWARD	4	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	LINCOLN	27	10	15	60.0%	25	16	9	36.0%
	MACON	4	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	42.9%
	MARION	14	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	MONITEAU	9	3	7	70.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	MONROE	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	6	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	PIKE	2	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	RALLS	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	14	9	8	47.1%	17	13	4	23.5%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	11	2	9	81.8%	11	9	2	18.2%
	NE TOTAL	345	145	196	57.5%	341	245	96	28.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BUTLER	41	18	20	52.6%	38	29	9	23.7%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	67	26	36	58.1%	62	53	9	14.5%
	CARTER	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	CRAWFORD	13	3	8	72.7%	11	4	7	63.6%
	DENT	5	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	20	8	13	61.9%	21	14	7	33.3%
	HOWELL	24	5	14	73.7%	19	13	6	31.6%
	IRON	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	MADISON	8	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MARIES	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	12	4	10	71.4%	14	8	6	42.9%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	10	3	10	76.9%	13	8	5	38.5%
	OREGON	5	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	10	7	11	61.1%	18	13	5	27.8%
	PERRY	7	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	PHELPS	28	9	14	60.9%	23	19	4	17.4%
	PULASKI	19	6	13	68.4%	19	15	4	21.1%
	REYNOLDS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	8	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	ST FRANCOIS	40	15	20	57.1%	35	21	14	40.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	SCOTT	44	21	17	44.7%	38	26	12	31.6%
	SHANNON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	14	3	8	72.7%	11	7	4	36.4%
	TEXAS	15	3	7	70.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	WASHINGTON	21	5	12	70.6%	17	13	4	23.5%
	WAYNE	9	3	5	62.5%	8	3	5	62.5%
	WRIGHT	8	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	SE TOTAL	454	153	257	62.7%	410	298	112	27.3%
SW REGION	BARRY	16	3	7	70.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	BARTON	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BATES	6	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	BENTON	16	4	8	66.7%	12	9	3	25.0%
	CAMDEN	9	3	7	70.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	CEDAR	4	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	CHRISTIAN	42	17	32	65.3%	49	39	10	20.4%
	DADE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	6	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	14.3%
	DOUGLAS	2	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	GREENE	194	90	126	58.3%	216	155	61	28.2%
	HENRY	16	5	12	70.6%	17	11	6	35.3%
	HICKORY	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JASPER	75	32	57	64.0%	89	56	33	37.1%
	LACLEDE	14	2	11	84.6%	13	11	2	15.4%
	LAWRENCE	23	4	14	77.8%	18	13	5	27.8%
	MCDONALD	6	0	7	100.0%	7	5	2	28.6%
	MILLER	16	7	9	56.3%	16	12	4	25.0%
	MORGAN	6	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	NEWTON	30	11	19	63.3%	30	25	5	16.7%
	OZARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	19	14	14	50.0%	28	20	8	28.6%
	ST CLAIR	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	STONE	10	3	8	72.7%	11	10	1	9.1%
	TANEY	24	13	16	55.2%	29	23	6	20.7%
	VERNON	7	3	6	66.7%	9	6	3	33.3%
	WEBSTER	16	5	9	64.3%	14	11	3	21.4%
	SW TOTAL	560	226	381	62.8%	607	444	163	26.9%
KC REGION	ANDREW	8	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	BUCHANAN	51	21	37	63.8%	58	45	13	22.4%
	CLAY	133	44	74	62.7%	118	80	38	32.2%
	DE KALB	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	640	257	344	57.2%	601	459	142	23.6%
	PLATTE	21	7	20	74.1%	27	21	6	22.2%
	KC TOTAL	854	333	480	59.0%	813	613	200	24.6%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	50	25	20	44.4%	45	33	12	26.7%
	JEFFERSON	134	53	76	58.9%	129	97	32	24.8%
	ST CHARLES	140	72	71	49.7%	143	108	35	24.5%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	975	479	458	48.9%	937	677	260	27.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	440	211	231	52.3%	442	314	128	29.0%
	STL TOTAL	1,739	840	856	50.5%	1,696	1,229	467	27.5%
STATEWIDE		4,129	1,751	2,287	56.6%	4,038	2,948	1,090	27.0%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
DECEMBER 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	215	120	2	1	88	2	1	1
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COOPER	36	28	0	0	7	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	21	10	2	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	98	54	6	1	35	1	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	38	23	2	0	13	0	0	0
	LINN	9	7	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	28	6	0	0	22	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	8	1	0	0	7	0	0	0
	PETTIS	104	82	3	1	17	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	604	363	18	3	212	3	4
NE REGION	ADAIR	58	30	3	0	25	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	42	18	1	1	21	1	0	0
	BOONE	564	356	17	2	180	3	5	1
	CALLAWAY	105	67	1	0	37	0	0	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	294	218	9	2	57	4	4	0
	GASCONADE	24	14	0	0	10	0	0	0
	HOWARD	11	8	0	0	2	0	1	0
	KNOX	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	91	57	1	0	32	0	1	0
	MACON	33	21	0	0	12	0	0	0
	MARION	32	7	1	1	22	1	0	0
	MONITEAU	32	23	0	0	8	0	1	0
	MONROE	43	12	0	0	31	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	29	17	0	0	11	0	1	0
	PIKE	24	11	0	0	13	0	0	0
	RALLS	11	7	0	0	4	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	92	39	6	0	45	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	WARREN	20	17	0	0	3	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,523	932	40	6	520	11	13
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	9	0	0	5	0	0	0
	BUTLER	246	121	9	1	113	0	2	0
	CAPE	199	100	2	4	92	0	1	0
	CARTER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	48	30	1	0	16	0	1	0
	DENT	22	6	0	0	16	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	108	55	5	2	46	0	0	0
	HOWELL	122	53	6	0	62	0	1	0
	IRON	12	6	2	0	4	0	0	0
	MADISON	44	34	1	0	7	1	1	0
	MARIES	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	32	10	1	0	21	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
DECEMBER 2020**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	41	12	0	0	29	0	0	0	
	OREGON	19	12	0	1	6	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	38	21	0	0	17	0	0	0	
	PERRY	35	17	1	0	17	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	64	26	1	1	36	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	62	23	2	0	36	1	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	16	5	0	2	9	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	231	92	6	0	131	0	1	1	
	STE	39	22	1	0	16	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	175	91	4	0	79	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	74	19	0	0	55	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	21	10	1	0	10	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	89	44	1	0	44	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	24	16	0	0	8	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	39	13	1	1	24	0	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	1,826	855	45	12	903	2	8	1	
SW REGION										
	BARRY	49	21	1	0	27	0	0	0	
	BARTON	10	6	1	0	3	0	0	0	
	BATES	21	12	0	1	8	0	0	0	
	BENTON	36	24	2	0	10	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	77	43	1	0	33	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	18	11	1	0	4	0	1	1	
	CHRISTIAN	220	107	4	5	102	0	1	1	
	DADE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	34	16	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	14	9	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	GREENE	922	539	27	12	340	1	1	2	
	HENRY	71	35	3	0	32	1	0	0	
	HICKORY	9	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	
	JASPER	268	142	11	1	114	0	0	0	
	LACLEDE	80	29	3	0	48	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	55	21	1	1	32	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	13	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	
	MILLER	51	33	1	1	15	0	1	0	
	MORGAN	14	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	104	35	4	0	64	0	1	0	
	OZARK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	80	46	1	0	33	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	38	20	0	1	17	0	0	0	
	TANEY	40	28	1	0	11	0	0	0	
	VERNON	17	8	1	0	8	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	64	37	1	0	26	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,312	1,246	65	22	968	2	5	4
	KC REGION									
		ANDREW	13	7	1	0	5	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	203	128	7	3	63	0	1	1
CLAY		468	255	24	7	178	2	1	1	
DE KALB		2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,370	1,509	91	73	670	5	14	8	
PLATTE		110	61	4	1	44	0	0	0	
	KC TOTAL	3,166	1,961	127	84	961	7	16	10	
STL REGION										
	FRANKLIN	278	135	5	2	134	0	2	0	
	JEFFERSON	646	370	14	2	257	1	2	0	
	ST CHARLES	694	381	18	3	289	0	3	0	
	ST LOUIS	3,867	2,951	146	65	660	8	35	2	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,642	1,324	61	33	204	2	14	4	
	STL TOTAL	7,127	5,161	244	105	1,544	11	56	6	
STATEWIDE		16,558	10,518	539	232	5,108	36	102	23	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

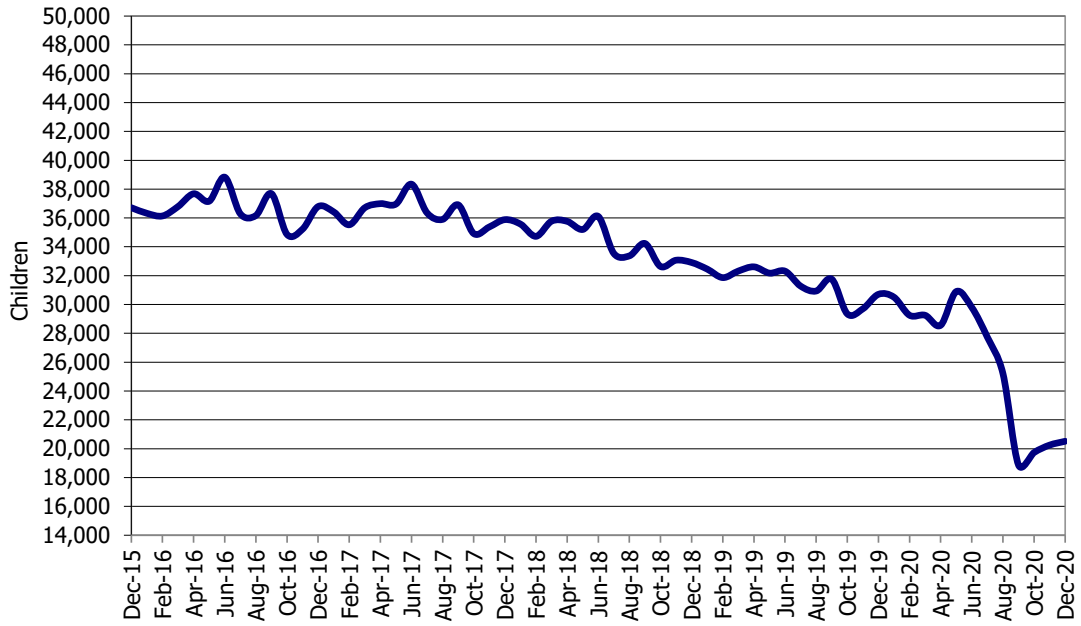


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

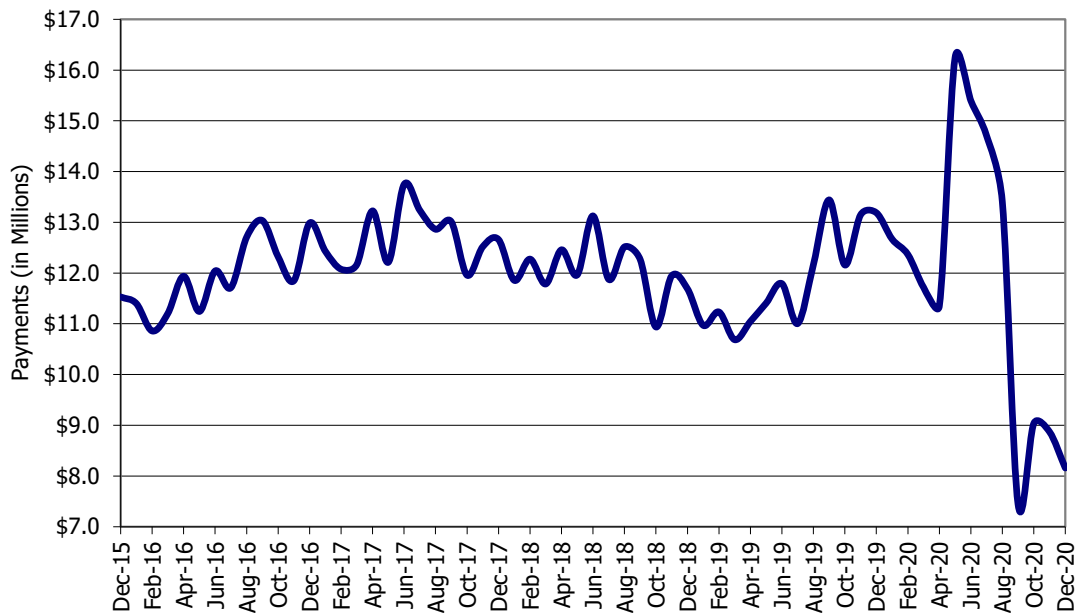
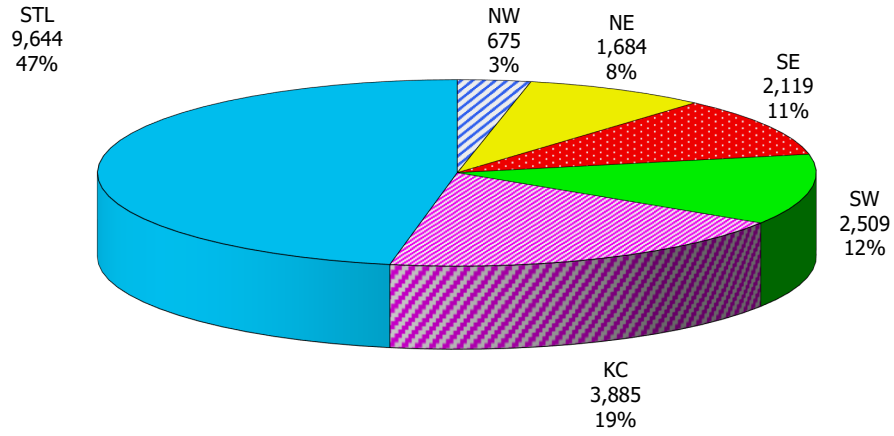
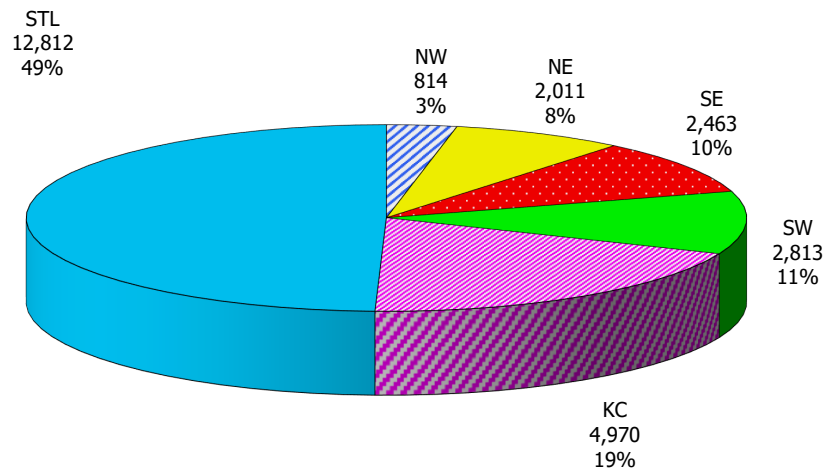


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

December 2020



**12-Month Average
January 2020 - December 2020**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$900	4	\$900
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$812	9	\$812
	CASS	49	\$31,904	40	\$13,242	184	\$52,622	273	\$97,768
	CHARITON	3	\$311	0	\$0	2	\$79	5	\$390
	CLINTON	1	\$632	0	\$0	2	\$810	3	\$1,443
	COOPER	1	\$276	6	\$1,557	14	\$1,879	21	\$3,712
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$103	2	\$103
	GENTRY	4	\$324	0	\$0	2	\$362	6	\$686
	GRUNDY	6	\$992	3	\$810	20	\$1,956	29	\$3,758
	HARRISON	1	\$77	0	\$0	1	\$183	2	\$259
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	26	\$12,295	9	\$3,258	80	\$25,948	115	\$41,502
	LAFAYETTE	8	\$3,165	5	\$1,389	13	\$2,279	26	\$6,832
	LINN	2	\$383	0	\$0	4	\$301	6	\$683
	LIVINGSTON	12	\$3,035	10	\$1,385	11	\$1,099	33	\$5,519
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	7	\$1,236	0	\$0	2	\$138	9	\$1,374
	PETTIS	12	\$4,798	4	\$481	106	\$20,020	122	\$25,299
	PUTNAM	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$454	4	\$454
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	3	\$771	2	\$125	5	\$896
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$335	1	\$335
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	132	\$59,425	80	\$22,894	463	\$110,406	675	\$192,725
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	\$4,905	9	\$2,051	34	\$4,129	59	\$11,086
	AUDRAIN	7	\$1,983	14	\$3,004	19	\$3,626	40	\$8,613
	BOONE	115	\$67,663	68	\$34,386	526	\$236,913	709	\$338,962
	CALLAWAY	22	\$7,169	15	\$3,621	72	\$14,360	109	\$25,150
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$1,210	3	\$247	4	\$1,458
	COLE	36	\$19,292	21	\$6,646	230	\$64,362	287	\$90,299
	GASCONADE	4	\$1,038	6	\$2,333	26	\$3,464	36	\$6,835
	HOWARD	2	\$454	0	\$0	6	\$1,259	8	\$1,713
	KNOX	1	\$230	0	\$0	7	\$749	8	\$979
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	25	\$8,842	7	\$2,423	53	\$10,844	85	\$22,110
	MACON	10	\$3,319	2	\$1,164	16	\$2,763	28	\$7,246
	MARION	9	\$2,181	13	\$3,133	13	\$2,439	35	\$7,752
	MONITEAU	7	\$2,199	1	\$220	32	\$6,046	40	\$8,466
	MONROE	22	\$3,478	9	\$1,109	11	\$2,060	42	\$6,647
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$276	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$276
	OSAGE	7	\$2,239	4	\$1,421	22	\$3,978	33	\$7,637
	PIKE	5	\$968	8	\$1,244	5	\$760	18	\$2,973
	RALLS	3	\$906	1	\$174	6	\$1,015	10	\$2,095
	RANDOLPH	28	\$11,307	17	\$6,484	72	\$19,223	117	\$37,013
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$435	4	\$435
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$650	0	\$0	2	\$650
	SHELBY	2	\$91	0	\$0	1	\$18	3	\$109
	WARREN	0	\$122	2	\$49	4	\$746	6	\$916
	NE TOTAL	322	\$138,661	200	\$71,322	1,162	\$379,436	1,684	\$589,419
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	\$828	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$828
	BUTLER	73	\$26,133	41	\$12,293	200	\$50,431	314	\$88,857
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	51	\$18,416	41	\$11,723	131	\$29,330	223	\$59,469
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	13	\$4,095	3	\$516	21	\$2,899	37	\$7,510
	DENT	11	\$1,964	5	\$1,230	8	\$1,078	24	\$4,272
	DUNKLIN	28	\$8,248	18	\$5,136	104	\$24,454	150	\$37,838
	HOWELL	44	\$12,769	18	\$6,206	88	\$21,783	150	\$40,757
	IRON	4	\$1,099	0	\$0	4	\$712	8	\$1,811
	MADISON	3	\$608	4	\$428	24	\$4,197	31	\$5,232
	MARIES	4	\$844	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$844
	MISSISSIPPI	19	\$8,433	2	\$432	8	\$1,486	29	\$10,351

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	17	\$3,831	12	\$3,609	29	\$3,095	58	\$10,535
	OREGON	4	\$444	2	\$546	16	\$1,569	22	\$2,559
	PEMISCOT	16	\$4,236	1	\$315	36	\$7,508	53	\$12,060
	PERRY	10	\$2,669	7	\$1,696	10	\$1,349	27	\$5,714
	PHELPS	31	\$7,544	5	\$1,025	18	\$1,977	54	\$10,547
	PULASKI	27	\$7,954	9	\$2,158	23	\$3,346	59	\$13,458
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	4	\$1,057	5	\$970	5	\$666	14	\$2,693
	ST FRANCOIS	75	\$26,592	55	\$14,723	143	\$28,744	273	\$70,059
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	\$2,650	5	\$1,198	18	\$1,834	34	\$5,682
	SCOTT	72	\$21,958	7	\$1,902	179	\$31,786	258	\$55,645
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	34	\$7,583	21	\$3,784	25	\$3,272	80	\$14,639
	TEXAS	7	\$1,745	3	\$283	16	\$2,104	26	\$4,131
	WASHINGTON	28	\$7,957	16	\$4,526	74	\$13,077	118	\$25,560
	WAYNE	6	\$1,968	2	\$354	23	\$3,148	31	\$5,469
	WRIGHT	15	\$3,487	9	\$1,454	13	\$2,059	37	\$6,999
	SE TOTAL	612	\$185,110	291	\$76,504	1,216	\$241,904	2,119	\$503,519
SW REGION	BARRY	21	\$5,938	6	\$1,072	36	\$4,842	63	\$11,852
	BARTON	3	\$262	0	\$0	4	\$337	7	\$599
	BATES	6	\$1,712	1	\$333	6	\$1,405	13	\$3,449
	BENTON	6	\$1,721	4	\$498	26	\$4,062	36	\$6,282
	CAMDEN	28	\$8,060	3	\$131	65	\$8,654	96	\$16,844
	CEDAR	1	\$61	3	\$385	25	\$2,741	29	\$3,187
	CHRISTIAN	54	\$18,419	47	\$13,534	125	\$26,100	226	\$58,053
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	9	\$1,903	9	\$1,816	18	\$3,661	36	\$7,379
	DOUGLAS	4	\$1,246	1	\$77	9	\$993	14	\$2,316
	GREENE	167	\$106,086	174	\$81,088	732	\$249,118	1,073	\$436,292
	HENRY	17	\$6,976	15	\$3,849	39	\$7,928	71	\$18,754
	HICKORY	0	\$0	3	\$714	7	\$316	10	\$1,030
	JASPER	64	\$32,293	50	\$14,240	170	\$45,836	284	\$92,369
	LACLEDE	30	\$11,543	20	\$4,525	42	\$7,719	92	\$23,786
	LAWRENCE	17	\$6,945	15	\$5,759	8	\$381	40	\$13,084
	MCDONALD	6	\$916	5	\$954	3	\$255	14	\$2,124
	MILLER	11	\$3,604	3	\$1,074	28	\$4,241	42	\$8,919
	MORGAN	2	\$618	0	\$0	4	\$366	6	\$985
	NEWTON	29	\$10,170	33	\$11,605	49	\$13,133	111	\$34,908
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	13	\$3,408	20	\$4,288	55	\$16,144	88	\$23,841
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$589	0	\$0	2	\$589
	STONE	10	\$3,321	7	\$3,194	24	\$5,031	41	\$11,546
	TANEY	3	\$763	8	\$2,264	32	\$5,851	43	\$8,878
	VERNON	1	\$247	7	\$1,866	5	\$598	13	\$2,711
	WEBSTER	18	\$4,765	8	\$2,243	33	\$4,896	59	\$11,904
	SW TOTAL	520	\$230,976	444	\$156,098	1,545	\$414,608	2,509	\$801,681
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$1,338	2	\$634	5	\$1,007	10	\$2,979
	BUCHANAN	39	\$18,666	24	\$8,465	198	\$67,885	261	\$95,016
	CLAY	109	\$63,605	67	\$29,546	299	\$110,150	475	\$203,301
	DE KALB	1	\$102	0	\$0	2	\$56	3	\$158
	JACKSON	422	\$248,060	246	\$113,027	2,375	\$882,033	3,043	\$1,243,119
	PLATTE	27	\$18,845	20	\$9,465	46	\$15,479	93	\$43,789
	KC TOTAL	601	\$350,615	359	\$161,137	2,925	\$1,076,610	3,885	\$1,588,362
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	74	\$36,780	61	\$24,722	208	\$69,696	343	\$131,198
	JEFFERSON	187	\$90,387	70	\$27,976	445	\$128,514	702	\$246,877
	ST CHARLES	187	\$137,874	102	\$58,538	636	\$269,466	925	\$465,878
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	462	\$323,235	203	\$126,008	4,398	\$2,024,233	5,061	\$2,473,476
	ST LOUIS CITY	154	\$93,761	47	\$26,621	2,412	\$1,044,345	2,613	\$1,164,727
	STL TOTAL	1,064	\$682,037	483	\$263,864	8,099	\$3,536,255	9,644	\$4,482,156
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,251	\$1,646,825	1,857	\$751,818	15,410	\$5,759,220	20,516	\$8,157,863

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

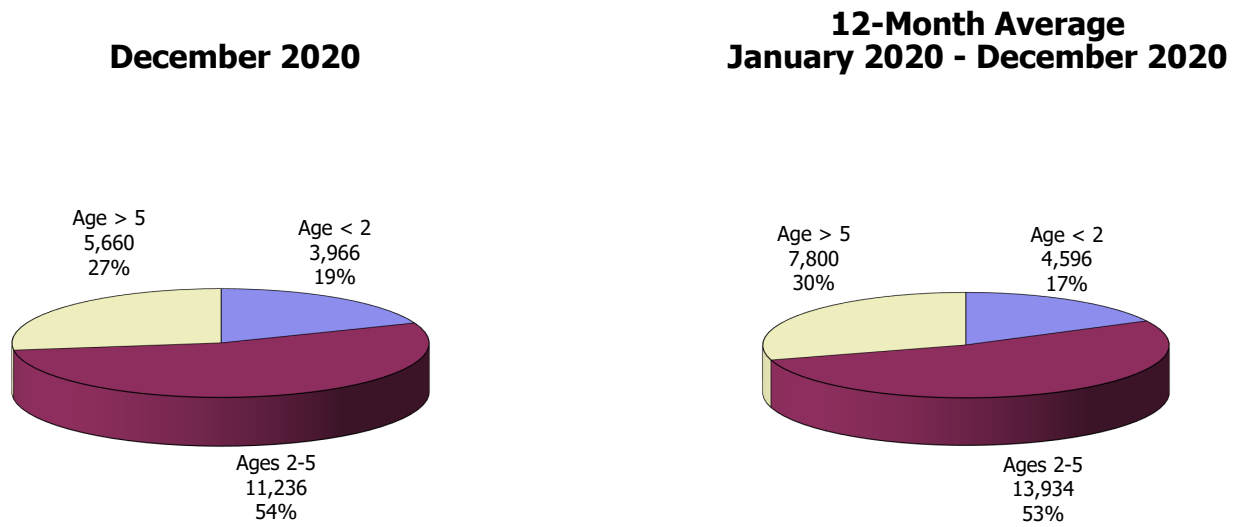


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

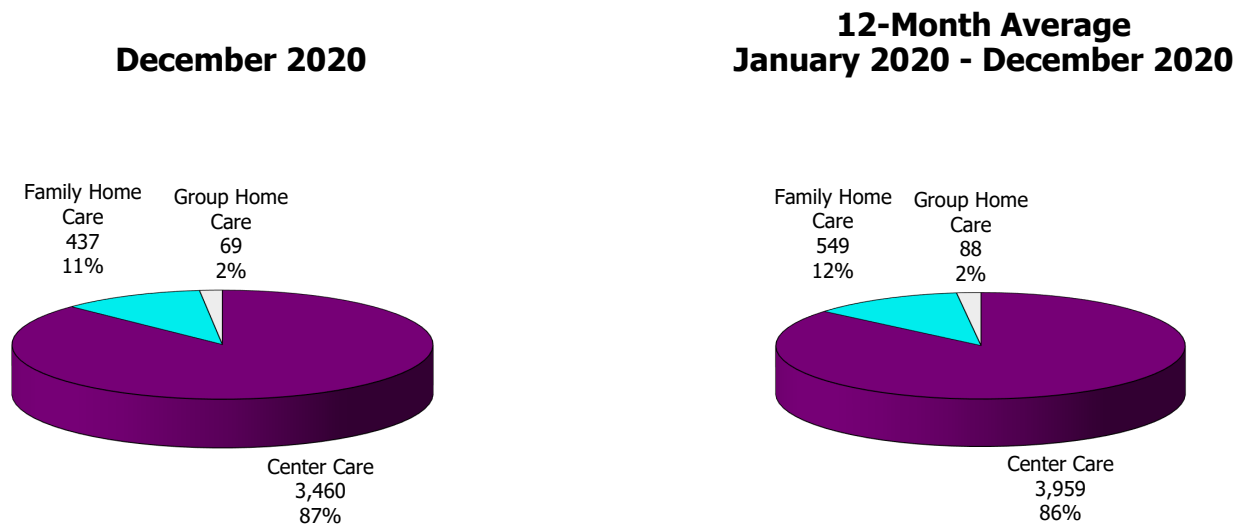


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

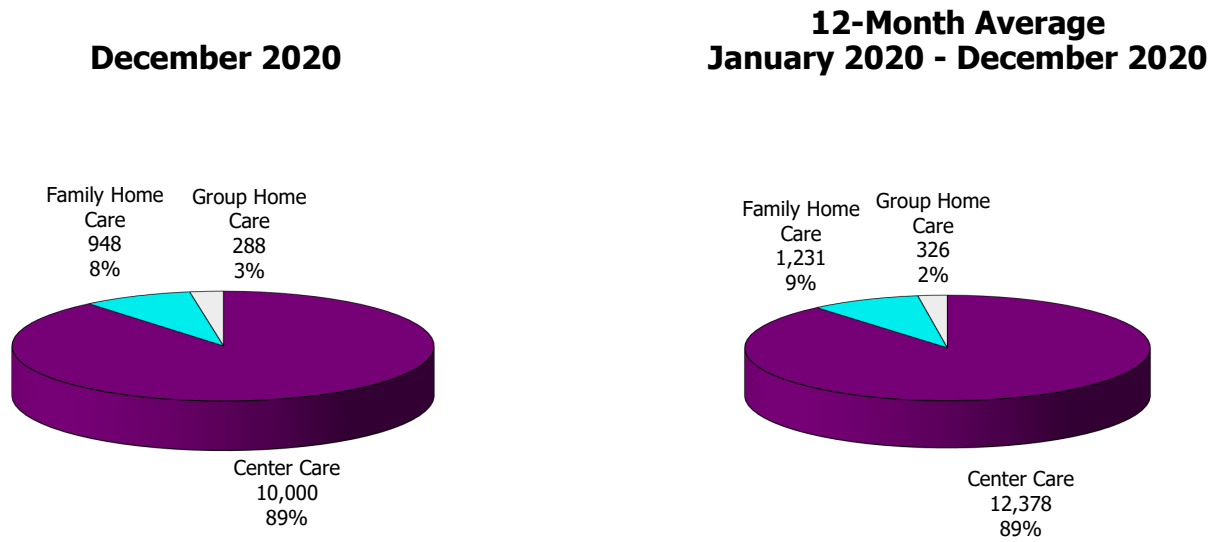


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

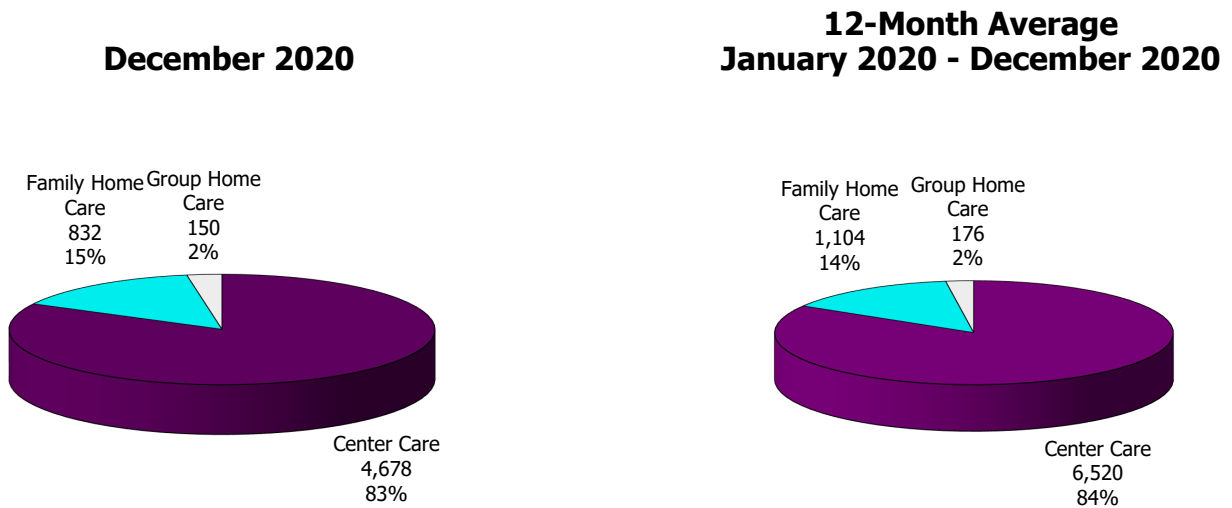


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

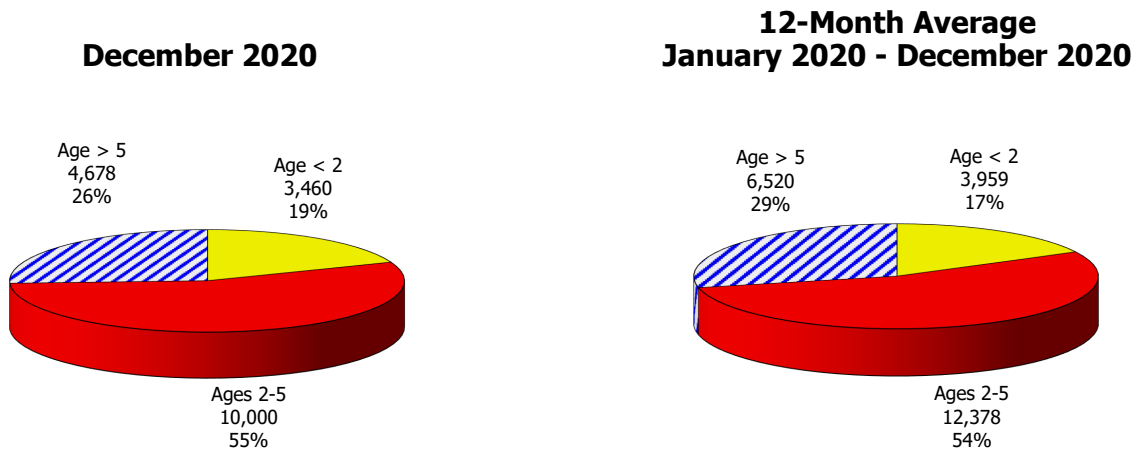


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

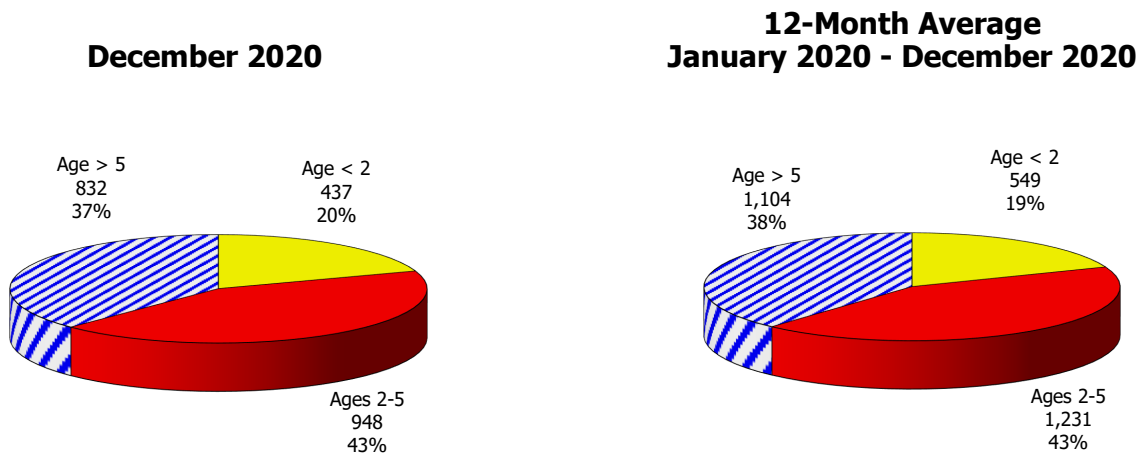
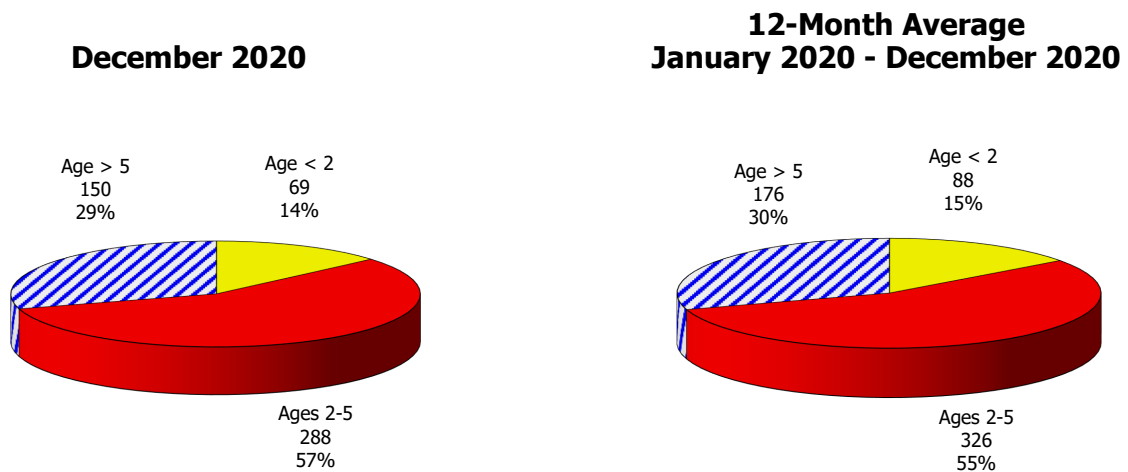


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
DECEMBER 2020**

	CHILDREN DEC-2020	CHILDREN DEC-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS DEC-2020	PAYMENTS DEC-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	20,516	30,705	-33.2%	\$8,157,863	\$13,188,354	-38.1%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,470	2,236	-34.3%	\$810,692	\$1,490,121	-45.6%
AGE 1	2,486	3,713	-33.0%	\$1,391,133	\$2,482,548	-44.0%
AGE 2	3,148	4,316	-27.1%	\$1,299,855	\$2,033,206	-36.1%
AGE 3	3,096	4,542	-31.8%	\$1,264,372	\$2,144,560	-41.0%
AGE 4	2,996	4,394	-31.8%	\$1,223,273	\$2,003,653	-38.9%
AGE 5	1,976	2,731	-27.6%	\$580,239	\$795,490	-27.1%
AGE 6	1,375	1,986	-30.8%	\$368,553	\$501,139	-26.5%
AGE 7	1,171	1,724	-32.1%	\$332,133	\$415,335	-20.0%
AGE 8	954	1,572	-39.3%	\$263,190	\$376,783	-30.1%
AGE 9	789	1,304	-39.5%	\$223,533	\$312,176	-28.4%
AGE 10	580	1,097	-47.1%	\$166,851	\$271,276	-38.5%
AGE 11	438	777	-43.6%	\$130,592	\$192,366	-32.1%
AGE 12	259	442	-41.4%	\$74,079	\$122,844	-39.7%
AGE 13	53	98	-45.9%	\$17,294	\$30,349	-43.0%
AGE 14 and over	29	36	-19.4%	\$12,073	\$16,507	-26.9%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	17,881	26,718	-33.1%	\$7,557,670	\$12,160,206	-37.8%
FAMILY HOME	2,178	3,494	-37.7%	\$500,802	\$878,479	-43.0%
GROUP HOME	501	618	-18.9%	\$99,391	\$149,669	-33.6%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,279	1,919	-33.4%	\$757,860	\$1,389,497	-45.5%
FAMILY HOME	171	287	-40.4%	\$46,495	\$86,838	-46.5%
GROUP HOME	23	38	-39.5%	\$6,336	\$13,786	-54.0%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,181	3,241	-32.7%	\$1,307,638	\$2,328,243	-43.8%
FAMILY HOME	266	426	-37.6%	\$69,721	\$130,388	-46.5%
GROUP HOME	46	66	-30.3%	\$13,774	\$23,917	-42.4%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,783	3,791	-26.6%	\$1,214,367	\$1,891,368	-35.8%
FAMILY HOME	295	434	-32.0%	\$69,099	\$113,838	-39.3%
GROUP HOME	74	106	-30.2%	\$16,388	\$28,001	-41.5%
AGE 3						
CENTER	2,781	4,074	-31.7%	\$1,187,268	\$2,017,636	-41.2%
FAMILY HOME	248	388	-36.1%	\$61,166	\$102,044	-40.1%
GROUP HOME	75	95	-21.1%	\$15,938	\$24,880	-35.9%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,699	3,959	-31.8%	\$1,158,204	\$1,884,915	-38.6%
FAMILY HOME	220	378	-41.8%	\$47,687	\$99,075	-51.9%
GROUP HOME	81	76	6.6%	\$17,383	\$19,663	-11.6%
AGE 5						
CENTER	1,737	2,418	-28.2%	\$536,426	\$731,430	-26.7%
FAMILY HOME	185	253	-26.9%	\$35,656	\$53,051	-32.8%
GROUP HOME	58	66	-12.1%	\$8,157	\$11,010	-25.9%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
DECEMBER 2020**

	CHILDREN DEC-2020	CHILDREN DEC-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS DEC-2020	PAYMENTS DEC-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,176	1,730	-32.0%	\$332,028	\$448,563	-26.0%
FAMILY HOME	165	219	-24.7%	\$31,789	\$45,586	-30.3%
GROUP HOME	35	48	-27.1%	\$4,736	\$6,989	-32.2%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,002	1,482	-32.4%	\$298,582	\$364,327	-18.0%
FAMILY HOME	142	212	-33.0%	\$29,890	\$44,205	-32.4%
GROUP HOME	31	40	-22.5%	\$3,661	\$6,803	-46.2%
AGE 8						
CENTER	800	1,351	-40.8%	\$232,503	\$334,855	-30.6%
FAMILY HOME	122	202	-39.6%	\$25,072	\$38,463	-34.8%
GROUP HOME	35	22	59.1%	\$5,615	\$3,465	62.1%
AGE 9						
CENTER	675	1,097	-38.5%	\$199,973	\$268,033	-25.4%
FAMILY HOME	101	199	-49.2%	\$21,032	\$41,680	-49.5%
GROUP HOME	14	16	-12.5%	\$2,527	\$2,462	2.7%
AGE 10						
CENTER	471	930	-49.4%	\$144,998	\$236,483	-38.7%
FAMILY HOME	99	154	-35.7%	\$20,513	\$31,898	-35.7%
GROUP HOME	12	17	-29.4%	\$1,341	\$2,896	-53.7%
AGE 11						
CENTER	340	586	-42.0%	\$110,654	\$150,846	-26.6%
FAMILY HOME	89	178	-50.0%	\$18,484	\$38,313	-51.8%
GROUP HOME	10	16	-37.5%	\$1,454	\$3,207	-54.7%
AGE 12						
CENTER	172	292	-41.1%	\$56,948	\$86,604	-34.2%
FAMILY HOME	76	139	-45.3%	\$15,161	\$34,027	-55.4%
GROUP HOME	11	13	-15.4%	\$1,970	\$2,213	-11.0%
AGE 13						
CENTER	28	59	-52.5%	\$12,476	\$19,965	-37.5%
FAMILY HOME	24	37	-35.1%	\$4,781	\$10,008	-52.2%
GROUP HOME	1	2	-50.0%	\$37	\$376	-90.2%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	14	16	-12.5%	\$7,745	\$7,442	4.1%
FAMILY HOME	14	20	-30.0%	\$4,255	\$9,065	-53.1%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$74	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
DECEMBER 2020**

			DEC-2020	DEC-2019
Race of Children				
	White		45.6%	41.8%
	Black		49.5%	53.3%
	Other		4.9%	4.9%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.1%	9.8%
	No		90.9%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		94.9%	96.0%
	Two parent		5.1%	4.0%
Household Size				
	2		30.7%	28.4%
	3		33.3%	33.3%
	4		21.2%	22.2%
	5		9.6%	10.1%
	6		3.4%	3.8%
	7 or more		1.8%	2.2%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		21.8%	24.0%
\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines		2.3%	2.4%
\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines		2.2%	2.8%
\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines		3.2%	3.4%
\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines		3.0%	3.7%
\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines		3.5%	4.7%
\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines		3.9%	5.0%
\$1,200-\$1,983	138% of poverty guidelines		37.7%	43.9%
OVER \$1,983	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		22.3%	10.1%
Household Size=3				
\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		18.7%	18.4%
\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines		2.0%	2.2%
\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines		2.7%	3.2%
\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines		3.7%	3.9%
\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines		3.6%	4.7%
\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines		4.7%	5.6%
\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines		5.0%	6.0%
\$1,483-\$2,498	138% of poverty guidelines		43.7%	49.0%
OVER \$2,498	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		15.8%	7.0%
Household Size=4				
\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines		18.1%	18.0%
\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines		2.9%	3.2%
\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines		3.5%	4.1%
\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines		4.1%	5.3%
\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines		6.2%	6.3%
\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines		4.8%	7.3%
\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines		6.5%	7.4%
\$1,765-\$3,013	138% of poverty guidelines		43.8%	44.4%
OVER \$3,013	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		10.2%	4.2%
Household Size=5				
0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines		19.8%	17.8%
\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines		3.9%	4.9%
\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines		5.4%	6.9%
\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines		5.0%	5.7%
\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines		5.6%	8.2%
\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines		5.3%	7.5%
\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines		6.2%	7.2%
\$2,047-\$3,529	138% of poverty guidelines		41.5%	38.5%
OVER \$3,529	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		7.1%	3.3%

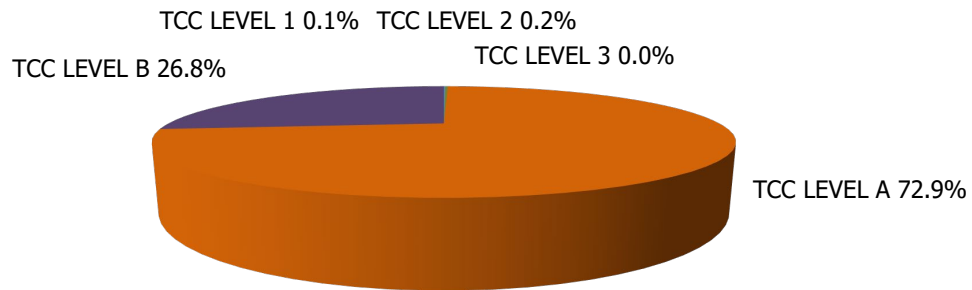
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

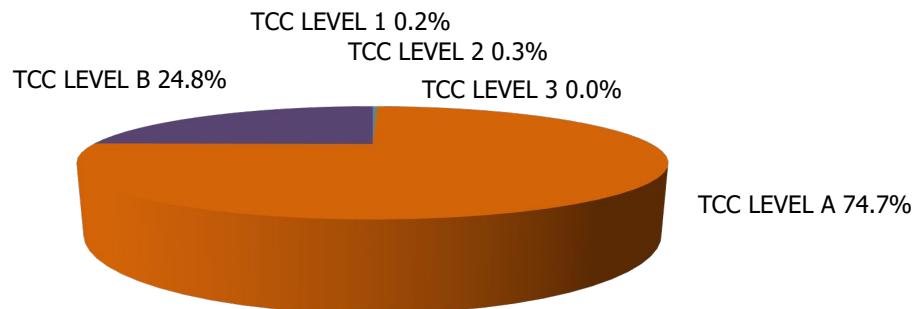
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
DECEMBER 2020**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	1	2	\$592	\$592	\$296
TCC LEVEL 2	2	4	\$450	\$225	\$112
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	709	996	\$303,082	\$427	\$304
TCC LEVEL B	260	331	\$72,974	\$281	\$220
STATEWIDE	972	1,333	\$377,098	\$388	\$283

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
December 2020**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
December 2020**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

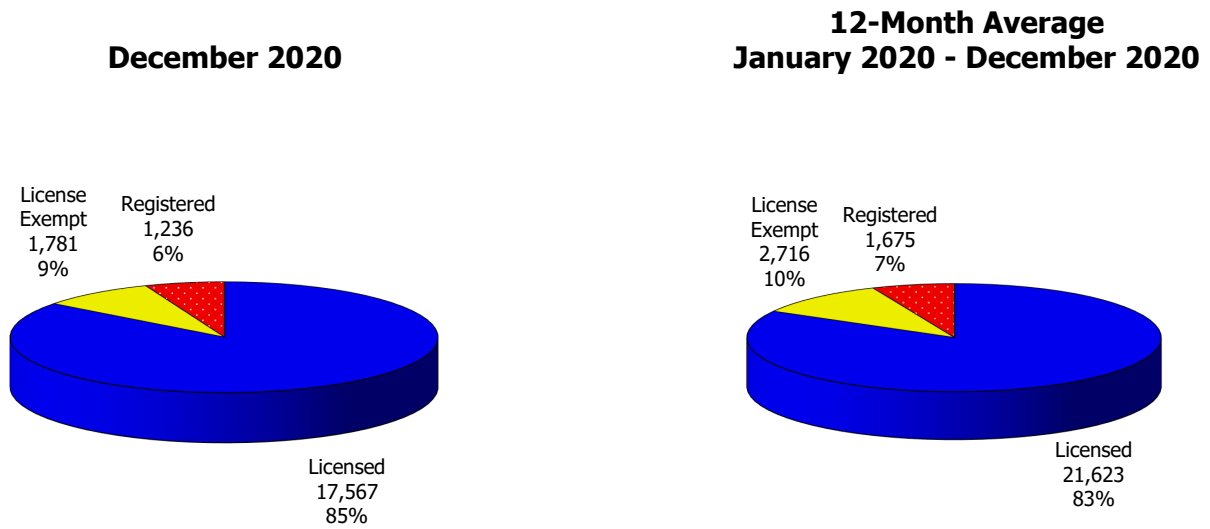
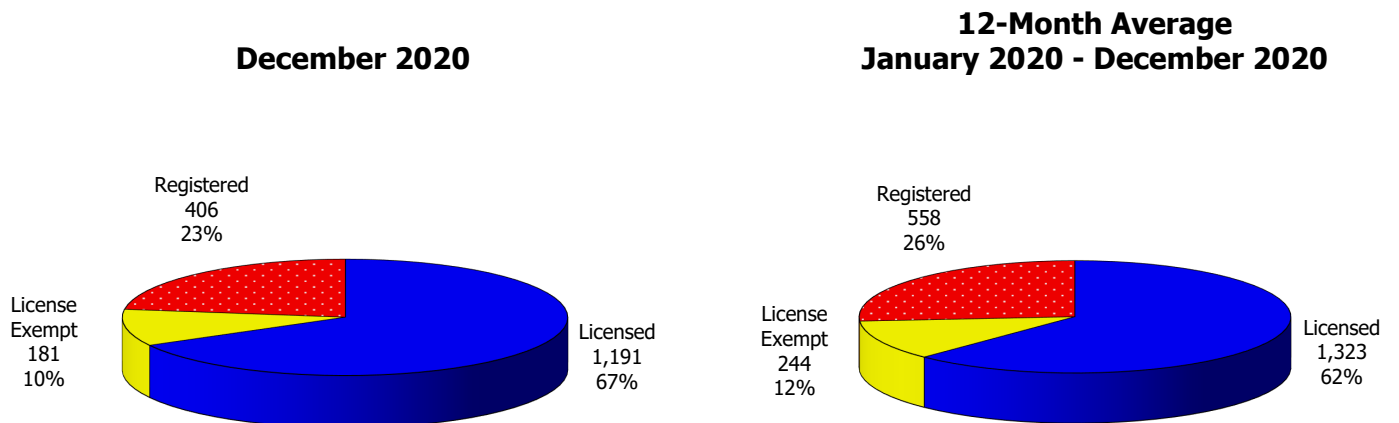


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
DECEMBER 2020**

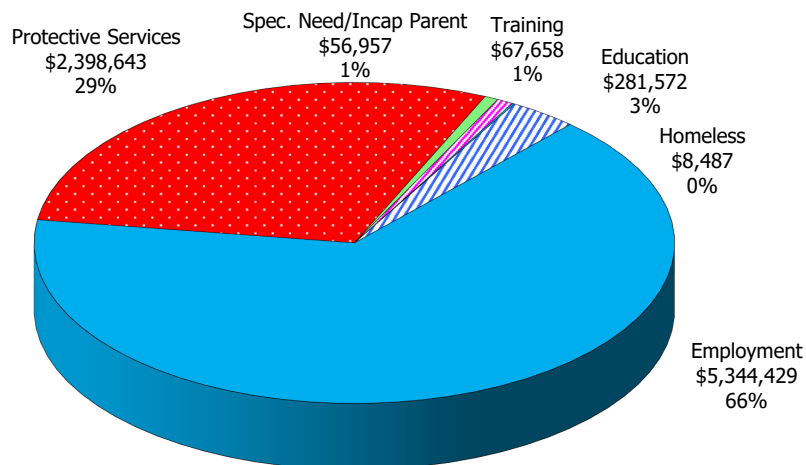
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	17,567	25,431	-30.9%
PROVIDERS	1,191	1,488	-20.0%
PAYMENTS	\$7,271,331	\$11,463,797	-36.6%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	16,048	23,285	-31.1%
PROVIDERS	904	1,106	-18.3%
PAYMENTS	\$6,913,376	\$10,881,637	-36.5%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,043	1,574	-33.7%
PROVIDERS	229	306	-25.2%
PAYMENTS	\$258,564	\$432,491	-40.2%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	501	618	-18.9%
PROVIDERS	58	76	-23.7%
PAYMENTS	\$99,391	\$149,669	-33.6%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,236	2,071	-40.3%
PROVIDERS	406	693	-41.4%
PAYMENTS	\$279,093	\$496,308	-43.8%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,136	1,929	-41.1%
PROVIDERS	360	617	-41.7%
PAYMENTS	\$241,506	\$445,435	-45.8%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	3	-66.7%
PROVIDERS	1	2	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$120	\$553	-78.3%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	101	136	-25.7%
PROVIDERS	45	73	-38.4%
PAYMENTS	\$37,468	\$48,684	-23.0%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	3	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,635	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	1,781	3,413	-47.8%
PROVIDERS	181	288	-37.2%
PAYMENTS	\$607,439	\$1,228,249	-50.5%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	315	856	-63.2%
PROVIDERS	83	139	-40.3%
PAYMENTS	\$66,964	\$191,040	-64.9%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	4	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$951	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,431	2,545	-43.8%
PROVIDERS	93	142	-34.5%
PAYMENTS	\$524,097	\$1,032,134	-49.2%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	35	9	288.9%
PROVIDERS	5	6	-16.7%
PAYMENTS	\$16,378	\$4,124	297.1%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
DECEMBER 2020**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$5,344,429	8,322	14,495	\$642	\$369
EDUCATION	\$281,572	393	633	\$716	\$445
TRAINING	\$67,776	96	156	\$706	\$434
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,398,643	5,108	5,108	\$470	\$470
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$13,386	16	26	\$837	\$515
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$43,571	62	100	\$703	\$436
HOMELESS	\$8,487	13	18	\$653	\$472
STATEWIDE	\$8,157,863	14,010	20,536	\$582	\$397

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

December 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

December 2020

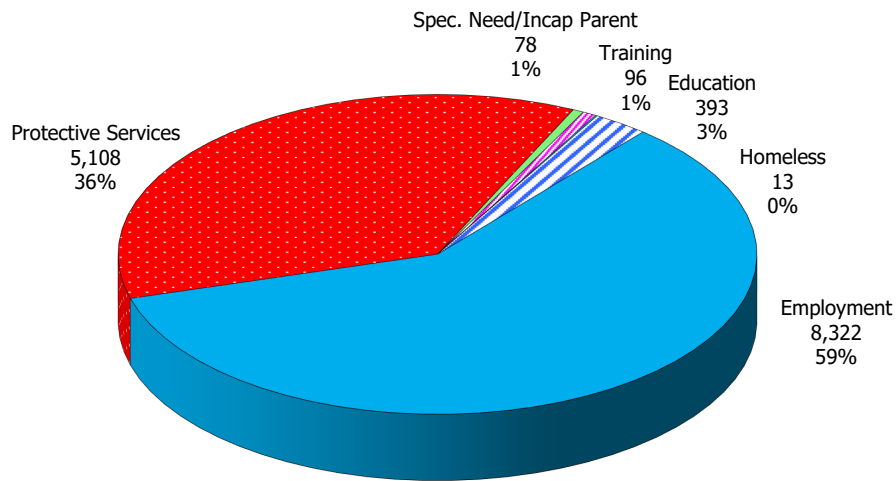
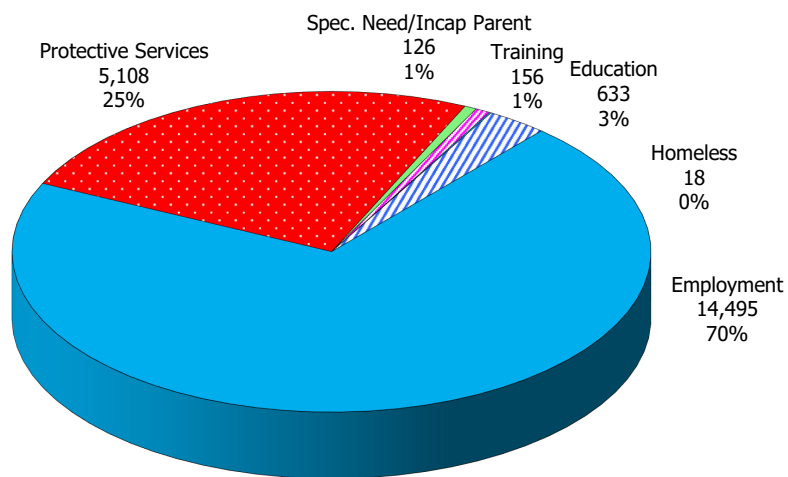


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

December 2020



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.